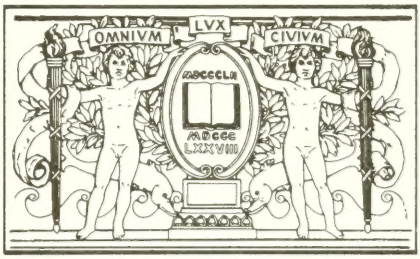
THE GOODWINS OF HARTFORD CONNECTICUT



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

ICUT

J-2-'34

THE GOODWINS

OF

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM AND OZIAS GOODWIN

Compiled for

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN

NEWTON FREE LIBRARY, NEWTON, MASS.

HARTFORD, CONN.
BROWN AND GROSS
1891

CS71
G657
1891

Copyright, 1891,
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN.

9
E·3 G63

University Press:
JOHN WILSON AND SON, CAMBRIDGE.

PREFACE.

THIS work has grown out of a desire for fuller and more accurate knowledge of my own branch of the Goodwin family. It is based on the published notes of the Hon. Nathaniel Goodwin, and on the manuscript compilations of Henry A. Goodwin of Hartford.

In 1883, Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr, an experienced and thorough genealogist, undertook, at my request, to test and prove the facts contained in those papers; and during the seven years he was thus employed he collected such a large amount of new material that it was decided to complete the work, and give the family and the public the benefit of it.

It is not pretended that this history at this late date is by any means perfect, but I believe it to be as nearly so as it is now possible to make one; certainly no pains has been spared to attain this end, and it will at least serve as a basis for further investigations and discoveries, which will be gladly welcomed.

The researches in England were begun in 1879 by that eminent antiquary, Colonel Joseph L. Chester,

and after his death were taken up and carried on to the present time by his no less distinguished successor, Mr. Henry F. Waters. I was also fortunate, in 1886, in securing the aid of Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D., of Scarning, Norfolk, England, who has written a most interesting history of the early Goodwins in East Anglia. These investigations are not yet finished; but it has been thought best to print the results thus far obtained, without waiting an uncertain time, at the risk of rendering the facts collected in America of less value.

The sketches of William and Ozias Goodwin, by the Rev. George Leon Walker, D.D., and Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D., could not have been in the hands of persons more familiar with their subjects, or better able to write about them.

The sketches of other prominent members of the family have been intrusted to friends nearest to or best acquainted with them.

I cannot be too grateful for the aid of such distinguished men as Dr. Jessopp and Mr. Waters, who have spared no pains to solve the problems before them, and have given their best services with a readiness, interest, and cordiality which I shall not forget.

To Captain Charles Hervey Townshend, of New Haven, I am also indebted for valuable assistance, which I highly appreciate.

To Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr is due almost the

entire American work; and he has shown such skill, patience, accuracy, and judgment in carrying it out, that he has won my entire confidence and has my best thanks. Mr. Lucius M. Boltwood, Miss Mary K. Talcott, and Mr. Charles Hopkins Clark ought to have especial acknowledgment, among many others too numerous to mention, for the aid they have rendered and the interest they have taken in the work.

JAMES J. GOODWIN.

HARTFORD, CONN.,
February 18, 1891.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

The Goodwins of East Anglia 1

Report on English Investigations 31

William Goodwin 75

Ozias Goodwin 95

Families of William and Ozias Goodwin 103

Descendants of William Goodwin, Son of Ozias . . 108

Descendants of Nathaniel Goodwin, Son of Ozias . 549

Family of Hannah (Goodwin) Pitkin, Daughter of Ozias 713

Addenda 715

Notes on other American Goodwin Families . . . 719

Indexes.

I. Christian Names of Goodwins 743

II. Intermarriages 770

III. Other Surnames 784

LIST OF PORTRAITS.

		PAGE
Edward Payson Goodwin		281
Homer Stanley	"	313
Daniel	"	454
Stephen Austin	"	463
Hiram	"	530
Henry Martyn	"	598
George	"	640
James	"	694
Jonathan	"	696
James	"	700
James Junius	"	704
Francis	"	707

LIST OF TABULAR PEDIGREES.

PAGE

Descendants of William Goodwin, of Hartford, Son of Ozias, the Emigrant 105

Descendants of Hezekiah Goodwin, of Hartford, Great-grandson of Ozias, the Emigrant . . . 144

Descendants of Isaac Goodwin, of West Hartford, Great-grandson of Ozias, the Emigrant . . . 163

Descendants of Abraham Goodwin, of Litchfield, Great-grandson of Ozias, the Emigrant . . . 271

Descendants of Stephen Goodwin, of Simsbury, Great-grandson of Ozias, the Emigrant 440

Descendants of Eleazer Goodwin, of New Hartford, Great-grandson of Ozias, the Emigrant . . . 502

Descendants of Nathaniel Goodwin, of Hartford, Grandson of Ozias, the Emigrant 549

Descendants of John Goodwin, of East Hartford, Grandson of Ozias, the Emigrant 566

Descendants of Samuel Goodwin, of Hartford, Grandson of Ozias, the Emigrant 625

Descendants of Ozias Goodwin, of Hartford, Grandson of Ozias, the Emigrant 680

THE GOODWIN FAMILY.

THE GOODWINS OF EAST ANGLIA.

By Rev. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP, D.D.

PROEM.

IT was on the 16th of September, 1632, that the Lion arrived at Boston with her little band of heroes on board.[1]

Conspicuous among them from the first, and always occupying a leading position even to the last, was WILLIAM GOODWIN, and with him, perhaps, came his wife Susannah.[2]

Either accompanying the emigrants who sailed in the Lion, or following them to the land of promise a short time after, there came too a brother of WILLIAM GOODWIN, usually called OZIAS, but sometimes mentioned as HOSEA GOODWIN; he too a married man with a wife, whose Christian name was Mary.

The new settlers, immediately after they landed, were designated as "The Braintree Company," or "Mr. Hooker's Company"; that is, they were associated by a common sympathy with the views and opinions of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, and under his influence, at his persuasion, or by his advice, they had embarked their all in the great venture, and put the wide Atlantic between themselves and the home of their forefathers.

[1] For list of the passengers, see page 44.

[2] The earliest recorded mention of his wife Susannah yet found was in January, 1669–70. See Registry of Deeds of Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Of these two brothers WILLIAM GOODWIN was clearly a man of substance, besides being a man of exceptional ability and force of character, and he had brought some capital with him. We find him very soon a somewhat large proprietor of land at Hartford, and the ruling elder of the church there, though it appears that his brother OZIAS had left England without sufficient means to take up land as yet, and his name is found among the forty or fifty early settlers whose resources were limited and their means small. The posterity of these brothers prospered, and lineal descendants of OZIAS GOODWIN still reside at Hartford, and still retain the confidence and esteem of all in the city which their ancestor helped to found.

The record of the family during more than two hundred and fifty years will bear looking into; it is an honourable record, of which any family might be proud. But there is in all of us a desire to push back our ancestry as far as it may be traced with certainty, and this natural curiosity urges the Goodwins of New England to-day to discover — if it may be discovered — that other record of their descent which shall connect them lineally and indisputably with their progenitors in the centuries before WILLIAM and OZIAS GOODWIN set foot in New England, and before men dreamt of the vast continent on the other side of the world.

THE GOODWINS OF EAST ANGLIA.

---

1. THE family name GOODWIN is one which has been, and is, very widely distributed, not only over England, but over most of the northern countries of Europe, and instances of its occurrence are to be met with in very early times.

2. As far back as the fifth century we meet with it in Germany (*Pertz*, *Monumenta Germanica*, ix. 189) in the forms GUDWIN and GODWIN, and in the eighth century we find it in the feminine forms COTAWINA and CUOTWINA (*Goldast*, *Rerum Alamanicarum Scriptoris*, ii. a. 121).

3. It is obviously a name composed of two elements, about the meaning of which there can be but little dispute. The word *vin* or *wini* certainly means a friend; but it is open to question whether we must refer the element *Good* to the Gothic theme (i) *guda*, or to another theme (ii) *goda*. According as it is referred to the first or the second, the meaning of the name GOODWIN will stand for *good friend* or *God's friend*. In either case it is a name of honour, and tells of worthy ancestry.

4. They who can boast of forefathers known a thousand years ago, as emphatically the *trusty friends*, on whose word and in whose fidelity men could rely without misgiving; or, on the other hand, were known as men whose

NEWTON FREE LIBRARY

earnestness, reverence, and devotion marked them above others as the *Friends of the Most High*, with the fear of God and the love of God before their eyes; living, as we may say, "in the light of God's countenance"; they need not look for progenitors whom the caprice of kings may have selected for titular distinction, or the fortunes of war may have tossed into eminence and the spoils of battle may have enriched, — they assuredly have noble blood in their veins.

5. In our English records the name of Goodwin appears very early. Not to speak of the great Earl who figures so unpleasantly in the last generation of the Anglo-Saxon domination, we find Goodwins holding land, purchasing it, selling it, inheriting it, and figuring among the beneficed clergy throughout the Eastern counties, from the thirteenth century down to our own times. In 1238 I meet with a ROBERT GOODWIN as a citizen of Norwich (*Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellany*, i. 332). In 1300 an ADAM GOODWIN was a Burgess of Colchester. In 1347 GALFRIDUS GOODWIN was assessed for his lands at Rockland in Norfolk, when Edward III. levied an aid for the marriage of his son. Two years later[1] we come upon JOHN GOODWIN of Tunstal in Suffolk, acting as trustee of Sir William Parker, one of the Norfolk magnates and presenting a parson to the living of Eccles-by-the Sea, while the Black Death was raging. And so the succession keeps up from generation to generation, until, when the fifteenth century came to an end, there were at least three considerable families who bore the name of Goodwin in the county of Norfolk; at least one of assured position and wealth in Suffolk; while another branch had become

[1] John Goodwin, Institution Book of Bishop Bateman of Norwich, A. D. 1349, in the Registry of the Diocese, MS.

recognized among the gentry of Essex, with offshoots, as it seems, in the counties of Bedford and Cambridge.

6. There are some indications that a family of this name had been seated as landed proprietors early in the fourteenth century at Mattishall, a prosperous village in the middle of Norfolk. The estate which the Goodwins owned was not a large one; they handed it down from father to son, after the fashion of that age; but there were not many opportunities for enlarging it, or much chance of making it more profitable than it was. At the end of the fifteenth century, the head of this Mattishall family was one ROGER GOODWIN, of whom I have failed to discern anything except his name. Unhappily, there is no parish register which goes back as far as this early time. Even the date of this gentleman's death I have not yet been able to discern; but he left behind him two sons, THOMAS and ROGER. THOMAS GOODWIN was a young man of more than ordinary ability; he was sent early to the University of Cambridge to push his fortunes. He studied law, took his Bachelor's degree in that faculty, and began to practise in the Ecclesiastical Courts. It was necessary in those days that a man who hoped to succeed as an Ecclesiastical lawyer should be admitted to holy orders, and accordingly THOMAS GOODWIN was in due course ordained. He married a Mattishall lady, Ann Rix by name, who it is said was an heiress. He became Commissary for the Archdeacon of Norfolk in 1556, and on the 27th October, 1557, he was presented to the living of Bressingham, and shortly afterwards to the vicarage of his native parish of Mattishall, which latter preferment at least two of his name had held before him. When Queen Mary came to the throne, in 1553, the married clergy in the diocese of Norwich were turned out of their benefices

on a large scale, and all preferment was withheld from those who had wives. How THOMAS GOODWIN[1] managed matters we are not told. Perhaps he was regarded as being more of a lawyer than a parish priest, and it was as a lawyer that he amassed the fortune which he piled up in the course of his professional career, and which he proceeded to invest in increasing his landed property in Norfolk and Suffolk. The ancestral home at Mattishall became too small for its successful possessor, and he settled himself and his family at an estate which he had bought at Stonham Parva, where he purchased or built an imposing mansion, and his posterity became known as the GOODWINS OF STONHAM PARVA, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, where they continued to reside till 1803, when they were compelled to sell the estate, as men sell other possessions which they are no longer rich enough to keep or enjoy.

The Goodwins of Stonham Parva, as they started into greatness in a single generation, so they seem never to have claimed affinity with their namesakes in the adjoining counties, nor do they ever appear to have had any dealings with them from first to last. Until THOMAS GOODWIN OF MATTISHALL made a place for himself in the world, by his own ability and perseverance, the family never appear to have borne any coat armour; and I suspect that the arms which he and his descendants bore were granted them by the College of Heralds, which was founded by Queen Mary, and that Thomas Goodwin was the first to whom the coat was assigned: — Or, three palets sable, on a chief gules as many martlets of the field.

[1] Visitation Book of the Archdeaconry of Norfolk, MS., A.D. 1563: "A° Dñi 1563 per Mm̃ Thomam Goodin in legibus Bacc: in et per totum Archidiaconatium Norwici Commissiarium et Officialem," etc.

The descent of this family, from its rise in the sixteenth century to its fall in the nineteenth, can be traced with more than usual precision during five or six generations, and it may be affirmed, without hesitation, that from that house William and Ozias Goodwin of New England were *not* descended.

7. It is advisable at this point to pass out of Norfolk for a while, and to deal with another branch of the great Goodwin stock. In doing so it becomes necessary briefly to deal with the geography of the district in which this branch of the family was most widely dispersed.

The distance, measured as the crow flies, between the City of London and Lowestoft, the most easterly point in the island of Great Britain, is almost exactly the same as that between the City of New York and the mouth of the river Pawcatuck, which marks the most easterly boundary of the State of Connecticut. Speaking roughly, it may be said that half way between London and Lowestoft stands the town of Colchester, an important fortress in the days of the Roman occupation, and a town which still bears some interesting remains of its former greatness. In our own time it has sunk into insignificance, with little trade or commerce that can be called by so fine a name.

Speaking roughly again, half way between New York and the Pawcatuck river stands the town of New Haven, whose foundation may be said to date from the year 1638, and which has not yet begun to dwindle or to show any signs of decrepitude.

Between New Haven and the Pawcatuck there are two main inlets in the coast, where the Thames and Connecticut rivers empty their waters into the Long Island Sound.

Between Colchester and Lowestoft there are also two main inlets on the coast. The first, where the united

streams of the Orwell and the Stour make their way between Harwich and Landguard Point; and the second, where the little river Deben trickles over Bawdsey Haven into the German Ocean. The Deben, the Stour, and the Orwell are, at low tide, muddy estuaries with their respective streams crawling along their devious channels. At high tide they bear the appearance of noble sheets of water, extending some ten or twelve miles inland; and at the point where these several rivers cease to be navigable for anything but barges of small burden, there have stood for ages three towns which can all boast of some antiquity, namely, Manningtree on the Stour, Woodbridge on the Deben, and Ipswich on the Orwell.

8. Of these three towns Ipswich was by far the most wealthy, flourishing, and important in the sixteenth century, as she is in the nineteenth. But Ipswich was much more than this, she was actually the second port in the kingdom; the tonnage of her ships in the year 1572 being nearly four times as great as those which sailed from Bristol, Hull, or Plymouth, and considerably more than half that of London itself. Important as Ipswich became, however, in the sixteenth century, there were indications in the previous century of a lack of enterprise among the townsmen, a comparative stagnation of the trade, and a need for the infusion of some new blood and increased intelligence among those who constituted the governing body. This body was, as was almost universal in those days, an oligarchy whose policy was narrow and exclusive. To guard their own privileges, to keep out interlopers, and to protect themselves from competition, seemed to the mediæval merchants the only methods whereby their trade and commerce could be made profitable; and I think it could be proved that, of late, the traders of Woodbridge

had shewn themselves better men of business, and had been gaining upon their rivals at Ipswich, notwithstanding the advantages which were in favour of the latter port.

9. At Blaxhall, a considerable village seven or eight miles to the northeast of Woodbridge, a family bearing the GOODWIN name had been settled at least as far back as the fourteenth century, and here they owned land, as they did in all the neighbouring parishes. We hear of them first in the year of the great plague, (A. D. 1349,) when (§ 5) JOHN GOODWIN of Tunstal, a parish contiguous to Blaxhall, comes before us as a trustee of one of the great Norfolk landlords. A century later, another of them, THOMAS GOODWIN, had won a place among the merchants of London, and been admitted as a brother of the Mercers' Gild in the great city. He prospered and made his mark. He died in 1466, and in his last will[1] he remembered his brother WILLIAM GOODWIN OF WOODBRIDGE, the same man apparently, who with his wife Beatrix occurs a few years later as holding land in Melton, another parish a mile or two from Woodbridge, and who is described in the Court Rolls of that place as WILLIAM GOODWIN "of Blaxhall, gent." From this man there sprang, two generations later, a certain MATTHEW GOODWIN of Blaxhall, who, at his death in 1519, while still a young man, left behind him a family of five sons and three daughters, for whom it appears that sufficient provision had been made[2]; and of these sons, three at least not only rose to a position of wealth and consideration in the county of Suffolk, but they became "founders of families," in the sense that they left behind them large estates in land, which their posterity continued to enjoy for many generations. From (i) Matthew, the eldest son, sprang the GOODWINS OF

[1] This will may be found on page 44. [2] See his will on page 45.

IPSWICH. From (ii) Thomas, the second, descended the GOODWINS OF FRESTON. From (iii) William, the third, came the GOODWINS OF MARTLESHAM, whose representatives to this day still own the advowson of the benefice of that parish, though the estate, with its mansion and lands, passed away from them about the middle of the present century.

10. How soon these Goodwins began to get a footing as Ipswich merchants it is perhaps now impossible to discover; but, that they were thriving and active personages in the town long before they were admitted into the governing oligarchy, is certain. As early as 1457 I find a THOMAS GOODWIN acting in a *quasi* magisterial capacity, when before him some sworn information was made, a certificate of which still exists among the town archives (Hist. MSS. Report, ix. p. 259). Forty years later another of the family became prominent.

It appears from the Ipswich Court Books (MS.) that at a court held Tuesday after St. Dionis, 13° Henry VII. (*i. e.* Oct. 10, 1497), Sir John Wyngfield knt., Reginald Call clk., John Synger clk., and others, demised to John Halle, dyer, Thomas Byrd, Robert Godewyn and Anne his wife, all that messuage "*vocat le Hert*," with shops, &c., &c., in the parish of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, which "*nuper conjunctim habuimus cum Willo Pekenham nuper Archdo Suff defuncto*": condition, Robert Godewyn and Anne to pay to Will Baker and Katherine his wife and their feoffees (named above) £113. 6. 8 at the feast of the Blessed Virgin Mary, A. D. 1499, and certain other instalments at dates specified.

This ROBERT GOODWIN was evidently one of the richest merchants of Ipswich about this time. In the court books he appears again and again as engaged in money transac-

tions of a very miscellaneous character, and in one of them he is described as "ROBERTUS GOODWYN, *de Gippewico in Com. Suff. Mercator, alias dictus* ROBERTUS GOODWYN *civis et mercator scissor Londiñ.*"[1] Such a man could not escape the burdens and responsibilities of office for long, and accordingly we find him in September, 1514, elected to serve the office of bailiff, or chief magistrate, and from this time his name continues to appear upon the lists of the governing body at Ipswich for so many years that I am inclined to believe that there were two ROBERT GOODWINS at the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII., who were important personages in the town.[2]

11. From the time of ROBERT GOODWIN'S appearance on the scene, the GOODWINS continued to be quite the leading people in the East Anglian port for more than a hundred and fifty years. They were Bailiffs, Portmen, Justices, and Aldermen; one of them, Ralph, twice represented the borough in Parliament. At the beginning of Queen Elizabeth's reign, at least eight of them were filling the chief posts in the governing body, and their landed estates in the immediate neighbourhood extended over a very wide area.[3] Scions of the GOODWIN stock took root in the adjoining counties; one branch settled in Ireland[4]

[1] He was not the only man at Ipswich, who, at this time, was a citizen of London. Thomas Baldry in 1515 was one of the Justices at Ipswich with Robert Goodwin; he was Alderman and Mercer of London. — *Bacon, Annals of Ipswich*, p. 189.

[2] It is significant that, a few weeks or months before ROBERT GOODWIN bought this house, another member of the family (or at any rate bearer of the name), a THOMAS GOODWIN, was elected Prior of the great monastery of St. Peter's, Ipswich, a valuable piece of preferment, which he held till his death, in May, 1514. Cal, Dun., Henry VIII., 1506–1514, Nos. 4768 and 550.

[3] I suspect that Freston tower was built by *Thomas Goodwin* of Freston.

[4] See Burke's "Armoury," where their arms are to be found in Reg. Ulster's office.

and prospered there; and another, by a marriage with a Devonshire heiress at the beginning of the seventeenth century, became the progenitor of the family of GOODWIN OF TORRINGTON,[1] where for some generations they continued to reside. All these SUFFOLK GOODWINS, though so widely dispersed, bore the same coat of armour which they had borne long before the time when there was any Herald's College to make visitations, marshal funerals, and levy fees; and it appears continually on their monuments in Suffolk and Norfolk, from the beginning of the sixteenth century down to our own time: — Or, a fess between six lions' heads erased gules. Crest: a griffin sejant, with wings expanded or, guttée de poix.

12. Conspicuous among the Christian names which this family appears to have felt a pride in giving to their sons, were two which are not common, namely, Matthew and Ralph, and it is important that the reader should bear this in memory as we proceed with this inquiry. Anything like a detailed account of this family — GOODWIN OF BLAXHALL — in its various branches, would require a volume, and hardly a small one, but it would be a volume of no common interest, nor would it be without its lessons, and something very like its romance. This is not the time, however, for pursuing a narrative which must be undertaken — if at all — on some future occasion.

* * * * * * *

13. While the bearers of the GOODWIN name in Suffolk were steadily rising in wealth and consideration, by their energy and ability, the Norfolk bearers of the same name were not idle, but on the contrary were exhibiting precisely the same qualities and business capacity which had

[1] See Visitations of Devonshire, Harleian Society Publications, and elaborate manuscript pedigree in my possession. — A. J.

stood their kindred in such good stead. The boundary between the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk is marked by two sluggish little rivers, which rise within half a mile of one another. (1) The Little Ouse, after flowing for some forty miles from East to West, takes a sudden turn to the North near Brandon Creek, and, after sauntering lazily between its banks for another twenty miles, finds its way into the sea near the once important but now sadly decayed town of Lynn. (2) The Waveney, rising, as I have said, within half a mile from the source of the Little Ouse, trickles away in the opposite direction, and goes struggling on through its rich marshes in an Easterly course till it widens into the great swamp of Braden Water, where it is joined by the Yare, and the two rivers crawl out into the German Ocean at Yarmouth. From Yarmouth, the seaport, to Norwich, the chief city of the county of Norfolk, is about twenty miles. Taking this line as the base of an equilateral triangle, with its apex towards the South, we shall have a district which embraces the chief part of the valleys of the Yare and the Waveney rivers, including the border towns of Beccles and Bungay. This area may be said to have been for long the home of the GOODWINS OF NORFOLK, as the other district, from Blaxhall southwards, may be called the cradle of the Suffolk branch. Of more than one hundred and twenty wills of the GOODWIN family, now deposited in the Norwich archives, and which date before the year 1600, hardly one in ten carry us out of the valleys of the Waveney and the Yare. How closely the NORFOLK GOODWINS were connected with those of Suffolk, and which was the elder branch, are questions which, at any rate at present, it is impossible to answer with confidence; but it is difficult to resist the conviction, that as early as the middle of the fifteenth century the two

families were associated in their mercantile ventures, and that the tie of kinship was a bond between them which was at that time recognized as a reality stronger than any similarity of name could have afforded. We have found, —

(1) In 1466, THOMAS GOODWIN of Woodbridge, the Suffolk man, dying as a rich merchant in London.
(2) In 1485, RICHARD GOODWIN, the Norfolk man, a merchant at Lynn, and Mayor of this town.
(3) In 1488, ROBERT GOODWIN, citizen and draper of London, who in his will[1] mentions that he was born at Earsham, a mile from Bungay.
(4) In 1491, RALPH GOODWIN is buying a large estate at Burlingham, half-way on the road between Yarmouth and Norwich.
(5) In 1497, ROBERT GOODWIN of Ipswich (§ 10) becomes the owner of a house there.

All these five men were alive at the same time, and, considering within what narrow limits our commerce moved at this period, it is hardly conceivable that these five successful merchants were not brought together in their business transactions, and difficult to believe that they did not play into one another's hands. As to RICHARD GOODWIN OF LYNN, there is a very strong presumption that the Goodwins of Lynn, who continued to reside in the old town, and to prosper there for wellnigh three centuries, were descended from him, and it is certain that they bore the arms of GOODWIN OF BLAXHALL, which may still be found on the monument of the last of them, who was buried at Narborough in 1782.

14. It is, however, with RALPH GOODWIN OF BURLINGHAM that we are next concerned.

It was in 1491 that this gentleman purchased the estate

[1] See his will, page 45.

which has just been referred to. He purchased it, that is, three years after the death of ROBERT GOODWIN, the citizen and draper of London, who has just been mentioned,[1] and six years before ROBERT GOODWIN OF IPSWICH bought that messuage in the parish of St. Lawrence. The Burlingham estate extended into seven or eight parishes, and when Mr. Ralph Goodwin died, in April, 1518, he left legacies of various amounts for the repair of no less than fourteen parish churches in which he was interested, besides making other bequests of a similar character.[2] At least three sons survived him, of whom William, the eldest, succeeded to the Burlingham property, and his descendants kept their hold upon the estate till quite the close of the seventeenth century.

15. When King Henry VIII., in the year 1538, first made it compulsory that a Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials should be kept in every parish in England, RICHARD GOODWIN, probably the son of this William, was living at the Manor House at Burlingham.[3] He had a family of three sons and five daughters, of whom we find that JOHN GOODWIN, the third son, was baptized at Burlingham church on the 30th November, 1555. This man's name occupies in the sequel so important a place in our inquiry, that it becomes necessary here to make a brief digression before taking up the connexion, and compels us to pass out from the counties of Norfolk

[1] There is some reason to suspect that Ralph of Burlingham *may* have been the son of this Robert Goodwin.

[2] See his will, page 46.

[3] He was buried at Burlingham, June 29, 1576, and his will was proved in the Archdeacon's Court at Acle, 1577. His eldest son, William, was buried May 9, 1630, aged 88, leaving, among others, a son Thomas, whose will was proved in the Consistory Court, Norwich, 1645, and a son William, whose will was proved in the Archdeacon's Court, Acle, 1638.

and Suffolk into the county of Essex, where, for the present, our chief interest lies.

16. It was not without a purpose that in § 7 mention was made of the little shipping port of Manningtree on the Stour. Though this insignificant town has little at the present day to attract the tourist, in the sixteenth century it was a place of some pretension. Manningtree was then regarded as a seaport, and from its quays, which can have been nothing but jetties of piles driven into the mud, vessels of two hundred tons could discharge and take in cargo. It was on many accounts a very convenient port for the great Essex clothiers, who were driving a brisk trade with the continent. They had, of late, found a market for their manufactures on the other side of the channel, and they loaded on the return voyage with such commodities as were demanded for home consumption. All round Manningtree the woollen trade had been prospering largely, and there were fortunes to be made in the valley of the Stour by those who knew how to avail themselves of their opportunities. The little township formed a portion of the large manor of Mistley, which belonged to the Nunnery of Canon Leigh in Devonshire down to the time of the spoliation of the monasteries in 1536. In the scramble that ensued, this manor of Mistley was granted to a certain Sir John Raynsforth, and at his death, about the year 1560, it passed, in default of heirs male, to three heiresses. The husbands of these ladies soon parted with their several shares. One of them, Christopher Edmunds, sold his share to a certain JOHN GOODWIN, and he again, in 1567, sold his to John Barker, Esq., and from that time ceased to have any interest in the place.[1] It must suffice

[1] Morant's *History of Essex*, and Newcourt's *Repertorium*.

for the present to warn the reader that *this* John Goodwin was almost certainly in no way connected with the East Anglian Goodwins. He appears to have belonged to a family of that name who invested largely in those speculations in land which intoxicated so many people at the time of the suppression of the Religious Houses. By the wholesale confiscations, which were the result of that measure, the market was glutted with landed properties, for which purchasers could hardly be found at anything like a fair price. The buyers who did come forward got the broad acres at their own figure, and confidently expected a rise. But few could hold on long enough; and in hundreds of cases, instead of being gainers, they were losers, and very few came out of these transactions with any balance in their favour. This John Goodwin, there is every reason to believe, was a member of a Buckinghamshire family of the name, whose members received immense grants of the lands of the monasteries from the King, and it is as likely as not that he never saw his Manningtree estate, and got rid of it as soon as he could find a purchaser. The occurrence of this man's name, however, just at this time and in this connection, is a capital instance of the way in which, in these researches, the genealogist is liable to be thrown off on a wrong scent by a coincidence of names; and I have to confess that I myself was for long led grievously astray by what, at first, appeared to be a valuable clue, but which proved to be nothing but a dangerous snare.

17. But there *were* Goodwins in this part of Essex, and in the immediate neighbourhood of Manningtree, at this time. As for the town itself, it swarmed with sailors and weavers, and must have been a squalid little place with its narrow streets and mean houses. But

three or four miles off, on the other side of the Stour, lay the beautiful village of East Bergholt, where Constable — one of the greatest of English landscape painters — was born in 1776, and where he painted some of his loveliest pictures. To this day the neighbourhood of East Bergholt is called "Constable's country," and there, in the days of Queen Elizabeth, the rich clothiers of Essex were glad to retire as a refuge from the noise and dirt of the crowded little towns into which the weavers were pressing. In 1579, one MARGARET GOODWIN of East Bergholt, widow, made her last will.[1] In it she mentions two sons and as many daughters, to whom legacies were left. Who she was, or who her husband was, there is no means of finding out; but we know that over a belt of country ten or twelve miles wide, and stretching for some thirty miles along the high road between Chelmsford and Manningtree, this widow must have had kinsfolk; for a swarm of GOODWINS had been established hereabouts for generations, many of them people of wealth and position. We will call them, for convenience, the ESSEX GOODWINS, and we shall have to return to them presently. How closely they were connected with their namesakes in Norfolk and Suffolk, if at all, it is impossible to say; but it is at least significant that these Essex people were conspicuous for the same talent for commercial pursuits, and the same qualifications for ensuring success in life, which characterised the Suffolk family, and which made them the men they became.

18. Be it as it may, this is quite certain that JOHN GOODWIN,[2] who was baptized at Burlingham on the 30th of

[1] Her will, made Sept. 2, 1579, and proved Oct. 1, 1579, names sons Roger and Richard Goodwin, and daughters, Alice wife of Arthur Grene, and Johanne Goodwin. (Ipswich Wills.)

[2] See his will, page 47.

November, 1555, became a "clothier" at East Bergholt early enough to amass a very considerable fortune there before he was forty-five years old, and that he left behind him two sons, DANIEL[1] and JOHN,[2] and a daughter Mary, all under age.

It is necessary that we should pause here a little, to consider some of the clauses in this gentleman's will, because they indicate that he was closely connected in more ways than one with Ipswich, and therefore almost necessarily with the Suffolk family. The legacies which he left in his will are but few; one of them, however, was to Master John Burgess of Ipswich. I hold this man to have been none other than the "John Burgess, Preacher of God's word at Ipswich," who resigned a small living in Norwich in 1590, and became subsequently a very notable personage among the *conforming* Puritan clergy during the reign of James I. I find that he was licensed to preach in Ipswich in 1594,[3] and apparently allowed to continue his ministry there till the death of Queen Elizabeth. The mention of him in JOHN GOODWIN's will is significant in two ways. First, it shows that the testator was in a manner at home in the Suffolk part on the Orwell; and secondly, it proves that he was a man of pronounced religious opinions, and decidedly favourable to the Puritan party. But this is not all.

The overseers of the will were the testator's brother WILLIAM GOODWIN (of Burlingham) and the "Right Worshipful Robert Barker, Councillor," and him too it is easy to identify. He can be none other than the Robert Barker of the Inner Temple, admitted to the degree of Serjeant-at-law on the 17th May, 1603. He was of Par-

[1] See his will, page 52. [2] See his will, page 54.

[3] Extracts from Episcopal Register of Norwich, penes me.

ham in the county of Suffolk, at which place a branch of the Goodwins were settled in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and where they continued to hold land down to the present century. His kinsman, another Robert Barker, represented Ipswich in the Parliament of 1593, was made a Knight of the Bath (May 24, 1603), and from him were descended two baronets, — (1) Sir John Barker of Grimston in Suffolk, and (2) Sir William Barker of Bocking Hall in Essex.[1] Serjeant Barker's forefathers had been leading merchants at Ipswich for generations, and as such intimately associated with the SUFFOLK GOODWINS for at least a century.

19. The property which JOHN GOODWIN left behind him in 1600 appears to have been honourably and wisely managed by his executors; and his eldest son, the second JOHN GOODWIN, succeeded to his father's business, and in the course of his career managed to increase it largely. He married a widow lady of wealth and position, and through this marriage he became connected with some of the most important Suffolk families. He died before September 12, 1638, leaving behind him an only child — another JOHN GOODWIN, a clergyman — about whose fortunes it is not necessary to inquire at the present stage. The will[2] of this second JOHN GOODWIN of East Bergholt, clothier, which was executed on the 19th July and proved on the 12th September, 1638, is, however, a document of very great interest and importance for two bequests that it contains. The first is a legacy to *the children of Mr. John Rogers, late preacher of Dedham;* the second is a legacy *to the Plantation of New England of a sum of fifty pounds,*[3]

[1] Nichols' Progresses, Dugdale's Origines, Burke's Extinct Baronetcies.

[2] See his will, page 54.

[3] For document relating to this legacy, see page 56.

which the testator directs should be left in the hands of Mr. *Matthew Cradocke*. This was two years before Cradock was elected member of Parliament for the city of London; it was while he was in close correspondence with Governor Winthrop on the affairs of the company, and after he had already promised to contribute £50 to Harvard College. It was about a year and a half after Mr. John Rogers' death, and a little less time since Mr. John Rogers' son Nathaniel had gone away to New England. Surely it is difficult to resist the conviction that JOHN GOODWIN of East Bergholt must have had something more than a philanthropic interest in the New England Company; difficult to believe that one or other of his kinsfolk had not already embarked in the mean time across the Atlantic, and left the old land for the new; difficult to help suspecting — and suspecting strongly — that the brothers WILLIAM and OZIAS were connected by blood with JOHN GOODWIN of East Bergholt, who six years later, in his last will, left to the Plantation of New England a legacy which in those days was at least equivalent to a bequest of £500 in our own time.

20. But at this point the question is forced upon us again, in what way were the Burlingham and, presumably, the Suffolk GOODWINS connected with the Essex family, and to whom was JOHN GOODWIN, who died in 1600 at East Bergholt, apprenticed in 1576?—as we know from his father's will that he was.

We have seen (§ 13) that in the latter half of the fifteenth century there were several bearers of the GOODWIN name in Norfolk and Suffolk, who had attained to wealth and influence by their success in trade and commerce. About the same time that these gentlemen were building up their fortunes, another bearer of the name had won for

himself an assured position in the neighbouring county of Essex.

The great centre of the cloth manufacture, which constituted a very important industry at this period and employed a large number of hands, was Braintree, a town then very flourishing by reason of the activity in the weaving trade. The high road from Braintree to Manningtree passed through the towns of Coggeshall and Colchester; there was constant traffic upon it; the whole distance was little over twenty miles. Contiguous to the town of Braintree stands the village of Bocking, which was one of the "Peculiars" of the Archbishopric of Canterbury. These "Peculiars" were parishes ecclesiastically subject only to the Primate, though geographically situated in what would have seemed to be the diocese of London. The Rector of Bocking was, and still is, designated Dean, and was an ecclesiastic of considerable importance in his way. As early as the end of the fifteenth century there was at Bocking a family of gentry who bore the name of GOODWIN. How long they may have been seated there it is, perhaps, impossible now to discover; but they certainly had resided there long before the accession of King Edward VI.; they resided in a mansion of some pretension in the parish, called *Goodwin Place*, and they were connected by marriage with several of the great Essex families.

When WILLIAM GOODWIN, Esquire, of Goodwin Place and Boone's Manor[1] in Bocking, died in 1554, he left a

[1] "Roger Wentworth, esq., had license, 22 June, 1547, to alienate this estate to William Goodwin, alias Goding, esq." — Morant's Essex, p. 387.

A tricking of arms, granted (36 Henry VIII.) to William Goodwin of Bocking in Essex, was received through Captain Charles H. Townshend from Mr. George Gatfield, Department of Manuscripts, British Museum. These arms may be described as follows: — Argent, a pale gules, in chief, and in base a plate between two fleur-de-lis, and in fesse a fleur-de-lis between two plates, all counterchanged. Crest, a mallard tree vert, on either side a cony argent eating the leaves thereof.

large estate behind him, not only at Bocking but in Surrey; and he left also a young widow, at least one son ten years old, and at least three daughters. The widow was Ellen (or, as she is called in the marriage license, Elnora) Blount, whose sister Elizabeth was the second wife of Sir Thomas Pope, the famous founder of Trinity College, Oxford.[1] The eldest son was THOMAS GOODWIN, whose wardship was granted to his mother on payment of the customary fine. The widow married, six months after her first husband's death, to one John Felton, who appears to have been a rogue, and by him she became the mother of a second family. The boy THOMAS GOODWIN found himself in a very evil case, got into the hands of money-lenders, borrowed upon his expectations, became involved in a long series of lawsuits which ruined him, and ended by selling his estate at Bocking, after which he vanished from the scene about the year 1569. Whether he made a fresh start elsewhere is not now known; this however is certain, that the name of GOODWIN disappears from the neighbourhood for more than forty years after the sale of the GOODWIN estate, and that there was no one of the name who owned houses or lands, or was even pursuing a trade, at Braintree or Bocking, when Queen Elizabeth's collectors spread their nets over the district, and rigorously exacted from small and great the subsidy which was levied upon every householder in the year 1597.

21. Ten years later, however, we come upon the name once more. In March, 1608, a certain Walter Cannon in his will[2] mentions MATTHEW GOODWIN of Bocking as the

[1] See pages 56–67 for group of Wills and extracts from Parish Registers, showing connections between this family of Goodwin and families of Pepys, Blount, Felton, etc.

[2] See will, page 67; also following will of Elizabeth Cowe.

husband of his daughter Philippa.[1] MATTHEW himself made his will in 1630,[2] calling himself a *gardener*, which is as ambiguous a term as weaver or as *clothier* (which his executor, William Skinner[3] of Bocking, was, though we know that this Mr. Skinner was a prosperous man in the place at the time). But we know something more about this MATTHEW GOODWIN, in whose Christian name a scion of the Blaxhall stock seems to be rising up upon us once more. MATTHEW GOODWIN had a kinsman WILLIAM GOODWIN, who appears to have been a good deal younger than MATTHEW, and who married not long before the year 1617, when his father-in-law died. That father-in-law was Robert White of Messing, a village about ten miles from Bocking. He cannot have been an old man at the time of his death, for he had at least five children unmarried, and apparently only one of them over twenty-one. He had, besides these, three married daughters. Their husbands were (i) James Bowtell, of whom we know nothing;[4] (ii) JOSEPH LUMMIS of Braintree; and (iii) WILLIAM GOODWIN of Bocking. The last two were named as supervisors of the will.[5]

22. Eight years after the "Lion" sailed, Robert Woodward of Braintree made his will,[6] on the 27th May, 1640. He was a poor man, perhaps a struggling man; but he would not leave the world without a token of affection and esteem to one or two who in life had done him service. Just as Robert White of Messing, the rich man, and the father-in-law of WILLIAM GOODWIN of Bocking (§ 21),

[1] See will, page 68. [2] See will, page 68. [3] See note, page 68.

[4] In 1648 I find John Bowtell named as Ruling Elder of the Church of Ashdon, about twenty-five miles from Braintree by road.—Davids' Annals of Evangelical Nonconformity in Essex, p. 283. There was a James Bowtell in Salem, Mass., in 1635.

[5] See his will, page 68. [6] See his will, page 35.

left a legacy to "Mr. Richard Rogers, Preacher of God's Word" at Wethersfield, in 1617, so did Robert Woodward, the poor man, leave a similar if not so large a legacy, to Mr. Samuel Collins, the Vicar of Braintree, whom he calls "my faithful pastor." And as Robert White remembered his son-in-law, WILLIAM GOODWIN of Bocking, so did Robert Woodward send a token of his remembrance in 1640 "unto my daughter MARY GOODWIN, the WIFE OF OZIAS GOODWIN, NOW IN NEW ENGLAND.

Robert Woodward had not enough of worldly goods to need more than one person to administer them, and that person was very properly his widow Joan; yet, by way of compliment, he appointed his friend and brother, Miles Clay, his supervisor, — that same Miles Clay who, about thirty years later, died having a debt against an estate in Connecticut, one moiety of which descended to the wife of John Loomis of Hadley,[1] doubtless a near relation of the Joseph Loomis or Lummis of Braintree, the husband of Mary, whose sister Elizabeth was the wife of WILLIAM GOODWIN OF BOCKING.

* * * * * * *

It may very safely be asserted that many a grand and imposing pedigree has been constructed, and accepted as absolutely proved, upon evidence ten times less strong than that which has been brought before the reader in the previous pages, — evidence which as presumptive and cumulative evidence would be admitted by the most severe genealogists as pointing very strongly in one direction. And yet our problem is not solved. It looks as if we must have come upon the two brothers at last, and that it only remains to discover their parentage. We certainly have come upon one of them, OZIAS. But have we as surely

[1] See extract from Records of Hartford, Conn., page 72.

identified the other? Alas! As has so often happened in the course of this inquiry, — an inquiry of extraordinary difficulty and complexity, — just when we have seemed on the very eve of clearing it all up, some fresh piece of evidence starts up which opens out new discussions, and warns us against coming to any conclusion, the absolute proof of which is not forthcoming. If the daughter of Robert White of Messing, who married WILLIAM GOODWIN OF BOCKING, had only been baptized by the name of Susannah, no reasonable man would have doubted that we had found the Ruling Elder and the brother of Ozias at last. Unfortunately it was not Susannah but Elizabeth,[1] and though it is easy to suggest that WILLIAM GOODWIN lost his first wife and married a second, yet it is upon irrefragable evidence, not upon conjecture, however ingenious and plausible, that historic certainty must repose.

23. As an illustration of the truth, that, in dealing with a problem of this kind, there is need of extreme caution, on the part of him who would attempt to solve it, let the following among many another curious coincidence which has come before me, be noticed by the reader.

During the lifetime of WILLIAM and OZIAS GOODWIN, of New England, one George James of Benacre, in the county of Suffolk, yeoman, made his will[2] with the usual formalities. One of those whom the testator mentions is ELIZABETH GOODWIN, "my kinswoman." A little further on in the will the following clause is added: "Item, I give unto WILLIAM GOODWIN and HOSEA

[1] It is significant that the only child of William Goodwin on record was named Elizabeth, possibly the issue of a marriage with this Elizabeth White. The earliest record as yet discovered in which any mention is made of Susannah, the wife of William, is January, 1669–70. — Registry of Deeds, Hampshire County, Mass.

[2] See will, page 72; also Extracts from Parish Registers, etc.

GOODWIN, brothers of the said ELIZABETH GOODWIN, each of them, one tree-bedstead and furniture as they standeth [*sic*] in the great Parlour Chamber." If we had not known when George James made this will and when he died, would not the temptation be almost irresistible to exclaim, "We have got the two brothers at last"? And yet it is as certain as almost anything can be, that *these* two brothers are *not* the William and Ozias we are in search of. George James made his will in January 1658, and he died in December 1660; twenty-eight years after the Lion sailed across the Atlantic, and a generation after the two brave exiles had established themselves in their new home.

We are, for the present, at a standstill; but, as surely as the descent of the Rev. John Rogers, the preacher of Dedham, and the parentage and pedigree of George Washington have been at length cleared up beyond a doubt or shadow of suspicion, so surely will the pedigree of these GOODWIN brothers be made out at last, and probably by the same cautious, sagacious, and indefatigable genealogist who has done so much for, and deserved so well of his countrymen. It is only a question of time when Mr. Waters will solve the Goodwin problem also. For myself, after so many failures and so many disappointments, and after going astray so often and falling into so many pitfalls, I shrink from venturing upon any more conjectures, or from being tempted by coincidences in names. I do not even dare to talk of probabilities, and yet I cannot close without mentioning two significant facts that deserve to be placed on record: —

(i) In Michaelmas term, 20° James I. (A. D. 1622), WILLIAM GOODWIN and *Susannah* his wife sold a messuage, with cottage and two gardens, in Barton *alias*

Barton-in-la-Claye, in the county of Bedford, to John Warren.

(ii) In Michaelmas term, 5° Charles I. (A. D. 1629), WILLIAM GOODWIN and *Susannah* his wife sold a messuage, a dove-house, a garden, two orchards, thirty-four acres of land, three acres of meadow, and twelve acres of pasture, with the appurtenances, in Worthend, Greenfield, Flitton, and Pulloxhill, also in the county of Bedford, to Sir William Brydges, knight. All that we may trust ourselves to say as a comment upon these transactions is, that they are exactly what we should expect to find, when we know that WILLIAM GOODWIN, the Ruling Elder, had capital enough to take up land in his new home immediately after he landed, and that such capital must needs have been derived from the sale of *some* property in Old England, which he was in a position to invest in the New England, where he found his rest.

AUGUSTUS JESSOPP.

REPORT ON ENGLISH INVESTIGATIONS.

By HENRY F. WATERS, A. M.

REPORT ON ENGLISH INVESTIGATIONS.

MY DEAR MR. GOODWIN, — At your request I will endeavor to make a slight report of the work I have been doing for you in trying to ascertain the origin and ancestry of the brothers William and Ozias Goodwin of Hartford, from the latter of whom you trace your descent.

From the letters of the late Colonel Joseph L. Chester, which you have allowed me to examine, I have found that he began to make an examination for you in the month of April, 1879. In January, 1881, he writes: "I have now exhausted all the wills here (London), both in the Prerogative Court and the minor courts of Essex and Herts, entirely without success." In a preceding letter he had said that he had "been into Essex and searched the registers of Chelmsford and some dozen of the parishes immediately around that place." But all these labors had been fruitless. He also made, or caused to be made, extensive and careful researches at Wells, and at Saltford in Somersetshire, on account of a William Goodwyn, son of William Goodwyn of the latter place, who was matriculated at Oxford, from Oriel College, in 1622. In this search also he met with disappointment. In his letter of June 10, 1881, he speaks "of having exhausted all reasonable resources." He likens

this problem to the Washington problem in difficulty of solution, and says: "The two cases take their places together in my experience, and are the only ones in which I have ever been completely balked."

In December, 1883, you first wrote to me about this problem, and asked me to keep an eye open for anything which might throw light upon it. At the same time you referred to Colonel Chester's labors in your behalf, and also to the researches which the late Hon. Nathaniel Goodwin had made or caused to be made. From that time I bore in mind your request, and the various suggestions you kindly made from time to time during my connection with the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, until I was suddenly stricken down by a severe illness in the early summer of 1886. On my recovery, my official connection with the Society having ceased, I agreed, in the latter part of June, 1887, to return to England and make for you a more careful and extensive examination of the records, and transmit the results to the Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D. D., who had most kindly promised to assist you.

In view of the discouraging character of Colonel Chester's report, and the unsatisfactory results of his *direct* search, it was understood and agreed upon between us that I was to perform my part of the quest in the way in which I had been accustomed to work for years; i. e. I was to pursue a *mousing* method, hunting among wills of others besides Goodwins, in the hope to discover the objects of our search by side lights. The field in which this work was to be done seemed to be indicated by a most important discovery which I made in 1885, while working among the Essex wills. On the 5th of November of that year I came upon the following will: —

In the Name of God Amen the seaven & twentieth day of May, in the sixteenth yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God, of England, Scotland, ffraunce & Ireland, King, defender of the faith &c. : — I Robart Woodward of Brayntree in the County of Essex & of the dioses of London, beeing sicke of body, yet of pfect remembrance, thanks bee unto Almighty God, doe make & ordayne this my last will & testament in manner & forme as followeth, Inprimis I commend my soule into the hands of Almighty God my Creator in & by the merits of Jesus Christ my blessed redeemer in assured hope to inherit y^t immortall kingdome prepared for All his Ellect people; And my body to bee buried at the dispose of my executrix hereafter named. Item my will is y^t all my debts & funerall charges be paid by myne executrix. Item I giue & bequeath unto Mr. Collins my faithfull paster Twenty shillings; Item I give & bequeath unto my sister Rachell Clay the wife of Myles Clay of Brayntree Twenty shillings; Item I giue & bequeath unto my father in Lawe Edward Claye my best cloake. *Item I give & bequeath unto my daughter Mary Goodwin the wife of Ozias Goodwin now in New England tenne shillings.* Item I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Woodward tenne pounds of Carrant mony of England to bee paid to him at his age of one & twenty yeare. If he happens to dye and dept this life before hee comes of age then I give the same to my wife Joane Woodward; & her heires; Item my will is y^t if my wife shall happen to marry agayne; That then she shall before the selubration or solemnity of her marridge put in good & sufficient security for the payment of this leagie of ten pounds according to my will, sufficiently sealed & deliverd into the hands of Miles Clay my suprovisor, or his assignes, to the use of the said John Woodward my sonne. Item all the rest of my goods & moovables, bills & bonds whatsoever, ungiven and bequeathed, I giue to Joane Woodward my wife; towards the payment of my debts & Legasies according to my will. And doe Institute & appointe

the said Joane Woodward my wife sole & alone Executrixe of this my last will & testament, And intreat my good friend & brother Myles Clay to bee my suproviser of this my last will & Testament, utterly revoking all former wills whatsoever. In witnes hereof I have set to my hand & seale in p̃sence of these witnesses.

Sealed published & declared to be the last will and testament of Robart Woodward in p̃sents of us

EDWARD CLAY
his ┐┐└┐ marke
MYLES CLAY
his └┐ marke
RICHARD SMITH, Scr.

ROBERT WOODWARD.
his C marke

Probatũ fuit apud Brancktree xi Julii 1640 corã Dcorẽ Aylett Commiss. iuramto extricis, etc.

This showed conclusively who the wife of your ancestor was, and where she came from. Braintree and its neighborhood, therefore, seemed to be indicated as the field in which to search for your line of the Goodwins. Afterwards I found the will of Moses Wall of Braintree, clothier, of which the following is a large abstract: —

Moses Wall, of Braintree, in the Co. of Essex, clothier, 16 Sept., 1623, with a codicil dated 16 Oct., 1623, proved 23 January, 1623. I give and bequeath unto Anne, my well beloved wife, all that my copyhold messuage or tenement in the parish of Little Bromley, in the Co. of Essex, with all the appurtenances, during her natural life, she keeping the house in reparations and doing no waste. I give and bequeath unto Moses Wall, my son, and his heirs, all those my lands, meadows and pastures lying in Hatfield Broadoak, in the Co. of Essex aforesaid. Also I give

and bequeath unto the said Moses, my son, &c., all that my customary or copyhold messuage or tenement lying in Braintree aforesaid, provided that my wife have the benefit of all my tenements and lands aforesaid until Moses, my son, shall be thought fit by my wife and overseers or two of them, to go to Cambridge; and that all my foresaid lands given unto him shall be for his maintenance there, provided that he be placed at Cambridge under such tutors as my wife and overseers shall appoint him to be under, or any two of them, or else my will is that the rents and profits of these lands shall then wholly remain to the use and benefit of my wife until he accomplish his age of twenty-one years. I give and bequeath unto my two daughters, Lydia Wall and Mary Wall, three hundred and fifty pounds each, to be paid to either of them as followeth, that is two hundred pounds at eighteen and one hundred and fifty pounds at twenty-one years of age. I give to the poor people of Braintree three pounds, six shillings eight pence. I give to my very loving friends as a token of my love, viz: to Mr. Collins of Braintree, Mr. Daniel Rogers of Wethersfield, Mr. Pumfrette of Bockinge, Mr. Bucklye of Lyees, Mr. Wharton of Felsted and Mr. Blackerbye, twenty shillings apiece. Item I give and bequeath unto John Talkatt, my son in law, and to Rachel Taylcott and to Sarah Taylcott, my daughters in law, five pounds apiece. I give to these my workmen, John Longe, George Billingalle, Thomas Wilkinson, John Clarke and his wife, and to Robard Kellogg, William Ventris and John Springe ten shillings apiece. I give to John Princett, Richard Claye and William Porter six shillings and eight pence apiece. I give unto John Jacob, my apprentice, twenty shillings upon this condition, that he shall honestly and faithfully serve out his time with my wife which he was to have served with me, or else not. I give & bequeath unto my loving brethren, Nicholas Wall and John Wall forty shillings apiece to make either of them a ring, and to my other brethren, Bartolmewe Wall and Daniel Wall ten shillings apiece in token of my love. Also I give unto John and Daniel Wall, the sons of my

brother Nicholas Wall, ten shillings apiece. I give unto my son Moses all those my customary lands &c lying in Fingringoe in Essex immediately after my wife's decease. If it should happen that my son Moses should depart this life before his age of twenty-one years, without lawful issue, and my daughters likewise do depart this life before their several ages of eighteen years and without lawful issue, so as that all my children die as aforesaid, then I give and devise my lands &c in Fingringoe to Anne my wife and her heirs. Also I give and bequeath my lands and tenements in Hatfield Broadoak to John Wall, son of my brother Nicholas Wall, and his heirs forever after my wife's decease. I give to Daniel Wall, another of the sons of the said Nicholas Wall, all my copyhold messuage or tenement in Little Bromlye, to him and to his heirs forever. I give to John Taylcote, my son in law, and his heirs all my messuage or tenement lying in Braintree, after my wife's decease. I give to my very loving friend Thomas Fitche of Bocking forty shilling to make him a ring. Also I give and bequeath to my loving sister Mary Peers, widow, six pounds, thirteen shillings four pence. These small legacies to be paid within one year after my decease.

I make and ordain Anne my well beloved wife my sole executrix of this my last will, unto whom I give all my movable goods whatsoever unbequeathed, she paying my debts and legacies and bringing up my children; but upon this condition, that she shall within fourteen days next after my decease enter bond of fifteen hundred pounds unto my loving brother Nicholas Wall and Thomas Fitche aforesaid, whom I make overseers of this my will in due form of law, with condition to prove this my last will within two months next after my decease, and to pay all the legacies at the days and times appointed and well and truly to perform every part of this my last will as well in laying out the sum of four hundred pounds for lands or tenements to be purchased as aforesaid and to release her thirds to Moses my son, as also for everything in this my foresaid will expressed whatsoever, and that also if she shall agree to marry again with any

man that he, before the day of his marriage with her, shall enter the like bond with the like condition, with such sufficient sureties as shall be thought fit by my said brother Nicholas Wall and Thomas Fitche or their assigns, provided always that if my wife do not enter bond as aforesaid, then I ordain and make my brother Nicholas Wall and Thomas Fitche executors of this my last will, containing four sheets of paper, whom I put in very great trust to see this my last will performed, and I will them all charges and expenses by them to be laid out either for counsel or other expenses about purchasing of the said lands as aforesaid as also for any other charge whatsoever shall be laid out about the seeing of this my will to be executed and performed.

Memorandum my will and mind further is that if it happen that my son Moses die before he come to the age of twenty one years and without lawful issue so that the lands, messuages or tenements fall to my daughters as aforesaid notwithstanding my will and mind is they shall not receive any benefit of them until after the decease of my wife, but she wholly to have the use and benefit of them during her natural life and then to remain to the use and benefit of my daughters as aforesaid.

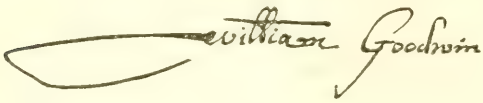
MOSES WALL.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us William Goodwin, George Steares.

The codicil was witnessed by "W : Lyngwood, George Stares, John Springe."

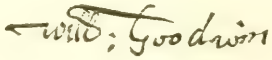
During your visit to London last summer (1889), we both examined the original will and compared the signature of William Goodwin, one of the witnesses, with facsimiles of known signatures of Elder William Goodwin, the brother of your ancestor, and in this examination we were assisted by certain well known officials in Her Majesty's Principal Probate Registry, who stand preeminent among their colleagues for their large and wide

experience and sound and cautious judgment in such matters. All who took part in this examination and comparison were agreed in the opinion that the same hand which appended the signature as a witness to Moses Wall's will might afterwards, in New England, have written the names of which your fac-similes were exact reproductions. At your request, a photographic copy was made of a portion of the will which contained this signature. Since then others in New England have compared these signatures and declared the same opinion.



Braintree, Eng., Sept. 16, 1623.

Hadley, Mass., Feb. 24, 1662.



Hadley, Mass., Feb., 1663.

It should be noted that this Moses Wall evidently married the widowed mother of John Taylecot, or Talcott, who was a companion of Elder William Goodwin in his migration to New England. From him the Talcotts of Connecticut derive their lineage. John Jacob, or Jacobs, who is mentioned in the will, was probably the same who married Anne, a niece of Mr. Wall, afterwards in wills of other members of this family referred to as in New England, and William Lyngwood, who witnessed the codicil, was related to several Connecticut families, as appears from the following: —

Cosen Clarke[1]: —

Since I have received your letter in March 1650 with yr letter to your Brother Richard & the testimoniall of your being alive under the Governers Seale I have proceeded against your Brother and taken out a Comisson in Chancery to examine witnesses which I Intended to have executed about Michaelmas last & had appointed the time & place for it & then your Brother was willing to referre the Busines to the hearing of the Comissionors that they might end it if they Could agree without sitting upon the Commission & on the 30th of September Last the Arbitrators mett at little Waltham where your Brother Richard & my selfe were & the Arbitrators entred into consideration of the busines & read the Bill & answer & treated about an agreement but a greate obstacle was that your brother questioned much whether you ware Living or noe, & many demands & offers ware made on boath sides. As we demanded of our side 60lb 50lb 40lb & they offered 10lb 20lb 30lb & in the end it came to 35lb which was agreed unto by your Brother to be paid at severall times after for which he promised within a fortnight after to give me bond with a suretie to pay, so as I would give him under my hand & seale to repay him 29lb of the 35lb againe within three moneths after the 29th of September next if it should truly appeare to me on or before the 29th of September next that you ware dead without Issue before the 30th of September last the other 6lb of the 35lb I am to keepe for the charges of the Suite & this was the order of the Arbitrators your Brother then agreed to it though after he would very faine have caviled and falen from it againe if I had not held him close to it & thretned to arest him & since Christmas Last I have receved of him for you 29lb & 6lb for my charges which comes to more but I was glad to get so much which if I had not but had gone on in suite it might well have held a yeare at least before we should have procured a hearinge & that

[1] This is probably Nicholas Clark, one of the passengers of the Lion in 1632, and who was sent to Hartford in 1635 to build a house for John Talcott.

would have cost at least 20lb & perhaps death in the mean time might have happened to one of the parties and then all the charges & time had been lost & we must have began againe & therefore I thought best to fasten & close with him in this way & to get the mony of him. I have reced of him for you for the said 29lb as I say before, & now I desire only to have a good warrant & order from you testifyed by such of my friends theire with you whose hands I know, as my Cosen Loomys Cosen Cullivick John Tailcott John Steele or some of them to whom you would have mee to pay the mony that I may have a good discharge & you may be sure to have the mony for I should be very sorry after so much time paines & mony spent that either you should faile of the mony or my selfe of a good discharge for the 29lb And soe desiring to heare from you As speedily as you can with my love to you, my Cosen Loomis [1] Cosen Cullwicke [2] & the rest of my Cosens & friends there with you I rest Yr very Loving Cosen

W. LYNGWOOD.

Brantre the 20th of March
1651

This is a true Coppy 11th octo 1654 John Cullick.[3]

As the will of Robert Woodward seemed to indicate Braintree and its neighborhood as the field in which to look for the English home and parentage of Ozias Goodwin, so this will of Moses Wall seems to point to that very same neighborhood as the home of William Goodwin before he came to New England; and the two cases, by corroborating one another so exactly, make the inference drawn separately from each seem much more reasonable, in fact conclusive. Since then both Dr. Jessopp and my-

[1] Probably Joseph Loomis of Windsor, who emigrated from Braintree in 1638.

[2] Capt. John Cullick, Secretary of the Colony, 1648–58.

[3] Land Records, in office of Secretary of State, Hartford, Conn., Vol. II.

self have never ceased to regard Essex, and the neighboring counties of Suffolk, Herts, and Middlesex, as the field which should, first of all, be most carefully and thoroughly searched. That search is still going on, my own work being chiefly among wills. In the course of it I have examined many thousand wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, the Consistory and Commissary Courts of the Bishop of London, the Commissary Court for Essex and Herts, the peculiars of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, the Archdeacon of Essex, the Archdeacon of Colchester and the Dean of Bocking, the Consistory Court of Norwich, and the peculiars of Suffolk County at Ipswich, besides more or less of an examination of the wills proved at the Court of the Archdeacon of St. Albans and at a few other smaller peculiars. I have preserved more than two hundred abstracts of wills, bearing on your name, found in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, nearly one hundred and fifty collected in the Probate Registry at Ipswich County Suffolk, nearly fifty found at Norwich, and thirty or forty gathered from various smaller courts. Besides these I have examined and rejected many others which did not seem to me at the time worth the labor required to make notes from them.

I have also made a partial examination of *Inquisitiones post mortem*, Feet of Fines, Claus Rolls, Subsidy Lists, Parish Registers, and the genealogical manuscripts in the British Museum, in which fields of research you have also had the valuable assistance of Captain Charles H. Townshend and others.

The accompanying abstracts of Wills, and other extracts, illustrate Dr. Jessopp's article.

HENRY F. WATERS.

SALEM, MASS., February, 1890.

(Page 3.)

xxij Junij 1632.

The names of such men transported to New-England to the Plantacon there p Cert: from Capten Mason have tendred and taken the oath of allegeance according to the Statute.

William Wadsworth.	Nic°: Clark.
John Tallcott.	Daniell Brewer.
Joseph Roberts.	Jo: Beniamin.
John Coxsall.	Richard Beniamin.
John Watson.	William James.
Robert Shelley.	Thomas Carrington.
Willm Heath.	William Goodwynn.
Richard Allis.	John White.
Thomas Vsfitt.[1]	James olmstedd.
Isack Murrill.	William Lewes.
John Witchfield.	Zeth Graunt.
Jonathan Wade.	Nathaniel Richards.
Robert Bartlett.	Edward Ellmer.
Jo: Browne.	Edward Holmar.
John Churchman.	Jo: Totman.
Tobie Willett.	Charles Glower.[2]
William Curtis.	

Hotten's List of Emigrants to America, page 150.

(Page 11.)

Thomas Goding citizen and mercer of London 23 June 1466, proved 10 July, the same year. My body to be buried in the Church of St. Laurence beside the pulpit where the pews should be set there. "And I will yat myn expenses fun^r all be doon honestly immediatly aftre my decesse with iiii torches to be born and holden by iiii pour menne of ye pisshe of Seint Laurence in the olde jurie of London. And I will yat eu^rych of ye same iiii poure men have for their said labou^r viiid." I prdon

[1] Thomas Uffitt?

[2] Charles Glover?

and Relece by yis my testament unto William Godyng my brother of Woodbrig x markes setling of ye dette that he oweth me so yat ye same Willia^m^ wele and treuly paye my said Executrice ye Residue of all ye same dette by hym to me dewe. To Isabell Goding myn aunte xx^s^ and to Alice Goding my suster x^s^. To Elizabeth Herne sustre to my wife xx^s^.

The residue to Margerie my wife to dispose among myn and her children and I make her sole executrix.

Godyn 14 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 11.)

Matthew Goodyng of Blaxhall, 26 March, 1519, proved 14 May, 1519. To be buried in the church yard there. To the said church for tithes forgotten and to the reparation of the church. To the high altars of Tunstall and of Asche. My farm called Walens in Blaxhall. Son John. My wife Margery and John Rosenton of Leryngham (Leatheringham?) to be executors. Sons Matthew, William, Thomas, and Richard. Daughters Johanne, Jane, and Dorothy. Brother-in-law John Flete.

Ipswich Wills, *Book* 8, *leaf* 84.

(Page 16.)

Robert Goodwyne citizen and draper of London 6 Oct. 1488, proved 3 March. My body to be buried in the chapel of our blessed Lady on the south side of St. Swithins church of London. To wife Johanne and to her children and mine. To all my children, my sons John, Richard, Robert, and William. My daughters Elizabeth and Margery. John Daldy and Thomas Hamerton. My daughter Philippe's children and my daughter Elizabeth's children. An obite to be kept in the church of St. Martin Orgar for the souls of my uncle Geoffery Chittok and Margery his wife. My sister Maude and her son John Baxster. "To the church of Erisham in Northfolke ther as I was born." To Aspeden church. To cousin John Goodwin, son of brother John, and his children. Cousin Johanne Lynke and her children. Cousin John Chittok. Alice Palmer, my cousin Benett's sister.

Cousin Thomas Benet. Cousin Johanne Pynde. My father Josselyn and my mother his wife. Brother Robert Fitzherberd and his wife. My brethren and sisters. To Sabrisford church for my children's souls that there be buried. Twenty marks to be spent on highways between this and Chelmesford and ten pounds between this and Ware. Sons Richard, Robert, and William under twenty-five. Daughter Philippe's son John Salle and her two daughters at 12. My son Thomas Salle. Every of my sisters' children. Dealings with Spain, Portugal, and Bordeaux.

Milles 22 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 17.)

Ralph Goodwyn of Northberlyngham. Dated 12 April, 1518. Proved 24 April, 1518.

To be buried in the church of St. Peter there — for high altar 6s 8d — repair of the same church 40s — guild of St. Peter in same church 6s 8d — high altar of St. Andrews in Northberlyngham =, repair of church there 6s 8d — high altar in Hamlynton (Hemblington?) 3s 4d — repair of church there 20s — guild of All Saints in same 2s — "to the neuroum of the same church so that they go in hand with it fortehlye £3.6.4" — to the same church a cope worth 33s 8d — to high altar of St. Laurence in S. Walsham 3s 8d — to repair of same 6 8 — guild of St. Laurence there 3s 4d — to edyfication of steeple of St. Laurence there 20s — to high altar of our Lady of S. Walsham 12d — repair of same church 2s — high altar of Boyton 12d — guild of All Saints in Boyton 6s 8d — repair of church there 2s — repair of church of Mouton 3s 4d — high altar of Tonstall 3s 4d — repair of same church 10s — high altar of Halvergate 12d — repair of sd church 6s 8d — repair of church of Stustall (Stuston?) 10s — repair of church of St. Margaret in Topcroft 6s 8d — repair of Sysgrave in Topcroft & other flowes there 6s 8d — repair of St. Peter's church of Lingwood 6s 8d — repair of St. Peter's church of Strumsaw 6s 8d — to kypen of I H S mes in church of St. Peter in Norwich market 3s 4d — to light of St. Peter and St. Paul in

North Berlingham called the wyfes light 6s 8d — our Lady's light in same 2 skepps with bees — to wyfe's light in same 3 skepps with bees — edification of steeple of Woodbastewick 13s 4d — repair of brig called Weybrig 6s 8d — repair of the chapel at the Damesend in Acle 3s 4d — each house of Friars in Norwich, so there be sung a trental = " Itm I will my Executors do ly the bords on the stepeyl that war provyded therfore at my coste and charge " — each Sister of Normans 12d — each house of sick folk at Norwich gates & Maudelyn 2s — prisones at Castle at Norwich bred chese & drynk — priest to pray for him in N. Berlingham for 5 years — Julian —. wife my messuage in St. Martin at Palace gate — John Goodwin, son, my messuage in Hemblington — William, son, place where I dwell — Robert Goodwyn brother — Bertilmew Leman my son in law Alice his wife, my dau. & their three children. Margaret Dey daughter 6s 8d & Thomas & William Dey her sons — Thomas, son 3s 4d — Raffe Vynmy godson & Agnes his wife — each godson — all nevys & neeces — John Jacob — Richard Jacob — William Jacob — Margaret Arnold, servant, — each servant — Catherine Goodwin sister in law — Wm Rechers parson of Beyton supervisor — Wm Broke — church of South Berlingham = Wm son & Robert the brother = Executors.

Regr. Gilbert in Consistory Court of Norwich, fol. 56.

(Page 20.)

John Goodwin of East Bergholte within the County of Suffolk clothier, 10 May, 42d Elizabeth, A. D. 1600, proved 16 June 1600. To the poor of East Bergholt twenty pounds. To my son John Goodwin my messuage or tenement &c. in East Bergholt which I lately purchased and had of the surrender of my cousin Philip Berwicke in the tenure and occupation of William Hallawaye or of his assigns, also one other parcel of land in East Bergholt which I bought of John Norden in the tenure and occupation of Richard Hedge, and one other messuage in East Bergholt called the Tyle Kill which I lately purchased of Robert Norman *alias* Turnor, holden of the manor of Wenham priory,

in the tenure of John Blaunchflower or of his assigns, and one parcel of land called Longcroft at East End in East Bergholt purchased of John Martin, in the tenure of George Hayward or his assigns, and certain lands called Blantes (*sic*) in East Bergholt, purchased of John Norden, in the tenure of John Blaunchflower, and one other messuage and land lying by the heath near Hog lane, bought of John Branson and in his tenure, and my lands lying towards East end in East Bergholt purchased of George Haberd (*sic*), in the tenure of Roger Blosse, and one parcel of land called Corps purchased of John Norden in East Bergholt and in the tenure of John Clarke, and certain other land and woods, by estimation eight acres, bought of William Hubert of East Bergholt. I give and bequeath unto Daniel Goodwin my son all that my messuage &c in East Bergholt near Foxall end which I bought of Robert Wiles of Bergholt, in the tenure of Henry Cradocke & John Manby. To John Goodwin my son one other messuage near the church lately purchased of John Bateman, in the tenure of William Waulker, and three other tenements near the church, bought of John Bateman in the several tenures of Richard More, John Rising and the widow Barton. I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Goodwin my messuage &c. in Thorpe in the Co. of Essex (which I lately purchased of Adam Barwicke) in the tenure of Philip Barwick or Michell Roffe. I give her also the full sum of five hundred pounds to be paid unto her at her age of eighteen years. To Daniel Goodwin, my son, my manor of Boyton's &c. lying in Capell and East Bergholt which I lately purchased of Stephen and Thomas Woolward, in the tenure of William Smithe. To the Right Worshipful my very good friend master Robert Barker the counsellor the use and occupation of one hundred pounds, part of my son Daniel Goodwin's portion, to remain with him during the nonage of my said son and until his age of one and twenty years, so as it will please him the said master Robert Barker to enter into one obligation unto the said Daniel to be left in the hands of my executors to his use with the condition for

the repayment of the said sum to the said Daniel at his age of one and twenty years; one fifty pounds thereof is in the hands of the said master Robert Barker and the other fifty pounds within two years the next after and immediately following, humbly intreating his Worship to be aiding and assisting with his counsel, care and advice for the better performance and accomplishing my will and quiet settling of my estate, and for the good education and bringing up of my children which I nothing doubt of being so charitable a request as to relieve the fatherless and motherless.

Item I will and devise unto William Goodwin my kinsman the use and profit of one hundred pounds lawful English money during the nonage of my son Daniel, to be taken out of his portion to be delivered unto him within two years after my decease under this condition notwithstanding that if the said William Goodwin together with William Goodwin his father shall and will enter into one good and "hable" bond of two hundred pounds unto the said Daniel with condition for the sure payment of the said sum of one hundred pounds unto the said Daniel or his assigns when he shall attain or come to his said age of one and twenty years. And also I devise and will unto the said William Goodwin my servant the use and occupying of one other hundred pounds lawful English money of my daughter Mary Goodwin's portion of five hundred pounds (with similar condition of payment to her at the age of eighteen). To my men servants Richard Webb and John Buckle forty shillings apiece within one year after my decease. To Daniel King my servant twenty shillings, within one year: to my maid servants Mary Brinckley, Catherine Rivers forty shillings apiece and unto Barbara Wright but only twenty shillings. To Edmond Woodgate late my servant the use of fifty pounds, to be taken out of my daughter Mary's portion until she shall accomplish her age of eighteen years, he the said Edmond and John Woodgate his father to enter into a bond, to be left in the hands of Francis Cole of Holton in the Co. of Suffolk with condition for sure pay-

ment &c. I give to master Dr. Jones five pounds, and they to whom I do commit the custody of my children shall severally pay yearly unto the said master Dr. Jones the sum of ten shillings out of the profit that they shall gain unto themselves during the minority of my children if he shall so long continue minister at East Bergholt. I give to Edmond Chapman of Dedham Doctor of Divinity three pounds six shillings and eight pence. I give and bequeath unto my cousin Reginald Catlin three pounds, six shillings and eight pence. To master William Parson curate of East Bergholt forty shillings. To my cousin Francis Cole forty shillings to buy him a ring with to wear in remembrance of me. I give to my weavers and workmen William Gladwin the elder and William Gladwin the younger, Henry Brinckley, John Manby, the widow Barber, Robert Clarke, Robert Turnor, Gilbert Merrell, William Rogers wife the elder, to every of them forty shillings. To Charles Groome sometimes my servant the use of fifty pounds (out of daughter Mary's portion) with condition for repayment. To master Burges of Ipswich forty shillings. To Samuel Cricke five pounds to be paid at his age of one and twenty. I give towards a stock for the maintaining of the Grammar School of learning in East Bergholt eight pounds. To William Hubberd the younger, son of George Hubberd, to be delivered into the hands of the said William Hallaway for the use of the said William Hubberd, the sum of twenty pounds in consideration of one long cloth left out of the inventory of the goods of George Huberd his father deceased. If either of my said sons John or Daniel shall contract themselves with any woman before they shall attain to their ages of one and twenty or Mary Goodwyn, my daughter, shall contract herself with any man before her said age of eighteen except it shall be thought fit by the discretions of ———, then their part and portions shall be utterly void &c. and I give to such child, so offending, only the sum of one hundred pounds.

The sum of two hundred pounds, part of my son John's por-

tion, shall be delivered unto Isaac Michell, he to take the use thereof for the virtuous bringing up of my said son John to the trade or mystery of a clothier until his age of one and twenty. And the said Isaac Michell shall upon the receipt of the said two hundred pounds enter into one good bond of four hundred pounds to be left in the hands of Robert Alefounder for the payment and redelivery of the said two hundred pounds unto my said son at his age of one and twenty. And he shall enter into another bond with Robert Alefounder to be left in the custody of Mr. Matthew Brownerigge of Ipswich with condition for the payment of all sums of money that shall come into his hands more than the said two hundred pounds. And if the said Isaac shall fail and not perform this then I will and devise such trust into the hands of my cousin Francis Cole. I will and devise the portion of Daniel Goodwin, my son, together with his education and bringing up into the hands of William Halloway and Elizabeth his wife: and two hundred pounds, part of his portion, shall be delivered unto the said William Halloway to take the use thereof during the nonage of the said Daniel for the virtuous bringing up of him in learning if he shall be thought fit and capable and to be kept at the Inns of Court or Chancery there to study the law. And the said William Hallaway shall enter into a bond of four hundred pounds to be left in the hands of John Arblaster of Hadleighe in the Co. of Suffolk with condition for the payment and redelivery of the said two hundred pounds unto my said son Daniel at his age of one and twenty. And if the said William Hallaway shall make default and not perform my devise, then I will and devise the said trust unto the hands of George Gough of East Bergholt. I do will and devise the sum of two hundred pounds into the hands and custody of Robert Alefounder to take the use thereof for the virtuous bringing up of my daughter Mary Goodwin in the fear and service of God until her age of eighteen, and he shall enter into a bond to be left in the

custody of master Robert Snelling of Ipswich with condition for redelivery &c.

I give and bequeath the bringing up of William Huberd the only son of George Huberd deceased, clothier, into the hands of William Hallaway and Elizabeth his wife, mother to the said William Huberd. I give and bequeath the bringing up of John Woodgate, one of the sons of Stephen Woodgate late of East Bergholt, clothier, deceased, into the custody of John Woodgate his uncle to see him brought up virtuously and in the fear of God. I will that one hundred pounds that I owe unto Philip Barwicke shall be paid him at the feast of All Saints next coming by mine executors. I commit and will the sum of six score pounds into the hands and custody of the said William Halloway for the use of Mary the now wife of Philip Barwicke, to be delivered unto him at the feast day of All Saints next come twelve months if the said Mary shall and will at the next court holden for the manor of Hillaris Spencers and Old Hall release all her right and interest in one messuage or tenement to the use of me and my heirs &c.

The rest of my goods &c I give and bequeath unto my two sons John and Daniel to be equally divided between them and make my trusty friends Isaac Michell and Robert Allefounder mine executors and the right worshipful master Robert Barker councillor and William Goodwin, my brother, overseers.

Wallopp 39 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 21.)

Daniel Goodwyn of Yoxford in the Co. of Suffolk gentleman 29 Oct. 1625, proved 16 February 1625.

I give unto Dorothy my wife during her natural life in lieu of her dower an annuity of twenty pounds to be paid to her yearly at the church porch of Yoxford. And I give her all such goods and chattells that are now in my possession which were hers before her marriage with me. I give to Edmond Goodwyn my eldest son all my lands and tenements (except my copyhold lands and tenements in East Bergholt holden of

Sir John Brewse) and for want of issue I give the same to Daniel Goodwyn my son, &c, and next to Stephen Goodwyn my son. The said copyhold lands &c in East Bergholt I give to my son Stephen. My executors shall take and have the profits of all my lands and tenements until Edmond my son shall be of the age of two and twenty. My said three sons for eight years next after my decease shall be maintained and provided for with part of the yearly rents or profits which shall arise or come of my lands herein devised to my son Edmond. And from the end of the said eight years until their several ages of two and twenty years I will that each of my said sons shall be kept or provided for with the profits of their several legacies. And the overplus of the profits for the said eight years shall be equally and respectively distributed by my executors or their assigns betwixt my said two youngest sons at the time of their several ages of twenty two years. To son Daniel three score pounds at his age of twenty two. All the rest of my personal estate herein bequeathed unto my said two youngest sons to be equally divided betwixt them. If either die without issue the survivor to have the other's part.

I ordain and make Edmond Barker gen[t], my father in law, and John Goodwyn, gen[t], my brother, executors &c.

Hele 32 (*P. C. C.*).

The probate of the will of John Goodwyn of East Bergholt (see pages 47–52) was contested, the parties to the suit being on the one side Isaac Michell, one of the executors, and on the other John, Daniel, and Mary Goodwyn, children of the deceased, and also William Goodwyn, Richard Goodwyn, Margaret Keppinge alias Goodwyn, —— Clerke alias Goodwyn, John Woodgate, Anna Alefounder and Stephen Woodgate, next akin to the said deceased. Judgment was pronounced confirming the will, 16 June, 1601.

Woodhall 45 (*P. C. C.*).

This fortunate discovery enabled us to ascertain the family from which this East Bergholt branch sprung, — viz. North Burlingham, County Norfolk. An abstract of the will of the son, John Goodwyn of East Bergholt, the younger, is here given: —

(Pages 21 and 22.)

John Goodwyn of East Bergholt within the Co. of Suffolk clothier 19 July 1638, proved 12 Sept. 1638.

To the poor of East Bergholt five pounds to be distributed among them within one week after my death and ten pounds to be distributed in woollen cloth made into garments to be delivered the first day of November after my death. To Mr. Nathaniel Bacon [1] Mr. Francis Quarles, Roades Hayward, my sons in law, and Susanna the wife of the said Mr. Nathaniel Bacon and Nathaniel his son to every of them forty shillings to buy them rings. To Thomas Barker gent. my brother in law and Mary my sister his wife and to every one of their children forty shillings apiece to buy them rings. To Elizabeth, one of my wife's daughters, wife of Mr. Francis Quarles forty pounds and to Anne, another, wife of Roades Hayward, twenty pounds. To Francis Quarles son of the aforesaid Francis ten pounds to be paid to his father. To my nephew Edmund Goodwyn ten pounds to buy plate. To my nephew Daniel Goodwyn thirty pounds. To Mr. William Jones preacher of East Bergholt and to Mr. John Long his curate and Mr. Cornelius Fisher [2] schoolmaster. To Roades Haward my son in law ten pounds to be given by him to some friends where he shall think fit. I give to every one of the children of Mr. John Rogers deceased, late preacher at Dedham, to every of them forty shillings apiece. To Mr. Wittam preacher at Misley in Essex forty shillings.

[1] The famous annalist of Ipswich, England.

[2] This Cornelius Fisher was a native of Sileham. To this family belonged Anthony and Christopher Fisher, of Dedham, Mass.

Item I give the sum of fifty pounds to be paid within one year after my death into the hands of Mr. Mathew Cradock, merchant of London, to be by him paid over to the Governor of New England there to be employed for the best benefit of the plantation there as shall be by the said Governor for the time being and the "assistance" (Assistants?) thought fit. To every one of my men servants which are my apprentices at the time of my death forty shillings apiece and to my maid servants twenty shillings apiece. To Robert Riges my workman three pounds. To Tobias Ballard and to John Pod and Elizabeth the wife of Robert Backler, sometime my servants, to every of them forty shillings apiece. I give unto John Goodwyn my grandchild five hundred pounds to be paid him at his age of one and twenty years. All my lands and tenements whatsoever with all my whole personal estate unbequeathed I give and bequeath to John Goodwyn my only child whom I make my sole executor of this my last will and testament. In witness hereof I have set my hand and seal to every leaf hereof, being three in number. I would have been larger and given out more legacies to divers friends whom it is like I have forgot, for when this will was begun I was in health but at this present time I am very ill and have much ado to finish it as I have done, being all written with my own hand and the several crossings and interlinings are done by myself. I give and bequeath more than is given to my daughter Hayward twenty pounds to be paid within a year after my death by my executor and to Goodman Canman of Dedham forty shillings.

Witness John Cannan Isaack Cannan.

Lee 111 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 22.)

The original document, of which the following is a copy, was recently presented by the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop of Boston to the Connecticut State Library, and seems to be in the handwriting of Governor John Winthrop.

Whereas ——— Goodwin of Barhoult in the county of Essex in his last will bequeathed fifty pounds to the plantation in New England; And dying left his sonne his Exequtour to discharge this said Legacy, who, deceaseng w^th^out p foremance & leafing Mary his wife his exequtour,

Now These are to testifie under ye hands & seales of us, the Governour & diverse of the Magistrates in ye said Plantation That we have rec^d^ in lawfull English monie the said sume of fifty pounds of the hand of the said Mary Goodwin Gent. And doe hereby fully acquitt her & her Heyers, exequt & Assignes from all claimes whatsoever in this behalfe & from all molestation & trouble about it.

Signed sealed and
d'ld to ye use of Mrs.
Mary Goodwin wid.
in the presence of us.

I pray let this coppy be accordingly transcribed & seled & sent.

See also N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 36, page 68; Vol. 39, page 180.

(Page 25.)

John Peppis, the elder, of Branktre, in co. Essex, 31 December, 1518, proved at Lambeth 15 July, 1519. My body to be buried within the parish church of St. Michael in Branktre. To the High Altar there for my tythes by me negligently forgotten or withholden, if any such be, in discharge of my soul, six shillings eight pence. To the maintenance of the light before the image of St. Katharine in said church a "fermable" cow, to be delivered unto the church wardens of the said church. Towards

the reparations or new making of the torches within the same church, twelve pence. To the reparations and works of the body of the said church, ten shillings. To the Guild of Jesus within that church, ten shillings. To such four of my godchildren as shall be able to bear my body to burying and to bear my body thither, that is to say to every of them for his labor eight pence; and to every other godchild of mine present at my burying four pence. I will that a trentall of masses be sung within the said church for my soul as soon as conveniently it may be "doon" after my decease or else before my decease in the time of my sickness. "I bequethe to the charges of an newe clocke bell to be made to serue for the clocke of the churche of Branktre aforesaid xx s." To either of my two children, John Peppes and Elizabeth Peppes, five marks, to be paid at the days of their marriages; the said money to remain in the hands and keeping of Margaret my wife, so long as she keep herself sole unmarried, otherwise to her co-executors. My executors shall remember and help my son Mr. Thomas Peppes Bachelor in Divinity, canon of St. Osithes, towards his exhibition in the University of Cambridge or Oxford. I will that an obytt shall be kept conveniently by note yearly forevermore the day of my decease or nigh thereupon, for my soul, my wife's and children's souls and all Christian souls within the parish church of Branktre; and for the sure and continual mantenance of the same obitt I bequeath a stock of seven farmable kyne to be delivered within a convenient season after my decease unto the church wardens &c, that of and with the increase of the said stock the said obitt shall be kept and maintained. My term of four or five years yet to come in the Farm called Bredfords in the parish of Bocking I bequeath to Margaret my wife and Richard my son. And the said Margaret shall have and hold for the term of her life my tenement or messuage wherein I now dwell called Gerard's tenement, set and lying in the town of Branktre, on the west side of the street there out against the west end of the Church Lane &c. She keeping

duely the necessary reparations of the same. And after her decease the same tenement &c shall remain to Richard Peppes my son, he paying to his brethren and sisters as follows: to William Peppes ten marks, to John Peppes ten marks, to Margaret Fryke, my daughter, ten marks and to Elizabeth Peppes my daughter ten marks. The residue to my said wife. She and my son Richard to be executors and John Grene bailiff of the town of Branktre to be overseer, and he to have ten shillings.

Ayloffe 19 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 25.)

Margaret Peppes of Branktre, widow, late the wife of John Peppes the elder, deceased, her will made 4 May 1519 & proved 15 July 1519. Mentions daughter Margaret Fryk, son in law John Fryke, her husband, and John, Margaret and Emme Fryke their children. To Margaret Maynerd, Margaret Goche and Agnes Tailor. Daughter Elizabeth Peppes. Sons John, William, master Thomas Peppes, the Canon, and Richard.

Ayloffe 19 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 25.)

Richard Peppes of London Scrivener 24 June 1523, proved 17 July 1523. To be buried in Church of St. Mary Wolnor in Lombard street London. The twenty shillings bequeathed by John Peppes the elder, my father, unto the clock of the parish church of Branktre, which is not yet paid, shall be paid immediately. To brothers William and John Peppes. To William Goodyng my brother in law my gown of French tawny lined with St. Thomas worsted, to pray for my soul. To my brother in law John Fryke twenty shillings of the debt he oweth unto me. Residue to my wife Jane to whom all my lands and tenements lying in Branktre and also my office of the Bailiwick of Branktre.

Bodfelde 11 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 25.)

John Peppys of Depden, Essex, Esq, 18 Nov. 5th Edw. VI, proved 30 January 1551. To Margaret my sister wife of John

Fryke the elder twenty pounds. To John Fryke the younger &c. I give and bequeath to Edmund Goodinge, my sister Elizabeth's son, six pounds thirteen shillings four pence. To John Goodinge the younger (the same) & to John Goodinge the elder (the same) and to George Goodinge (the same) brethren to the said Edmund, which said sums of money before bequeathed to my sister Goodinge's children I will shall be delivered within two years next after my decease if they so long do live and if it happen any of said my four nephews to die before the two years expired then I will that his or their parts above expressed, so being departed out of this world, shall remain to Johan my wife to her only use. To Johane Bray of London, widow, sometime the wife of my brother William Peppys five marks. Rest to wife Johane whom I make executrix. My cousin William Godinge *als* Goodwyn and John Corbett of Walden my supervisors.

Powell 2 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 25.)

Thomas Spryng of Lavenham, Suffolk, clothmaker 13 June 1523 proved 3 July 1523. To wife Alice all her apparell with jewels and one thousand marks in money and pennyworths over and besides six hundred marks that she brought to me at the time of her marriage. Bridget Spryng my youngest daughter. Mine eldest son John Spryng and Frances his daughter. Robert Spryng my son. The children of my daughter Rose Guybon.

I will that mine executors do pay unto my wife's daughter Alice May, when she shall be of the age of sixteen years, thirteen shillings four pence, which I recovered for her of Maye's executors. I will that if Robert Newman and William Goding of Bocking do not pay the said Alice Maye forty pounds at the age of sixteen years that then mine executors shall sue a certain obligation in which they be bound to me.

Bodfelde 11 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 25.)

Robert Cooke the elder of Bocking, Essex, 7 December 1539, proved 22 April 1540. To be buried in the church porch of Bocking. Margery my wife. John Osborne, my brother's son. Elyn Osborne Johan Osborne and another Johan Osborne. Christian Osborne my servant. Arthur Harrys my daughter's son. My son Robert Cooke. I give and bequeath to William Goodinge of Bocking six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence. To Margery Clerke wife of William Clerke (the same) which I promised to her to her marriage. The residue to my son Robert Cooke whom I make and ordain one of my executors and the aforesaid William Gooding to be the other executor.

Alenger 5 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 25.)

George Upchare of Bocking, Essex, 5 April 1541, proved 3 June 1541. To be buried in the churchyard of Bocking. My children, sons and daughters. Jane my youngest daughter. Alice my wife. The place I now dwell in, after my wife's decease, to Richard my eldest son. The house and garden which —— Rycholde now dwelleth in to Thomas my second son, after my wife's decease. To Robert my youngest son, after my wife's decease, my tenement which John Crowe[1] now dwelleth in. The three pounds which my cousin John Upchare, my brother's son oweth me for my tod of wool, to be paid thereof unto my mother twenty-six shillings eight pence and unto my brother Upchare his father twenty-six shillings eight pence, and the other odd noble I give unto the said John my cousin. The residue to Alice my wife whom I make and ordain my executrix and Thomas Upchare my brother the other executor and William Cowman my supervisor.

William Gooding was one of the witnesses.

Alenger 30 (*P. C. C.*).

[1] The same name as the son-in-law of Elder William Goodwin of Hartford, Conn.

(Page 25.)

William Goodwyn of Barmesey, Surrey, twenty-third November 1554, proved 11 December 1554. My body to be buried in the parish church of St. Mary Magdalen in Barmesey. I bequeath all my lands and tenements, goods and chattels to my wife Elene Goodwyn and to my children together during their nonage and minority for and to the education and bringing up of them my said children in virtue and learning. I appoint my said wife Elen Goodwyn my full and sole executrix.

William Blownte and Anne Blounte among the witnesses.

More 16 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 25.)

The following is a very brief abstract of an *Inquisitio post mortem* preserved in the Public Record Office, Fetter Lane, London (Court of Wards and Liveries) : —

Inq. taken at Chelmsford 9 August 2 & 3 Philip and Mary, after the death of William Goodwyn Esq. who died seized of the manor of Bounes in Bocking &c., a tenement &c. in Brancktrye, land in Stisted, a tenement in Felsted, four tenements in Wryttell, land in Mondon &c. He made his will 23 Nov. 1554, calling himself of St. Mary Magdalen in Bermondsey, Surrey (then follow the terms of the will). He died 30 November last past, and Thomas Goodwyn, his son and heir, was eight years old on the 11th of December last.

Inq. p. m. Ph. & M., *Vol.* 7, *No.* 67.

(Page 25.)

Thomas Pope knight, 6 February 1556, proved 6 May 1559. To the poor prisoners of Newgate, Ludgate, the Counter of Bredstreet, the Counter in the Poultry, the Fleet, the King's Bench in Southwark, the Marshalsea, the new Counter in Southwark, the Gate House at Westminster, the Gayle of St. Albans, the Gaole of Hertford. I will that at the day of my burial there be present twenty poor men and twenty poor women, unto

every of which men & women I will my executors shall give a gown of good "mantill Fryse" and twelve pence in ready money, and that there be a sermon made by some discreet preacher unto whom I will my executors give for his pains ten shillings.

"ffurthermore my will and mynde is, and I most hartely desyer my most dere and intierly beloued wif and the Residewe of my executors as eu^r they bare me good will in my lif that w^th^in a seavenight next after my body shalbe brought to the p^rish Church from the place where I shall happyn to deceasse that the same my body being sered and inclosed in a coffyn of Tymber may be in most secrett wise conveyed from the said church to the p^rishe Curch of Saynt Stephens in Walbroke wythin the Citie of London there to be buryed in the Tombe and vault where my late most dere and loving wif Dame M^rgarett Dodmell and my daughter and hers Alice Pope and also my suster Anne Pope late wif to my unfortunate brother John Pope lyen togethers buryed, at which day I will one other sermon to be made w^th^in the said parrish Church of Saynt Stephen by some discret precher, who I will shal haue for his paynes x s. And I will that after the sermon fynished there be given by my executors in almes amonge the poor people fyve poundes or more by the discretion of my said executors, unto eu^ry of which poor folkes I will there be gyven 11d at the least, and for the opening of the vault there I give unto the Church Wardens of the said p^rishe of Saynt Stephen to the use of the church xx s." To my cousin Elizabeth Pope, daughter of my said brother John Pope, to her marriage, three hundred marks, so she be ordered in her said marriage by my wife. To my cousin Edward Hochyns, son of Richard Hochyns deceased and of my sister Elizabeth his wife, twenty pounds. To my cousin Anne Hochyns, another daughter, forty pounds, to my cousin Bridget Hochyns, another daughter, forty pounds, to my cousin Jane Hochyns, another daughter, forty pounds, to my cousin Mary Hochyns, another daugh-

ter, forty pounds. To my cousin Frances Orpwood, one of the daughters of John Orpwood the elder and of my said sister Elizabeth his wife, forty pounds and to my cousin Wenefryde Orpwood another of their daughters forty pounds. The money thus bequeathed to be delivered and paid into the hands of my most dearly beloved friends Mr. Nicholas Bacon and Edward Love gent. to be safely kept to the uses of the said Elizabeth Pope my cousin and others my cousins. To my sister Elizabeth Orpwood wife to the said John Orpwood the elder ten pounds. To Mr. Thomas Abrydg my steel saddle gilt & all the harness of crimson velvet belonging to the same. To my brother in law Henry Bryan and to my sister Julyan his wife twenty pounds of the forty pounds he oweth me, for which Edward Garlond and my uncle Edmondes stand bound to me. To Robert Bryan his son. To my cousin Jane Hunkes one gilt standing cup with a cover, to be provided for her, of the weight of twenty-five ounces. To my brother in law Walter Blunt forty pounds. To my sister in law Anne Blunt one hundred marks. To my sister in law Mary Blunt one hundred marks; — that is to say, to my said sister Anne at her full age of twenty-two, to my said sister Mary at the day of marriage or at such time as she shall accomplish her full age of twenty-one, and to my said brother in law Walter Blunt at his full age of twenty-one. My brother in law William Blunt. My son in law John Basford. To my mother in law Mrs. Staveley "a fayre jugge of silu^r^ to be newly made for her of the weight of xx ounces. Item I give and bequeth to my suster in lawe Elene Goodwyn one other said jugge of silu^r^ to be lykewise newly made for her of the waight of xx ounces." To my sister in law Frances Blunt wife to my brother in law William Blunt another jug. To my cousin Anthony Nele 6-13-4. To my son in law John Dodmer fifty angels to make him a chain and his mother's picture and the bracelet of gold I wear about my arm and the ring of gold hanging at the same, which bracelet was the first token that

ever his mother gave me, which I give, only for the most hearty good will and love I bare to his good mother, late my most dear and loving wife, whose womanly behavior, truth and honesty used towards me in her life deserved a far greater and better remembrance to her children if my power would have extended thereunto. (Then follow bequests to several individuals and provisions for the President, Fellows and scholars of Trinity College, Oxford.) The residue to Dame Elizabeth my most dear and entirely beloved wife and I make her executrix and my most true and assured friend Nicholas Bacon Esq. and my said brother in law William Blunt Esq. executors with my said wife, and I give unto the said Nicholas Bacon for his travel and pains my whistle made like a dragon set with stones which I commonly wear. To my brother in law Anthony Bustard ten pounds.

Chaynay 10 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 25.)

Anne Blunt of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 23 April 1594, proved 13 May 1594.

To be buried in that parish in the church by the body of the late Prioress there, Dame Isabell Sackefield. To my loving sister the Lady Sidenham twenty pounds (and some jewels). To my brother Walter Blunt twenty pounds (and other gifts). To my cousin Mrs. Jane Carden ten pounds. To my cousin Mrs. Mary Cade, wife of Mr. John Cade of Aldenham Esq, the residue of the lease of my house at Clerkenwell. To her sister, my cousin Katherine Love five pounds. Item I bequeath to my two cousins Walter Goodwyn and Pope Goodwyn the debt that Mr. Kerne doth owe unto me, which debt at least is two hundred pounds, and his lands lying extended therefor. I give to my niece Johane Felton and her heirs an annuity of ten pounds to be received of Mr. Leake of Edmundton, Middlesex. To my two nieces Johane and Frances Felton a chest of linen which now standeth in my Lady Paulet's house at Clerkenwell. To my cousin Mr. Edward Blount of

Burton an annuity of three pounds to be levied out of the profits of my lease of Mansfield Mills which I have of Our Sovereign Lady, the Queen, and he shall have the whole use thereof upon condition that he shall discharge and pay the rent upon the lease and shall pay to my niece Frances Felton, my sister's daughter, during the term of years (of the lease) an annuity of fourteen pounds, and the rest of the profits to the use of William Cotton his kinsman. To the town of Uteeter in Staffordshire one hundred pounds to the help and relief of such persons as then at my death or after shall be fallen in decay by fire or death of cattle, sickness or otherwise. To Mr. Thomas Horsman, one of Her Majesties gentlemen shoers a Portague of Gould and three pounds in gold more to make him a ring. To Mrs. Elizabeth Blunden forty shillings. The residue to my sister the Lady Sydenham and I make her and Mr. Thomas Horman executors.

Dixy 36 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 25.)

The following may be found among the marriage licenses of the Diocese of London: —

William Goodyng and Elnora Blunt, of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark (?) 22 Feb. 1545–6.

In the parish registers of Pentlow, Essex, appears the following marriage: —

1557, June 22, John Felton, gent and Hellyna Goodwyn, widow.

See also marriage, 30 July, 1557, page 67.

Pedigree of Goodwyn of Bocking.

JOHN PEPYS = MARGARET ———.
Of Gerard's in Braintree. Died A. D. 1519. (*See his will.*) | Died A. D. 1519. (*See her will.*)

— Richard Pepys, exor. to his father, 1519. = Jane ———:
A scrivener in St. Mary's, Wolnough, London. Died s. p. 1523. (*See his will.*)

— Wiliam Pepys, living 1523. = Joane ———. She remarried ——— Bray, and was a widow in London, 5 Edw. VI.

— Thomas Pepys, B. D., Canon of St. Osithe (near Colchester, Essex).

— John Pepys, of Debden, Essex, Esq. = Joan, wid. of Robt. Davenant, gent., who died 2 May, 1526, and was buried at Debden. She was executrix to her second husband, and living 1551–52.
Will proved 30 Jan., 1551.

— Margaret married (*ante* 1518) to John Fryke, and had issue, John, Margaret, and Emma.

WILLIAM GOODWYN = ELIZABETH PEPYS.
of Bocking (1523). | Unmarried in 1519. Married before 24 June, 1523.

Edmund. John. John. George.
All alive in 1551.

William Goodwyn = Ellyne Blunt, = John Felton, gent.
Of Bermondsey, Surrey. Died 30 Nov., 1554. Will and Inq. p. m. Int. of Mar. 22 Feb., 1545–6. | Mentioned in will of Sir Thos. Pope (1556–7). | Married at Pentlow, Essex, 22 June, 1557.

Johanne Felton. Frances Felton.
Mentioned in will of Anne Blunt.

Thomas. Eld. son and heir, 8 yrs. old 11 Dec., 1554.

Elizabeth. Baptized 4 Sept., 1550.

Walter. Baptized 6 Aug., 1552.

Pope. Mentioned in will of his aunt, Anne Blunt.

(Page 25.)

The following extracts have been made from the Registers of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, recently published in the *Genealogist*:—

CHRISTENED.

1549 8 May	Rich^{d} son of Richd Goodwin.
1549 26 July	Anne dau. of Hugh Goodwine.
1550 4 Sept.	Elizth dau. of W^{m}. Goodwin.
1550 25 Dec.	Katherine dau. of Hugh Goodwin.
1552 6 August	Water the sonne of W^{m}. Goodwin.
1552 14 Sept.	Elizth the dau. of Hugh Goodwin.

MARRIED.

1549, May 27	William Blunte and Marg^{t} Goodwin.
1551 23 April	Ralfe Trott and Marg^{t} Blunt.
1557 30 July	John Felton and Ellyn Goodwin.

BURIED.

1550 14 March	Agnes dau. of Hugh Goodwin.
1551 18 Nov.	Elizth Goodwin the dau. of M^{r}. Thos. Goodwin.
1555 17 July	Thos the sonne of Thos Goodwin.

Mrd that there doth remaine noe record by the ould Reg. Booke of any burryall, Wedding nor Christening that hath beene in the pish from the 21th day of August 1554 untill the 12th day of Janury next following eodem anno 1554.

See pedigree showing the connections of this family of Goodwins with those of Pepys, Blunt, etc., page 66.

(Page 25.)

Walter Cannon of Leigh Essex, husbandmen, 9 March 160⅞, mentions son Richard Cannon of Willingale Doe - - daughter Philippa wife of Matthew Goodwin of Bocking - - daughter Dennys wife of John Coppin of Halsted.

Essex and Herts Wills, 1607, *No.* 29.

(Page 25.)

Elizabeth Cowe of Aldham - - 30 May 1615, mentions Lydia Goodwin daughter of Jacob Goodwin of Bocking, - - Matthew Goodwin Jacob Goodwins son.

Essex and Herts Wills, 1615.

(Page 26.)

Matthew Goodwin of Bocking, Essex, Gardener, dated 11 May 1630, exhibited 12 May 1642, mentions Wife Phillip Goodwin, daughters Sarah, Martha and Ann - - - Will. Skinner of Bocking clothier executor.

Deanery of Bocking Wills, 24.

(Page 26.)

Philip Goodwin of Bocking, Widow, dated 12 Aug 1651, proved 29 Sept. 1653, mentions son Barnabe Goodwin, daughter Martha, wife of John Coe - - Sarah, wife of Ralph Roise of Coggeshall - - Ann, wife of M. Wolmer.

Brent 31 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 26.)

It will be remembered that among the passengers of the Lion with William Goodwin was John Talcott of Braintree, son of John and Anne (Skinner) Talcott, and grandson of William Skinner. Anne (Skinner) Talcott, after the death of her first husband (John Talcott), married Moses Wall, whose will on pages 36–39 was witnessed by William Goodwin. Were William Skinner of Bocking, mentioned in the will of Matthew Goodwin, and William Skinner, the father-in-law of Talcott, the same person?

(Page 26.)

In the name of God Amen. May the seaven and twentyeth in the fifteenth yeare of the raigne of our Soveraigne Lord James by the grace of god Kinge of England ffrance and Ireland defender of the faith et ct and of Scotland the fiftyeth. In the yeare of our Lord god 1617 I Robert White of Messinge in the countye of Essex yeoman, beinge of good and pfect remẽbrance, doe make this my last will and testament, in man-

ner and forme followinge. Imprimis. I comend my soule unto the hands of god almightey my most faythfull creator redemer and sanctifier and my bodie to be buryed in the parish church or church yeard of Messinge, at the discretion of mine executors. Item I give and bequeath unto the poore people of Messinge fortye shillings of lawfull mony of England, to be distributed amongst them, at ye discretion of mine executors and the minister of Messinge, w^th^in one month next after my depture from this naturall life. Item I give and bequeath unto Mr. Richard Rogers preacher of gods word at Withersfield in Essex aforesaid; and to Bartholomew Scrivener Minister of the church of god in Messinge aforenamed to each of them the severall summe of fortey shillings of like lawfull monie, to be payd unto them w^th^in two monthes next after my depture.

Item I give and bequeath unto mine eldest daughter Sarah the wife of *Jeames Bowtell* of litle Salinge the summe of fifteene pounds of lawfull mony of England, to be paid w^th^in fower years next after my depture. Item I give and bequeath unto Jeames Bowtell the younger, son of my said daughter Sarah Bowtell, the summe of five pounds of good and lawfull mony of England, to be paid unto him when he shall come to ye sixteenth yeare of his age.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Marie the wife of *Joseph Lummis* of Branctree, one pewter platter.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter *Elizabeth the wife of Willm Gooddinge* of Bockinge the summe of fortye markes of like lawfull monye w^th^in one yeare next after my depture, to be paid unto hir.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Bridgett White the sume of one hundred marks of like lawfull monye, to be paid unto hir upon the day of hir marriage, provided that she my said daughter Bridgett shall not bestow hir selfe in marryage w^th^out the approbation and consent of my two sonnes in law Joseph Lummys and Willim Gooddinge form^r^ly mentioned, and of my wife Bridgett White or the consent of two of them

wherof my wife to be one of the twaine. But yf it happen that shee marrye wthout the consent aforesaid then I give hir only the summe of thirtye pounds of like lawfull monie.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anna White the summe of one hundredth markes of like lawfull mony: to be paid unto hir upon ye day of hir marriage; yf soe be she shall bestow hir selfe in marriage, accordinge to the likinge and consent of my two fornamed sounes in law, and my wife, as is aforesaid. But yf it soe fall out, as that she my said daughter Anna shall marrye wthout the consent and approbation formerly mentioned, then I give and bequeath hir only the summe of thirtey pounds of like lawfull monie.

Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne Nathaniell White the sum̃e of fortie pounds of like lawfull monye, wherof my will is that twenty pounds shalbe paid wthin one yeare next after my depture, and the other twentye pounds to be paid unto him wthin two yeares next after my said depture oute of this naturall life.

Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne John White the summe of two hundreth pounds of like lawfull monie to be paid him when he shall come to ye yeares of one and twentye of his age; yett provided that my said sonne John shall not bestow himselfe in marriage wthout the approbation and consent of my foresaid two sonnes in law Joseph Lummys and Willim̃ Goodinge, and my wife his mother. And yf it soe fall oute that this my son John shall match him selfe contrarye to the good likinge and consent aforesaid, then I give and bequeath unto him onlye as his full portion the summe of one hundreth pounds of like lawfull monye.

Item my mind and will is, that yf any of my foresaid children that are unmarried shall depte this naturall life before the tymes appointed for the paym^{t} of their portions; or yf any of them shall marrye contrarye to the consent and approbation mentioned, then such summe or summes of monie (as shall remaine and accrew, eyther by their death or disobey-

dience,) shall be equally devided amongste the rest of my children whither marryed or unmarried, pte and parte like.

Item I give and bequeath unto my said son John White the ioyned standinge bedstead wch is in the parlour, wth the featherbed, flockbed, bolster, best coueringe wth other furneyture therunto belonginge: alsoe the presse cupbourd the cupbourd table and newest chest, all wch are in the said ploure to be delivered him after the death of my said wife Bridgett White, or instead thereof the summe of twenty marks of like lawfull monye.

Item I constitute and ordaine my foresaid sonnes in law Joseph Lumys Willm Goodinge supuisors of this my last will and testament and doe give unto each of them the severall summes of fortey shillings of like lawfull mony: towards their charge and paines in seinge this my will executed accordinge to my minde.

Item I give and bequeath unto Ralph Bett the younger my kinsman and servant the summe of five poundes of like lawfull monye, to be paid unto him w^th^in one yeare next after my depture.

Item I give and bequeath unto Joseph Digbie my servant, twentye shillings of like lawfull monye, to be paid w^th^in one yeare next after my depture.

Item all the rest of my goods unbequeathed I give and bequeathe unto my wife Bridgett White, and to my sonne Daniell White whome I constitute and ordayne the ioynte executors of this my last will and testament, hopinge they will faithfullye execute this my will accordinge to the trust reposed in them.

In witnes wherof I have herunto sett myne hand and seale the daye and yeare first mentioned.

In presence of us
John Christmas ye elders marke
Willm̃ Levett

Probatũ fuit Testamentũ apud Kelvedon vicesimo Die mensis Junii 1617.

(Page 27.)

A County Court December 5th 1678, held in Hartford.

Whereas it appeares that Miles Clay of Brantery in england deceased hath an estate in the estate of Zachary Sanford late of Saybrook. This court doth see reason to grant John Durrant and John Loomy of Hadly in right of his wife whoe are grandchildren to the s^d^ Clay Administration upon the s^d^ estate, they being next of kin and haveing agread to accept of administration.

Hartford, Conn., Probate Records, Vol. 4, p. 9.

(Page 28)

In the name of God, Amen. The 28th day of Jan: A° Dñi 1657. I George James of Benacre in the Countye of Suff: Yeoman sicke in bodye but of a sound iudgm^t^ & good memory doe make this my last will & Testamt in manner & forme following. ffirst. I comend my soule into the mercifull hands of Almighty God hopeing through the Merritts of Jesus Christe my Saviour to be made ptaker of eternall life. And my body I comend to the earth to be bureed in Xtian buryall whensoever it shall please God to call me. Item I give unto Elizabeth Goodwin my kinswoman the sum of twenty pounds to be payd to her by my Execut^rs^ within twelve moneths next after my decease. Item I give to my sayd kinswoman one bed & bedstead wth the furniture as it standeth in the plor, one keep wch hangeth in the ketshing, one great kittle, one brase potte which was her mother's, one other kittle, two spects, five pewter dishes, one pewter bason & two payre of Sheets. Item *I give unto William Goodwin & Hosea Goodwin brothers to the sayd Elizabeth Goodwin* each of them one tre bedstead & furniture as they standeth in the great parlour Chamber. Item I give & bequeath unto my wife my house & lands in the occupation of Tho. Marling of Bennacre dureeng her natural life & after her decease to my sonne Edward James & his heyres for ever. Item I give & bequeath unto my sayd sonne Edward James my houses at Southold p^r^sently after my death to him & to his heyres for ever.

Item I give unto my sayd sonne Edward James one posted bedstead in the hall with the furniture to it as it standeth with one little cubboard table, one keep as it standeth in the hall, one long table in the hall, one great brase kittle, one bench in the hall, one great brase pott, one little one, two brase kettles, two speets, one payre of Andirons, six of my best pewter Dishes, one pewter bason, one warmeing pann, one pewter Chamber pott, five payre of my best sheets, twelve Napkings & one board cloth, one great Chest as it standeth in the hall, one great Chayre, two fowling peeces, one Churne, one Cheesetubb, one poudering tubb, one brasen Chaffeng dish, two brasen Candlesticks. All the rest of my goods Cattells & Chattells not formerly given I doe give them to be sold for & towards the paymt of my debts legacies & funeral expences by my brother John James & Richard Pinkett whome I make my Executo^rs & they to yield up & to make A true accompt of the same to my sayd Sonne Edward James which if they shall so doe I doe give to my sayd brother for his painnes the sum of tenn pounds & to Richard Pinkett for his paynes two pounds & tenn shillings. And whereas I have taken twenty shillings of the overseers of Bennacre wth a poor child the sonn of Tho. Rysing deceased to be to me as an apprentice. It is my will & desire that my said execut^rs should prvide for the sayd child & discharge the sayd parish of Benacre of him And my sayd execut^r to binde him forth & prvide for him otherwayes. In witnes of all which & that this is my last will & Testam^t I have hereunto sett my hands & seale the day & year first above written. The marke of George James.

Sealed & delivered in the przence of
John Harvy Edward James

Item it is my minde & will that if my sayd sonne Edward James shall dye without heyres of his bodye, lawfully begotten that then my house & lands in Bennacre I doe give to my brother John James dureing his natural life & after his decease to his sonne John James & his heyres forever payeing to my kins-

NEWTON FREE LIBRARY

woman Elizabeth Goodwin out of the same tenn Pounds if shee shall be then liveing and for my houses at Southold in case my sonne shall dye as before I doe give them to be solde & the monye to be equaly divided amonst my brother Edward's children & my brother Christopher's sonne & this I desire may be added to my former will. In witnes wherof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale likewise the marke of George James.

Memorandu that this was sealed & subscribed by the sayd George James before his death. Witnes our hand John Haruy William Sudbury.

Proved at Beccles 29 December 1660.

Note that this will is a good example of a will said to be signed with the testator's "mark" in one clause and "subscribed" by his *hand* in another.

1622, Jan. 27. Marriage license granted to William Goodwin of Southould and Elizabeth Marshe.

Act Book, Ipswich.

1628, Dec. 4. Baptized Osea son of Thomas and Margaret Goodwine.

Parish Register, Southwold, County Suffolk.

WILLIAM GOODWIN.

By Rev. GEORGE LEON WALKER, D. D.

WILLIAM GOODWIN.

ONE of the strong and interesting figures discerned through the mists and half-lights of our early New England history is that of William Goodwin. The sometimes picturesque and the generally dignified and important character of the matter he was concerned with, awaken curiosity to know more of him, and something of wonder that not more is known.

Even the date and the place of Elder Goodwin's birth are at present undiscovered. Certain circumstances — as his companionship on his voyage to America with individuals from the town of Braintree in Essex, his identification, immediately after his arrival, with the body of people known as the "Braintree Company"; the marriage of his brother Ozias to Mary Woodward of that town — point with a high degree of probability to his own coming from Braintree or the near vicinity.

The earliest positive fact which can now, however, be affirmed of him is that he sailed from London in the Lion, June 22d, 1632, and arrived in Boston September 16th of the same year. Among his fellow voyagers known afterward in Newtown and Hartford history were John White, James Olmsted, William Wadsworth, John Talcott, Nicholas Clarke, Seth Grant, Robert Elmer, and Nathaniel Richards. Of these Talcott and Wadsworth were certainly from Braintree, and others also may have been.

About a month before William Goodwin and the party with him arrived, the Court had ordered the "Braintree Company, which had begun to sit down at Mount Wollaston" — afterward Braintree, Mass. — to remove to Newtown.[1]

This order — though unpreserved in the Court records, and noted only by Governor Winthrop, under date of August 14th, 1632 — had undoubtedly been obeyed before the Lion's arrival, the 16th of September. So that such of the new-comers as belonged with the Braintree Company found their way probably at once to the new settlement.

The Governor, in speaking of the Court's order concerning the Braintree Company, had expressly defined it thus: "These were Mr. Hooker's Company." Mr. Hooker was still in Holland, and did not arrive in America for more than a year afterward. It would appear, therefore, that the company set down at Mount Wollaston, and transferred by order of Court to Newtown, were from the time of their arrival known as a special companionship, probably taking its name from the English home of some of its leading members, and having relationships of agreement and expectancy with a minister not yet arrived.

With this accord the statements of Hubbard[2] and Mather;[3] and it is altogether probable, furthermore, that some time in 1632 (and several months before Mr. Hooker's arrival) the Newtown settlers had been gathered into church estate, and most probably with William Goodwin as Ruling Elder, and Andrew Warner and others Deacons.[4] The arrival of the Pastor and the Teacher,

[1] Winthrop's Journal, Savage's 1853 ed., Vol. I. pp. 104, 105.
[2] History, 2d ed., p. 189.
[3] Magnalia, Hartford ed., 1820, p. 309.
[4] Walker, History of First Church of Hartford, pp. 53–65.

Rev. Thomas Hooker and Rev. Samuel Stone, on September 4th, 1633, and their induction into their offices on October 11th, completed the organization of the church which Hubbard says "had continued all that time without a particular minister of their own," and of which, of course, the Ruling Elder must have been the chief officer.

Mr. Goodwin's allotment of sixteen rods of the "impaled ground" of the little Newtown village placed him among the larger proprietors of the settlement.[1] He was admitted a freeman of the Colony — which itself implied a then existing membership in one "of the churches within the lymitts of the same"[2] — on the 6th of November, 1632; and upon the occasion of the *first* General Court of Delegates of the Colony, May 14th, 1634, Mr. Goodwin was one of the three Newtown representatives, his associates being Mr. Spencer and Mr. Talcott. It was at the second term of this first of Massachusetts representative assemblies, held in September of the same year, — the question under debate being in all probability the then burning question of the removal of the Newtown settlers to Connecticut, — that there occurred an incident indicative perhaps of Mr. Goodwin's strong, and it may be sometimes overbearing disposition, but certainly indicative of a nobleness larger than his error, — a nobleness which is distinctly recognized in Governor Winthrop's reference to the affair. The Governor says: "At this Court Mr. Goodwin, a very reverend and godly man, being Elder of the congregation at Newtown, having, in heat of argument, used some unreverend speech to one of the Assistants, and being reproved for the same in the open Court, did gravely and humbly acknowledge his fault."[3]

[1] Paige, History of Cambridge, p. 11.

[2] Massachusetts Colonial Records, Vol. I. p. 87.

[3] Winthrop's Journal, Vol. I. pp. 169, 170.

The agitation about the removal was temporarily quieted at this session of the Court, but it was renewed the following year, and in the autumn of 1635 "about sixty men, women, and little children went by land toward Connecticut, with their cows, horses, and swine, and after a tedious and difficult journey arrived safe there."[1] Before their departure William Westwood of Newtown was sworn constable of the new plantation. It is quite probable that Elder Goodwin was of this company, and shared the hardships of the terrible winter which followed. Certainly he was on the ground in the following spring before the arrival of the general company with Mr. Hooker in June, 1636, for he writes from Sekioge to John Winthrop, Jr., under date of June 22d, "I suppose you here by our brethren of the arriveal of our pastore,"[2] — language which clearly implies his own presence on the spot, not yet called Hartford or even Newtown before that event.

Mr. Goodwin's probable acquaintance with the locality during the winter of 1635–36 made all the more appropriate his designation, together with Rev. Samuel Stone, the Teacher of the new-transplanted Church, as one of the agents in the purchase of the land from the Indians. This was done in 1636. The substantial equitableness of the negotiation is confirmed by the fact, that, the original deed being lost, it was, thirty-four years afterward, in 1670, renewed by the "heirs of Sunckquassen, Sachem of Suckioge *alias* Hartford," without controversy. This good understanding between Mr. Goodwin and the native inhabitants of the soil was illustrated again by his appointment, in April, 1638, with Mr. Stone and Mr. Staunton, to compose certain difficulties which

[1] Winthrop's Journal, Vol. I. p. 204.

[2] Mass. Historical Society Collections, 4th Series, Vol. VII. p. 44.

had arisen between the settlers and Soheage, an Indian sachem of Wethersfield.[1]

In the lay-out of the new town the lot assigned to Mr. Goodwin was one of the most eligible, being at the corner made by "the main street" and the "little river," and having as next contiguous on either side the lots assigned to Rev. Mr. Stone and Mr. Steele. The list of the original proprietors, as copied in 1665 by John Allyn from the original record of 1639, now only partially decipherable, contains one hundred and thirty-seven names, among which William Goodwin's is one of eleven bearing the prefix of "Mr."; at that day a title of distinction.[2]

Mr. Goodwin was a man of business sagacity and enterprise. In 1639, in connection with John Crow, his son-in-law, he bought a tract of seven hundred and seventy-six acres of land on the east side of the river, extending to the town limits in that direction, and established saw-mills where now stand the mills in Burnside.[3] In 1654 he added to this large domain a purchase of adjoining territory from John Talcott.[4] Leave was granted him by the General Court to take all necessary timber from waste lands "to keepe his sawe mill in imployment."[5] In connection with William Pitkin, he also bought out the shares in the Hartford distribution on the east side of the river originally assigned to William Parker and Nathaniel Marvin, one hundred and twenty-six acres in amount.[6] He was plainly among the very largest of Hartford land-owners and most sagacious of its early inhabitants.

[1] Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. I. pp. 19, 20.
[2] Hartford Town Records.
[3] Goodwin's East Hartford, p. 154.
[4] Ibid., p. 154.
[5] Colonial Records, Vol. I. p. 262.
[6] Goodwin's East Hartford, p. 45.

For some reason, not now probably ascertainable, Mr. Goodwin held aloof from all political relations in Hartford, and did not even become a freeman of the Colony until 1657, a little time before he withdrew from its jurisdiction altogether.[1] His name appears, therefore, far less frequently upon the public records than would be expected in the case of a man of his importance. Indications are not wanting, however, of the high esteem and respect of his associates; and certain of these indications point to the possession on his part of a recognized superiority of intelligence and education. In 1639, Mr. Goodwin was designated by the General Court as one of a committee to "gather up" and preserve for record "those passages of Gods p^r^vidence, wch have beene remarkable since o^r^ first undertaking these plantacons."[2] His intimate and confidential relations with Mr. Hooker indicate the same fact, and are very clearly expressed in the dying pastor's appointment of Mr. Goodwin, together with Mr. Edward Hopkins, not only with the general execution of his will, but with the "care both of the education and dispose" of his children; and, in case of the death of his wife, the trust and disposition of such of his "manuscripts as shall be judged fitt to be printed."[3] In pursuance of this trust, Mr. Hopkins and Mr. Goodwin, shortly after the pastor's death, procured the publication in England, in 1648, of the "Survey of the Summe of Church-Discipline," written by Mr. Hooker; prefacing it with an "Epistle to the Reader," signed by themselves, October 28th, 1647, setting forth in appropriate terms their estimate of the author and of his work.

A similar indication of Mr. Goodwin's recognized intel-

[1] Colonial Records, Vol. I. p. 297.
[2] Ibid., Vol. I. pp. 39, 40.
[3] Ibid., Vol. I. p. 500.

ligence occurs some time later in his history in his designation by Governor Edward Hopkins, who had served with him in the execution of Mr. Hooker's will, as one of the administrators of Mr. Hopkins' own large educational bequests in behalf of "hopeful youths" in "those foreign plantations" with which Mr. Hopkins' earlier years had been identified. Governor Eaton and Rev. John Davenport of New Haven, and Mr. John Cullick of Hartford, were Mr. Goodwin's associates in this administration; but the long delayed settlement of the estate, and the death of two of the trustees, threw the ultimate management of the bequest upon Mr. Davenport and Mr. Goodwin.

Into the causes which led the General Court of Connecticut to put obstacles in the way of the settlement of Governor Hopkins' estate by his appointed executors, and to sequestrate for a while the property from the control of its lawful administrators, it is not needful here to enter. The matter was undoubtedly to some extent connected with Mr. Goodwin's position in the church quarrel which had lately agitated and finally divided the Hartford community, and with Mr. Davenport's known sympathy with Mr. Goodwin in the course pursued by him in that affair. The ultimate result was a division of the property, in accordance with the authority given to the trustees, between four educational institutions, — founding the Hopkins Grammar School of New Haven, the Old Grammar School of Hartford, a similar school at Hadley, Mass., to which place Mr. Goodwin had moved, and a hundred pounds to Harvard College.

These indications of Mr. Goodwin's recognized intelligence and trustworthiness are corroborated by a few remaining letters, which illustrate both the vigor and the

clearness of his style of expression. Of these, two examples will suffice. The first is from a letter addressed to the General Court, at Hartford, during the period of its prevention of the administration of Mr. Hopkins's estate: —

Much Honoured.

Yours of Novemb: 16, 1663, I received, and not to trouble you with my answer unto your severall motions to induce us to be of youre minde, my finall returne to all this is this, That as I have noe cause, soe I doe in noe sort consent to that to which you were pleased to move me unto, but doe desire that yourselves would returne the estate unto us, who only have right to dispose thereof, with due satisfaction for all damage that shall appeare to be done unto it since it hath been taken out of our hands: which being timely performed I doubt not but the three hundred and fifty pound tendred unto you in Feb: 1661 may yet be settled upon Hartford. . . . the which if you decline to doe betwixt this and the end of March next ensuing the date hereof, this tendery also is to be judged a nullity, and we shall forthwith endeavour the freeing of the estate elsewhere, as the betrustment committed to us, in all respects considered, in duty bindeth us. . . .

Yours to love & serve you as I may,

WILL: GOODWIN.

Hadley, Feb: 1st, 63.[1]

This was plain writing, and the threat to look "elsewhere" — to the English Chancery — brought the Connecticut Court to terms.

The other letter is of an earlier date, and in quite another, but in its way equally graphic style. It is written to John Winthrop, Jr., concerning the death of Governor Haynes, and bears date January 10th, 1653: —

[1] Colonial Records, Vol. I. p. 579.

Honored Sir: You will heer of the sad dispention of the Lord toward vs by some other hand, in so suddainly takeing away from vs our Honored Governor; for although death be the way of all flesh, yet the maner of this was such as I have not knowne the like in my tyme. I was, with some others, in a conference with him in the evening of that night wherein he dyed: & he was as cherefull, & spake as fresh & freely as ever he did (in my hearing) in his life: & the like he did at supper & duty at home, & went so to his bed: and yet not long after the midtyme of the same night he accomplisht that greate worke of exchanging this life for a better; the which he did so seweet & so silent that his wife who lay by him & being awake, had no other intimation but onely his short breathing, & had onely liberty to aske him how he did, but he gave her no word to answer. Sir, this was a very choise death to him, being always prepared, but the sadder to vs: now the Lord teach vs his meaning heerin, & give vs to make right vse of it.[1]

This recognized intelligence and intellectual superiority which the trusts put upon Mr. Goodwin and his own letters indicate is in a manner also expressed in the address of a letter to him still extant, written by Rev. John Norton of Boston, "For the Reverend Mr. William Goodin at Hartford in Connecticut," the address being in the handwriting of John Winthrop, Jr.[2]

Reference has been made above, in speaking of the Hopkins trust, to the fact of Mr. Goodwin's removal from Hartford to Hadley. Into the details of the long controversy in the Hartford church which resulted in an event which must have been so trying and disappointing to a man who had been from the beginning identified with Hartford and its church, it is not necessary here minutely

[1] Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, 4th Series, Vol. VII. p. 49.
[2] Ibid., p. 450.

to enter.[1] Though the story is long and complicated, and though it involved actions of the legislature and proceedings before church councils running through a period of six years, its substantial points can be easily stated. Between Rev. Thomas Hooker, who died in 1647, and Mr. Goodwin had manifestly existed a strong personal attachment of mutual respect and confidence. The official relations between them in the church were harmonious, and such was the wisdom of administration in church affairs and the good conduct on the part of the membership, that tradition declares that there had been no case of church discipline in the Hartford church up to the death of its first pastor. Mr. Hooker was eminently a judicious man, accustomed to take counsel with his associate church officers before any considerable business transaction, and was moreover democratically inclined in his estimate of the prerogatives of the brotherhood. The reverend Teacher Stone, who practically succeeded to sole pastoral charge after Mr. Hooker's death, was a man of different temper, and of considerably different ideas of ministerial dignity and church-membership privilege. Various plain utterances and actions indicate that Mr. Stone took quite a high Presbyterial view of his own functions, and a corresponding view of the duties of reverence and obedience on the part of the church.[2]

Between temperaments probably both somewhat inflammable, and views considerably antagonistic, almost anything might have served to awaken some degree of opposition, which could easily develop into strife. But indeed it was not apparently what could well be called a

[1] See Walker's History of First Church of Hartford, pp. 146–181, for extended account of the affair.

[2] Connecticut Historical Society Collections, Vol. II. pp. 71, 75, and Magnalia, Vol. I. p. 395.

little matter which really began the controversy between Mr. Goodwin and Mr. Stone, involving at length the whole church and colony, and resulting at last in the withdrawal to Hadley of Mr. Goodwin and about fifty others of the best men of the church, — some of them among its chief men and first founders.

The apparent point of beginning of this unhappy strife was the arbitrary act of Mr. Stone in hindering "ye Church from declaring their apprehensions by vote (upon ye day in question) concerning Mr. Wigglesworth's fitness for office in ye Church of Hartford";[1] Mr. Wigglesworth having been preaching as a candidate for joint office with Mr. Stone, in the charge of the Hartford church.[2] This arbitrary act of Mr. Stone — the like of which would throw any Congregational church nowadays into turmoil — naturally aroused an opposition led by the Ruling Elder. Stormy meetings of the church followed, in one of which Mr. Stone resigned his office, which, however, he soon as hastily resumed; and in another of which the church practically deposed the Ruling Elder from his place, by electing a "moderator" to "lead the ch: in his roome."[3]

And so the quarrel went on, widening as it went, through several unhappy years, — the General Court ever and anon interposing with advice and instructions which only made matters worse, and councils of the churches being summoned from other Colonies in vain, — till the tempers of all parties were exhausted, and the patience of the minority, led by Mr. Goodwin, could endure the continuance of the strife no longer. So far as numbers went, and occupancy of the ground, victory rested at last with

[1] Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. II. p. 71.
[2] History of First Church, pp. 147-159.
[3] Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. II. pp. 59, 72.

Mr. Stone, and the majority of the Hartford Church agreeing with him. But the impartial verdict of history must be, that spite of many irregularities and doubtless a good deal of ill temper on both sides, the general weight of right and justice was with the defeated and emigrating minority.

On the 20th of May, 1658, Mr. John Cullick and Mr. Goodwin, being in Boston for the purpose, presented a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts, in their own behalf and of "several others of the Colony of Connecticut," setting forth that they "do conceive it may be meet for the comfort of them and theirs to remove," and to come under the "pious and godly government" of Massachusetts; and asking liberty to "view any tract of land unpossessed within your Colony in order to such an end."[1]

This request was accorded at the same term of Court in the following language: "In answer to the petition of Capt Cullicke & Mr. Wm Goodwine in behalfe of themselves and others, the Court judgeth meete to graunt theire requests in reference to lands not already graunted, and further gives them liberty to inhabitt in any part of this jurisdiction already planted, provided they submit themselves to a due & orderly hearing of the differences betweene themselves & the rest of their brethren."[2] This "due & orderly hearing of the differences" was finally had before a council of nine Massachusetts churches, at Boston, in September, 1659, the "Sentence of the Councell" being dated the 26th of the month, and being drawn up by Rev. Jonathan Mitchell of Cambridge.[3]

[1] Judd's History of Hadley, pp. 18, 19.
[2] Ibid., p. 19.
[3] Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. II. pp. 112–125.

The chief point of interest in this immediate connection, however, in the long and elaborate paper, concerns that portion of the minority of the Hartford church who proposed to move to Massachusetts, respecting whom the council resolved, "Our Advice and Determination is that the Church forthwith upon such their desire shall give them their Dismission."[1]

But already, some months before this "due and orderly" conclusion of the matter, — either in anticipation of it, or perhaps in despair of it, — the minority had taken resolute steps to remove. They met at Goodman Ward's house in Hartford on the 18th of April, 1659, and signed a compact, in connection with several associates from Wethersfield and Windsor, to "Remove themselves and their ffamilies out of the Jurisdiction of Connecticut Into the Jurisdiction of the Ma^ss^chusetts."[2] Of the fifty-nine names unconditionally signed to this paper and one "not fully" engaged, about thirty-six were of the Hartford church, and some of them among its most prominent members and officers. The first three names are those of John Webster, William Goodwin, and John Crow, Mr. Goodwin's son-in-law. Ozias Goodwin also signed the agreement, but, like several other of the Hartford members, seems to have reversed his determination and remained in his old home.

A committee of the signers of the agreement were directed to go to the new plantation "on the east side of Northampton and lay out the number of 59 homelots and allow 8 acres to every homelot." This was effected some time in the early summer of 1659, and the occupation of the new settlement began. Mr. Goodwin's lot in the little

[1] Ibid., p. 123.
[2] Judd's Hadley, pp. 19, 20.

village was on the west side of the street, between that of John Webster to the north and John Crow to the south, and opposite Thomas Stanley's across the main street.

By autumn of 1658 the happy adjustment of the ecclesiastical difficulties with the Hartford church enabled the withdrawers from its fellowship to recovenant in their new home. Just when the organization of the new church was accomplished, or in what way, is unknown; but whenever it took place Mr. Russell of Wethersfield was chosen Pastor and Mr. Goodwin Ruling Elder. In this capacity Mr. Goodwin served with the pastor as "messenger" from the "Church of Hadleigh" on the council which organized the Northampton church and ordained Mr. Mather its minister on June 4th, 1661.[1] On December 12th, 1661, the town — which some time that year, on petition of its inhabitants, had been named Hadley by the General Court — voted to build a meeting-house "45 by 24 . . . with leantos on both sides," and designated "Mr. Russell, Mr. Goodwin, and Goodman Lewis, Warner, Dickinson, Meekins, and Allis" a committee for the purpose.[2] Meantime a house was hired for public worship and "Mr. Goodwin and John Barnard" were chosen to seat the people.[3] In May, 1663, Mr. Goodwin, as Ruling Elder, with Mr. Russell as Pastor, and Deacons Nathaniel Dickinson and Peter Tilton, united in a remonstrance to the General Court on behalf "of the Church of Christ in Hadley" against the act of the Court in giving the Great Meadow to Mr. Bradstreet.[4] This loss of territory, which in the view of the remonstrants and of the Hadley people generally, was believed rightly to belong to the Hadley settlers, seems to

[1] Northampton Church Records, and Judd's Hadley, p. 55.
[2] Judd's Hadley, p. 50.
[3] Ibid.
[4] Ibid., p. 28.

have been the occasion of the failure to secure the services, as joint minister with Mr. Russell, of Rev. Samuel Hooker, son of the old Hartford pastor, who had signed the Goodman Ward agreement, and had expected to unite his destinies with the Hadley enterprise.

Mr. Ozias Goodwin, it has been noticed, did not accompany the emigrants from Hartford to Hadley. A lot, however, on the west side of the river, in what is now Hatfield, was assigned him, and he must have been expected by his brother for a considerable time to come to it, for on December 19, 1661, "the Towne renewed Osias Goodwin's fformer Grant" on certain conditions, which Mr. William Goodwin undertook to perform "for his Bro^r."[1]

Mr. Goodwin must have been an aging man when he was forced to make the new enterprise of a home at Hadley. The letter of Rev. John Norton to him in March, 1660, to which reference has already been made, intimates no less. Mr. Norton had alluded to "some discouragements lying vpon yourselves the vndertakers of the newe plantation." But he goes on by way of comfort to say, "Now he by whom you have beene borne from the wombe, beare, carry, and deliver you, in your old age."[2] But whatever his age, or however great his trial in the separation from the Hartford home, he seems to have put his best remaining energies to the service of Hadley. It was during this Hadley period of his life that the death of Governor Hopkins, and of two of the executors of his will, threw on Mr. Goodwin, in association with Rev. John Davenport, the trust of the administration of his estate which has already been spoken of. In the division of the property, Hadley, by his allotment, was secured the sum

[1] Hadley Town Records.

[2] Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 4th Series, Vol. VII. p. 450.

of £308 for the establishment of a grammar school.[1] His proposal to the town of Hadley for the appointment of trustees for the school bears date March 20, 1669.

To further the interests of the school, Mr. Goodwin — who seems always to have had familiarity with the application of water-power — built a grist-mill with a part of the Hopkins legacy. This was probably about 1671, as the house for the miller was built that year.[2]

This must have been among the later, if not the last, of Mr. Goodwin's public transactions at Hadley. The next positive record concerning him is of his death in Farmington, March 11, 1673. Tradition has it that he had removed from Hadley to Farmington: a belief which seems to be confirmed by the fact that his widow, "Susannah," — whose family name is yet unascertained, — also died in Farmington about three years later, May 17, 1676.

Of the reasons and circumstances of this removal from his third cis-Atlantic home to a fourth, and his finding a burial place away from the scenes of his vigorous life-labors, no absolutely certain explanation remains. But in default of certainty in the case, a highly probable explanation may be found in the relationship of intimacy and affection existing from of old between Mr. Goodwin and the Hookers.

At Farmington lived Rev. Samuel Hooker, son of Rev. Thomas, of Hartford. Mr. Samuel Hooker had been a sympathizer with Elder Goodwin in the long controversy in the Hartford church, and had signed the agreement to emigrate to Hadley with him. This purpose was defeated, as has been before mentioned, by a loss of a part of the territory which Hadley had deemed its own, and the consequent inability of the people to support the two minis-

[1] Judd's Hadley, p. 56. [2] Ibid., p. 57.

ters they at first proposed to have among them. But Mr. Hooker, unable to go to Hadley, was in 1661 ordained pastor at Farmington. Here he took the "Old Congregational" side in the controversy which divided the Hartford church, and which agitated all the churches of the colony, and indeed of New England, and which doubtless both Elder Goodwin and Rev. Samuel of Farmington regarded as the side which truly represented the spirit and teachings of Thomas Hooker.[1] A lifelong community of religious convictions and of family friendships now probably in Mr. Goodwin's old age asserted its influence in determining the establishment of his last home. At the date of the transaction spoken of above as the last ascertainable one at Hadley, Mr. Hooker, thirty-six years of age, had been ten years settled at Farmington. To this place, therefore, the home of his friend, the son of his friend, he removed to spend the last few years of his life, and to die.

Another hypothesis as to the Farmington removal and residence of Mr. Goodwin has been suggested by Mr. Frank F. Starr, whose aptitude and skill in historical matters lend interest to his conjectures, viz. that Susanna, the wife of Elder Goodwin, may have been Susanna, the widow of Rev. Thomas Hooker. In the silence of recorded narrative concerning Mrs. Hooker after the death of her husband, in 1647, it is impossible at present certainly to disprove this conjecture, while, if true, it accounts easily for Mr. Goodwin's later residence in the town of Rev. Samuel Hooker at Farmington.

Mr. Goodwin is believed to have been older than his brother Ozias. The latter had occasion to testify in 1674 — the year following his brother William's death — that

[1] See History of First Church of Hartford, pp. 182, 201, 217, 218.

he was seventy-eight years of age.[1] Elder Goodwin must, therefore, have been an old man on leaving Hadley, but manifestly must have preserved his powers in vigorous use close to, if not quite to his end.

Mr. Goodwin and Susanna, his wife, left but one child, Elizabeth, who married John Crow, Mr. Goodwin's business associate in some part of his Hartford enterprises, his companion and neighbor in the Hadley migration, and, through his wife, the successor to Mr. Goodwin's Hartford home lot and other property in Hartford. Mr. Crow and wife removed back from Hadley to Hartford about 1676, and in 1678 united with the Second Church of Hartford, many members of which were sympathizers with the Hadley emigrants eighteen years previous.[2]

Through the children of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Crow, the blood of William Goodwin commingled with that of many of the best families of Connecticut and Massachusetts, and still runs in the veins of a large and now wide-scattered posterity. But with whatever other strains it may possibly combine, it will be difficult for any of those descendants in whose vital furnishing it bears some component part to look back to any ancestor more worthy of remembrance and of honor than the high-spirited, sagacious, enterprising, and "godly" William Goodwin, Ruling Elder of the churches of Newtown, Hartford and Hadley.

GEO. LEON WALKER.

HARTFORD, CONN., April, 1890.

[1] Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, p. xv.
[2] Second Church Manual.

OZIAS GOODWIN.

By CHARLES J. HOADLY, LL. D.

OZIAS GOODWIN.

MATERIALS for a sketch of the life of Ozias Goodwin, brother of Elder William Goodwin, are very scanty. He was born in 1596, as appears by some proceedings in court in September, 1674, when he testified that he was seventy-eight years old, and it has been assumed that he was younger than his brother.

March 12, 1655–6.

He married, in England, Mary the daughter of Robert Woodward, of Braintree in the county of Essex. This is shown by the will of said Woodward, made May 27, 1640, in which is the following: "Item I give & bequeath unto my daughter Mary Goodwin the wife of Ozias Goodwin now in New England tenne shillings."

It is not known when Ozias Goodwin came to New England. His name is not found among the passengers in the ship Lion, which arrived at Boston September 16, 1632, and brought Elder William and several others, who established themselves first at Newtown, now Cambridge in Massachusetts, and subsequently at Newtown, now Hartford in Connecticut. Governor Winthrop tells us that the Lion brought one hundred and twenty-three passengers, whereof fifty were children; of the seventy-three adults we have the names of thirty-three, all males.

It is hard to believe that the forty others were all females, or that even one half of the adult passengers were of that sex, considering the newness of the plantations. Whether he immigrated in that ship or not, no trace of him has been found at Cambridge, or elsewhere in Massachusetts.

His first appearance in Hartford is as a landholder among "such inhabitants as were granted lots to have only at the town's courtesie, with liberty to fetch wood and keep swine or cows by proportion on the common." And there was recorded to him, February, 1639–40: —

1. One parcel on which his dwelling-house now standeth, with yards or gardens therein being, containing by estimation four acres more or less; abutting upon the highway leading from Seth Grant's to the Centinal [Hill] on the east, and the highway leading from the cow-pasture to Mr. Allen's land on the west, and on Tho. Burchwood's land and on Rich. Lord's land on the south, and on Tho. Hale's land on the north.

2. One parcel of swamp on the east side of the great river, containing by estimation four acres more or less, abutting upon the great river on the west, and on the land now common on the east, and on Nich. Disborowe's land on the south, and on John Bydle's land on the north.

The home lot, or first parcel above described, was on what is now Trumbull Street, near Church Street. It does not seem to have been in his possession at the time of his death, or in 1668. Between 1640 and 1655 there was recorded to him: —

One parcel on which a tenement now standeth, which he bought of widow Ketcherell, containing by estimation two roods, be it more or less, and was her dwelling-house; abutting on the highway leading from the mill to the old ox-pasture on the southwest, and on the burying-place on the east, and on Jeremy Adams his land on the northwest.

It may be conjectured that he removed his dwelling to the lot last named, partly from what is said above as to his former home lot having passed out of his possession, and partly because at a town meeting, February 15, 1655 [1656], it was voted, that Jasper Gunn and Ozias Goodwin should have liberty to make and maintain a stile in the burying lot, for their use to go the next way to meeting. The meeting-house was situated on the old State-house Square, and it would be much more convenient for him to go to it from the Trumbull Street lot through what is now Pearl Street, then the road from the meeting-house to the mill, than it would be to go through the burying lot.

To this lot he bought a small addition, December 13, 1661. Some other small parcels of land were from time to time recorded to him, which it does not seem necessary to specify here.

Ozias Goodwin was one of the company from Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield, who on the 18th of April, 1659, signed an agreement to remove to Hadley in Massachusetts, "therin to inhabit and dwell, by the 29th of September come twelve months, which will be in the year 1660." That he sympathized with his brother and others who removed on account of the troubles in the church in Hartford is quite likely, but that he did not go to Hadley to dwell is evident from the following vote on the records of that town, under date of December 19, 1661: "The towne have renewed Ozias Goodwin's former grant, provided he be here as a resident by the middle of May next, discharging all just dues and demands, else liable to forfeit his allotments with all expense to the toune," to which is added this significant clause, "Mr. Goodwin ingages the conditions in the premises for his brother."

So far as appears by the records, Ozias Goodwin never held any town office in Hartford, nor took part in public affairs. His name appears on the list of freemen of the Colony of Connecticut dwelling on the north side of the riveret in Hartford, which list was made October 13, 1669.

Except in her father's will, no reference has been found to the wife of Ozias Goodwin. It is quite evident that she died before her husband.

Ozias Goodwin died in the spring of the year 1683, as is shown by the following from the Hartford Probate Records, Book IV. : —

An Inventory of the Estate of Ozias Goodwin late of Hartford deceased, taken the 3d day of April 1683.

	£	s.	d.
Impr. a cloth cloak 1-16 a pennystone wascoat 8s	02	04	00
a Kersy coat 15s., a payre of lyned trowsers 10s	01	05	00
2 old coates 4s. to gray coates 15s 2 pare shoes & hose 14s.	01	13	00
1 old coat & old wascoat 4s 2 old hatts 6s 1 rug 15s	01	05	00
2 blancketts 1-14 1 flock bed & boulster & pillow 1-13	03	07	00
1 feather pillow 5s 1 payre of new sheets 1-7	01	12	00
1 payre old sheets 5s old lining in bands &c. 10s	00	15	00
2 table cloathes & pillow beer 3s 6d 2 shirts 1.2	01	05	06
1 warming pan 6s 1 kettle 1.7.6 1 kettle 3.6s	01	17	00
3 pewter dishes 11s 4 pewter potts 11s	01	02	00
5 wooden dishes 2s 2 payre cards 1s pothook trammel & slice 7s	00	10	00
3 chairs 12s. winding wheele & blades 3s table boxes & hamper 6d.	00	15	06
4 tubs	00	06	00
The homelot & Ozias Goodwins houseing on it	48	00	00
The pine feild lott 3 acres at 40s pr acre	06	00	00
Three acres more of wood land at 30s pr acre	04	10	00
Fower acres of swamp land on the east side great river at 10£ pr acre	40	00	00
A Bill due to the estate	10	00	00
A book debt due to the estate	02	17	00
	129	04	00

NATH. WILLETT }
THOMAS BUTLAR } Townsmen.

We the subscribers have mutually agreed if the wor^{pl} court see cause to rattify it upon the following distribution of the estate of o^{r} honoured father Osias Goodwin deceased, viz.:

That William Goodwin shall have the bill of £10 due from Caleb Stanley	£10	00	00
The house & homestead in Hartford inv^{d}	48	00	00
The half of the land in the swamp the south side 2 acres	20	00	00
The three acres in pine feild	06	00	00
	84	00	00
Out of which Wm Goodwin is to pay as followeth			
To Nath. Goodwin	£10	00	00
To William Pitkin	10	00	00
Allso all the funeral charges esteemed at	03	10	00
	23	10	00
So that Wm Goodwins clear portion will be	60	10	00
That Nathaniel Goodwin shall have the other halfe of the swamp lott, being the north halfe of it at	20	00	00
Three acres of wood land on the west side the great river	04	10	00
The halfe of the movable estate amounting as per inventory	10	14	00
From Wm Goodwin to have	10	00	00
	45	04	00
Out of which he is to pay Wm Pitkin for his wife	5	00	00
	40	04	00
That Wm Pitkin in right of his wife shall have the halfe of the movable estate as p^{r} inventory excepting 7s. amounting to	10	00	00
From Wm Goodwin to have paid him	10	00	00
" Nathl Goodwin to have paid him	5	07	00
So that the whole of Wm Pitkins wives portion is	25	07	00

And this to be a finall setlement of the estate of our father left wthout any future or further claime by will, debt, or in any of our wives right, or any other demande whatsoever, by any of us, or o^{r} wives or children each from other, than what is above sayd obligeing ourselves respectively to fullfil the same as above-sayd, includeing o^{r} heirs, executors administrators and assigns. In witness whereof we have subscribed hereunto this 6th day of Aprill 1683.

W^{M} Goodwin Senr.
Nathaniel Goodwin.
W^{M} Pitkin.

The inventory was exhibited at the adjourned county court at Hartford, April 4, 1683, and the agreement for distribution approved, and both ordered to be recorded.

Although Mr. Goodwin was never a wealthy man, the meagreness of the inventory of his personal belongings may perhaps be explained in this way. He was an old man, — about eighty-seven at the time of his death, — and had been a widower for we know not how long. He may have divided his household effects among his children during his lifetime, reserving only what was necessary for his personal use; and it is not unlikely that one of his sons lived with and cared for him.

Of the number of his children we know nothing but what the agreement for the division of his estate reveals to us; that is, that three survived him. The eldest son, William, was born about 1629, for in 1674 he testified that he was about forty-five years old; Nathaniel is supposed to have been born about 1637; Hannah is thought to have been born about 1639, and in 1661 married William Pitkin, Esq., who had come to Hartford from England about two years previously; and by him she became the ancestress of many who have attained distinction. She survived her husband about thirty years.

CHARLES J. HOADLY.

HARTFORD, CONN., April, 1890.

THE FAMILIES OF

WILLIAM AND OZIAS GOODWIN

OF

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.

COMPILED BY

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

TO those unaccustomed to consult family history a few words of explanation may be of assistance.

In regard to the arrangement: —

After the sketch of OZIAS, the head of the family, is placed the record of his eldest child, WILLIAM; then the eldest child of WILLIAM, and so on. As each branch is completed, the next younger is taken up, thus keeping each branch of the family by itself. The history of the family in the male lines is traced as far as possible, and in the female lines ending with the children of the Goodwin daughters.

The names printed in italics next after the heavy-faced type, at the commencement of each family, show the line of ancestry back to OZIAS, the emigrant, and the figures indicate where such ancestor's full record appears; and as all families are numbered consecutively, any person can be traced backward or forward as may be desired.

The	abbreviation	*b.*	means	born.
"	"	*bap.*	"	baptized.
"	"	*bur.*	"	buried.
"	"	*d.*	"	died.
"	"	*m.*	"	married.
"	"	*unm.*	"	unmarried.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GOODWIN, OF HARTFORD, CONN., SON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.

= ROBERT WOODWARD, of Braintree, England

Susanna = William
1

Ozias = Mary Woodward
3

Elizabeth = John Crow
2

Susanna = William
4

Sarah Coles = Nathaniel = Elizabeth Pratt
1000

William Pitkin = Hannah
1337

Susanna = John Pratt, Jr.
5

William = Elizabeth Shepard
6

Nathaniel = Mehetable Porter
44

Elizabeth died unm.

Sarah = John Clark
7

Mary = Thomas Savage
8

Susanna died unm.

Rebecca = William Cadwell
9

Hannah died unm.

Violet died unm.

William = Elizabeth Collier
10

Rachel died unm.

Susanna died unm.

William = Margaret Cook
11

Thankful = John Cook
35

John = Martha Spencer
36

Allyn = Anna Marsh
12

Moses = Mary A. Burnham
23

Patty = Benoni Barber
37

John = Anna Goodwin
38

Sarah died unm.

William = Nancy Symonds
41

Lucy = Epaphras Symonds
43

NEWTON FREE LIBRARY
NEWTON, MASS.

THE HARTFORD FAMILY.

1.

WILLIAM GOODWIN sailed from London, June 22, 1632, and arrived in Boston in September following. He immediately settled at Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass.; his residence being on what is now Harvard Street, between Holyoke and Linden, facing the College grounds. In 1635 he was one of the company which removed to Connecticut and settled Newtown, now Hartford. In 1659 he and a number of the Hartford people settled Hadley, Mass. In anticipation of his return to Connecticut, he sold some of his Hadley lands in January, 1669–70, his wife SUSANNA joining in the deed. This is the first record in America of his wife, yet discovered, and in view of the statement in Dr. Jessopp's article (see page 28) it is suspected she was his second wife, and possibly the widow of his friend and pastor, Thomas Hooker.

William Goodwin died in Farmington, Conn., March 11, 1673. Susanna, his widow, died May 17, 1676.

DAUGHTER.

2. I. ELIZABETH; m. John Crow.

2.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN, only known child of William Goodwin, became the wife of JOHN CROW, one of the early

settlers of Hartford, Conn. Mr. Crow with his father in-law Goodwin owned large tracts of land in Hartford, and was associated with him in business. He was one of the party that settled Hadley, Mass., in 1659, and he returned to Hartford in 1678. He died January 18, 1686, leaving surviving his wife and the following

CROW CHILDREN.

Esther, b. about 1628;	married Giles Hamlin of Middletown, Conn., and died August 23, 1700, aged 72. Giles Hamlin died September 1, 1689, aged 67. They had seven children.
John	was a merchant in Fairfield, Conn.; died at sea in 1667, unmarried.
Samuel	married, May 17, 1671, Hannah Lewis, daughter of William and Mary (Hopkins) Lewis of Farmington. Samuel Crow resided at Hadley, Mass., and was killed at Turner's Falls in the fight with the Indians, May 18, 1676, leaving three children. His widow married Daniel Marsh of Hadley.
Nathaniel	resided in Hartford, Conn., and died July 2, 1695, leaving three children. Before November, 1697, his widow Deborah had married Andrew Warner of Hartford, who soon after removed to Windham.
Sarah, b. March 1, 1646–7;	married, Nov. 1, 1661, Daniel White of Hatfield, Mass., and had eleven children. Daniel White died July 27, 1713. Sarah (Crow) White died June 26, 1719, aged 72.
Anna, b. July 13, 1649;	married, March 7, 1668, Thomas Dickinson of Hadley, and had eight children. About 1679 they removed to Wethersfield, Conn., where he died in 1716. The date of her death is unknown.
Elizabeth, b. about 1650;	married William Warren of Hartford.

Mehetable, b about 1652;	married, September 24, 1668, Samuel Partridge of Hadley, Mass., and had eleven children. Mehetable (Crow) Partridge died December 8, 1730, aged 78. Samuel Partridge died December 25, 1740, aged 95.
Mary	married, December 27, 1666, Noah Coleman of Hatfield, Mass., and had seven children. Noah Coleman died July 20, 1676, and she married second, September 16, 1680, Peter Montague of Hadley. Mary (Crow) Coleman Montague died October 12, 1720. Peter Montague died March 27, 1725, aged 73.
Ruth	married December 21, 1671, William Gaylord of Windsor, and had four children. He died in 1680, and the following year she married John Haley of Hadley. John Haley died in 1688. The date of her death is unknown.
Daniel, b. about 1656;	resided in Hartford and died August 12, 1693, aged 37.

3.

Ozias Goodwin, the head of the Connecticut family of that name, married Mary Woodward, daughter of Robert, of Braintree, England. In 1639 he had become a resident of Hartford, Conn., and in 1674 makes the following affidavit, the original being preserved in Volume I. of Private Controversies, in the Connecticut State Library: —

Ozias Goodwin aged 78 yeares and Wm Goodwin aged aboute 45 yeares who each ffor himselfe testifieth thatt to his knowledge Mr Wm Goodwin deceased and Mr John Crow his Son in law as wee have often heard them declare and seene itt allso in the Constant frame of thaire dealeings weare Copartners in thayer Buyings and Sellings so thatt whatt soever one of them did in

Bargaineng itt was reputed as good as if the other did itt: and persons did to our observance apply them selves to eaither of them indiffrantly as parttners and thatt as well in bying and selling Land as other things thair stocks being joyned to geather into a joynt Stock as wee well know by whatt wee have often heard from them and otherwayes observed: This was most of thayr time of dwelling att Harttford and allso since.

Ozias Goodwin died before April, 1683, leaving the following

CHILDREN.

4.	I.	WILLIAM,	b. about 1629;	m. Susanna .
1000.	II.	NATHANIEL,	" " 1637;	m. 1. Sarah Coles.
				2. Elizabeth Pratt.
1337.	III.	HANNAH,	" " 1639;	m. William Pitkin.

4.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, the eldest known child of Ozias 1, was born about 1629, as he testifies in September, 1674, that he was aged about 45.

The Test of Wm Goodwin aged about 45 years Saith thatt beeing one night about the beginning of this last Hay-time in the Long meadow with my brother Na^th^ Goodwin and my Son Wm Goodwin and having tarried there awhile att length Lt John Stedman came there with a Teame and Cartt and one or Two of his Sons and layed uppon his Cartt hay which stood beetwene the mere stones & the Brook which my said Brother forbid him to doe nott with Standing which fforbidding he the said Lt. Stedman layed up more my Brother forbid him Carrying itt away not with standing which he Carryed away the said hay and did moreover lay Claime to land thereon the west ward side the mere stones there which land my said Brother allso Claimmed.

Wm Goodwin Junior aged 16 yeares Testifyeth the same with his ffather as above being then and theare present and ffurther

Saith thatt the sayd hay was mowed and made by his uncle Nath Goodwin and his order

This owned by Lnt John Stedman In Court Sept 3 1674

Attest John Allyn Secrety.

Private Controversies, Vol. 1, Connecticut State Library.

He was made freeman by the General Court, May 21, 1657. He was appointed chimney-viewer in 1662, –65, and –71; and in the town votes under date of December 29, 1676, we find the following: —

The townsmen agreed with Wm Goodwin to sweep the meeting house, and ring the Bell Sabbaths and public meetings of the Town or Side and at nine of the Clock at night for which he is to have seven pounds per annum. He is also to dig graves and warn publick meetings as the Townsmen shall appoint for which he shall be paid as Robert Sanford was.

Unfortunately for the antiquarian, his record of four hundred and twenty burials is not in existence.

Sept. 28, 1663, Land in Hartford on Connecticutt belonging to Wm Goodwin & his heirs forever.

One parcel of land, with a messuag or tenement standing thereon, which he bought of Wm Williams & was sometime ye land of Ralph Keeler, conteining halfe a acre (be it more or less), with all other buildings, fences, plants, fruit trees, appurtenances & priveledges belonging being or any way appertaining to ye premises the sayd parcel of land, abutting on ye highway leading to ye pound hill on ye west, & John Maynerds land on ye sow^th^ & east & on Bartlemew Barnards land on ye North ye parcel conteins half an acre.

One parcel weth a messuage or tenement standing thereon, which he bought of Caleb Standly containing by estimation one acre & a halfe be it more or less & abutts upon the highway North & upon Mr Richard Lords land & the sayd Wm Good-

wins land South & on John Gilberts land on the east & upon Jarrads Spencers land on the West, as appears by his deed dated 25th of Aprill 1682 & acknowledged January 12, 1682, recorded Octobr 10, 1683, before John Allyn Assistant.

One parcell of land which was his by distribution of his fathers estate which contanes by estimation one acre be it more or less with a messuage or tenement standing thereon, abutting on land now mr Lords south & sd Lords land on the east & on his own land & Jarrad Spencers on the North & on the Hyway leading from the mill to the ox pasture on the Southwest.

more, one parcell of land lyeing in the pine feilld which came to him by distribution of his fathers estate & containing by estimation three acres, be it more or less, abutting on the highway leading from the cow pasture into the country on the North & on a highway lyeing east & west in that feild on the South, & on land formerly Tho roots on the east.

more one parcell of land lyeing on the east side the great river which he had by distribution of his fathers estate containing by estimation two acres, be it more or less, & abuts on the great river west & on the long lotts on the east on Nath Goodwins land on the North & on John Bidwells on the South as appears in the records of the court, April 6, 1683, & recorded November 2d 1683.

The date of his marriage is not known, nor who his wife was, except that she had a sister Sarah Fruen, who was betrothed to Thomas Greenhill, but, he dying before coming of age, the marriage was not consummated.

the testimony of William Goodwin aged forty years or ther a boutt testifieth that he being well acquainted with tho: grenhill sometime befor his death did understand, by him the said grenhill that he was not twenty on years of age when he deseased and the occasion of his informing me thereof was because the sayed grenhill was about marying with my wives Sister Sara fruen and his father addams as he tould me was som thing against

the mach but thomas grenhill did often say that the next year he should be of age to act for him self and that then his Land would allso com in to his hand from his father addams but he dyed in that present yeare in which he used that Discourse and Lived not untill he was twenty on years of age — and further I testifie that I being much with tho: grenhill in the tim of his Sicknes did wach with him on the Saboth day night befor he dyed and I playnly desarned by his words and actions that he was erationall and sencles by reason of his deseas Lying in his head so that he could nott expres him self with understanding but very littell

Private Controversies, Vol. 2, Conn. State Library.

William Goodwin died in Hartford, October 15, 1689.

At a County Court held at Hartford, Nov 6, 1689, by adjournment from Sep 5, 89: —

The Last Will & Testament of Wm Goodwin Senr of Hartford was exhibited in Court & an Inventory of his estate both which were proved in Court & approved by the Court & ordered to be recorded.

In the Name off God Amen. I William Goodwine Senior off Harttford in New England beeing under sum Infirmety off Body but off good memrey and understanding: considring my own frailty & mortallety do make this my Last Will & Testament hereby revoking and utterly nulling all other & foremer wills and testaments whatsoever: In primas: I doe Committ my spirrett into the hands off god as my faythfull Creator hopeing ffor Salvation through the grace & merrets off Jesus Christ my deere redeemer & my Body to Comely Christian Buriall when the Lord shall please to put an ende to my Naturall Liffe: and as ffor that portion off Worldly Goods which the Lord hath beene pleased to Bestow uppon mee I doe dispose thereoff in manner ffollowing - -

first my will is that all my just debts and ffuneral Charges be duly payed and discharged: allso my will is and I doe hereby give and bequeath unto my Loving Wife Susana Goodwine that

partt off my homelott and House or Housing uppon itt not givne to my son Nathaniell withall the Libertys and privelages belonging thereunto dureing the terme off her Naturall Liffe and allso give her Liberty to make Sale off the same ffor her maintinance iff neede so require allways provided the sale off said part off Housing & Land shall firstly be offered unto my Son Nathaniell Goodwine or his Heires beffore itt bee sold unto any others and not to bee sold or Alianated from him or his Heirs without Reall neede off selling itt as above mentioned.

Allso I do give unto my beloved wife all my movable estate that I stand possessed off att my desease unless itt bee one Cow to bee att her own dispose as shee shall se cause att her desease shee paying my just debts and the Legacy givne to my daughter Susana Goodwine att my desease. Allso I give unto my Loving wife Twenty Shillings p. yeare to bee payed her in Currant Country pay by my Son William Goodwine or his Heires out off that estate I have givne him in this my Last Will & Testament dureing the Terme off her Naturall Liffe: and Twenty Shillings p yeare more I give unto my said wife to bee payed her yearly by my Son Nathaniell Goodwine or his Heires ffor the Improvement off my Two acres off Meadow Land on the East side the Great River in Harttford in Currant Country pay dureing the time off her Naturall Liffe.

Allso I do give unto my Loving Son William Goodwine the House and home Lott that was foremerly my uncle John Morrices in Harttford unto him and his Heires ffor ever affter my desease he paying Twenty Shillings p yeare unto his mother iff she se cause to demand itt dureing her natural Liffe.

Allso I give unto my son William Goodwine and his Heires all my upland on the East side of Conetieutt River att my desease which parcell of upland abutteth uppon Sergt Nath Goodwins Land on the South and uppon Richard Gillsmans Land uppon the North.

I give & Bequeath unto my Loving Son Nathaniell Goodwine and his Heires fforever the Remaining partt off my House & hom

lott in Harttford not allready givne unto him affter my desease and the desease off my wife iff shee hath not neede to sell it ffor her maintinance to him and his forever; allso I give unto my son Nathaniell Goodwine two acres off Meadow Land on the East side off Conecticutt River to him and his Heires forever affter my desease and the desease off my wife without my wife should have neede to sell that Land ffor her maintinance: hee paying Twenty Shillings p yeare unto his mother in Courrant Country pay dureing her Liffe and paying five pounds unto his sister Susana pratt within one yeare affter the desease off his mother viz: unto his said sister or her Heires that shall bee then surviving I do allso give unto my Loving Daughter Susana pratt one Cow to bee payed her by my executricks att my desease.

I do allso give unto my daughter Susana pratt ffive pounds to bee payed unto her or her Heires by her Brother Nathaniell Goodwine or his Heires in Currant Country pay within one yeare affter the Desease off his mother Susana Goodwine —

Allso I do hereby make my beloved wife Susana Goodwin Sole Executricks off this my Last Will and Testament ffor Confermation & establishment off all which I have hereunto put my hand and seale this 25th June in the yeare off our Lorde One Thousand Six Hundred Eighty and Nine.

Signed sealed and declared by William Goodwine Senior to be his Last Will and Testament before us.

WILLIAM GOODWIN {SEAL}

NATHANELL GOODWIN
CALEB STANLY

An Inventory of the estate of Wm Goodwin deceased Octobr the 15. 1689.

	£.	s.	d.
Impr his purss & apparell lining & wollen	09	00	00
A Muskett & Sword	05	00	00
One Bible & Two other Bookes	00	10	00
To a bedsted & feather bed & furniture	08	00	00
To a Truckel Bed & bedstead & furniture	02	00	00
To 12 payre of sheets	10	00	00

	£.	s.	d.
To douzen & Foure Napkins	02	00	00
To eight pillow beers	01	00	00
To five Table Cloathes	00	12	06
To eighteen Towells	00	18	00
To three ketles & Two skellets	04	10	00
To five pewter dishes, Two Basons 4 porringers	02	00	00
To a quart pot & Bowle two Iron potts	01	00	00
To earthen ware tin ware wooden dishes	01	10	00
To Barills & Tubs in the Seller	01	00	00
To a winscot chest a Board chest & 2 Table	01	08	00
To cob Irons, Tongs fire pan Tramel Gridiron Trevit, chafing dish Two smothing Irons	01	08	00
To a spit & bellowes warming pan & Hamer	01	00	00
To a payre of stiliards & an ax	00	12	00
To two payre of cards Six chayres Basketts	00	14	00
To a payle halfe Bushell Trenchers	00	04	00
To a piece of Iron 2 Spades, a shovel a mattock	00	16	00
In the chamber a bed blankets new cloth Two chests old cask Bisket corn all	08	00	00
To a Cubboard & 5 hives of bees	01	06	00
To nine glass Bottells a looking glass	00	06	00
To Two cowes Three swine Hay	10	00	00
To Bricks	01	00	00
To Two Homsteads	100	00	00
To Two acres Swamp over the river	12	00	00
To other out lands over the river	05	00	00
To three acres in the pine feild	08	00	00
	196	19	06
To paire of Gloves on pewter pot	0	7	00

This Inventory taken by us this 5th of November 1689.

JOHN MARSH
ZACHARIAH SANDFORD

Hartford, Conn., Probate Records, Vol. 5.

Widow Susanna Goodwin married, about August, 1691, John Shepard, of Hartford, as his second wife, as would appear by a marriage contract between them, as follows: —

Know all men by these presents that whereas there is a marriage intended to be had & made shortly between us John Shephard Senr of hartford in New England & Susanna Goodwin of the sam Harford Widdow; he the sayd John Shephard doe upon some considerations grant the desire of the afforsayd susanna Goodwin which is, that the estate that she inherrittes by the will of her late husband William Goodwin deceased or that she stands now possessed of befor marriage with the afforsayd John Shephard shall be hers to dispose of as she pleas, without any molestation from him the afforsayd John Shepard his heirs, executors, or assigns to be at her despose when & how she will notwithstanding the vertue or force of the sayed marriage; also it is grantted, by the aforesayed Susanna that what estate soever she bringes to the hous of the aforsayed John Shephard, this to abid so long as she pleas, that the sayed John Shephard shall not be bound any ways to mak up any dammage don to any of that estatt, by any providence or casualthy or any wayes that may be don. in witness and for confirmation whereof the said John Shephard and Susanna Goodwin have to this pressence putt to ther hands this third day of agust one thousand sixe hundred ninety on.

Signed & deliverd in presence of
WILLIAM GOODWIN
NATHANIELL GOODWIN

JOHN SHEPHARD
SUSANNA her X mark GOODWIN

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SUSANNA GOODWIN.

5.	I.	SUSANNA,	b.	m. John Pratt, Jr.
6.	II.	WILLIAM,	" about 1658;	m. Elizabeth Shepard.
44.	III.	NATHANIEL,	"	m. Mehetable Porter.

5.

SUSANNA GOODWIN (*William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born is mentioned by her father in his will as "my loving daughter Susana Pratt." She is believed to have been the first wife of JOHN PRATT, JR., who married, January

29, 1712–3, Hannah Norton, daughter of John, and had by her Susanna, 1714, and Ozias, 1716–7, named for his first wife and for her grandfather, Ozias Goodwin. Susanna Pratt, wife of John, was admitted to full communion in the First Church of Hartford, June, 1712, and Goodwin's Genealogical Notes gives her death as July 22, 1718, the authority for which is unknown, and is evidently six years too late.

6.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born about 1658, was a weaver by trade, and resided in Hartford. He succeeded his father as sexton. His list of burials from 1689 to 1698 has been of great assistance, and from this source we learn the number of burials entered on his father's missing record. He was elected Constable in 1695, –96, and –97, 1704, –5, –11, –12, –13, –14, –15, –22, and –23, and Selectman in 1728 and –31. A commission dated April 18, 1716, appointing him Deputy Sheriff of Hartford County, signed by Samuel Webster, Sheriff, is still in the possession of his descendants. He married (July , 1680?) ELIZABETH SHEPARD, daughter of John and Rebecca (*Greenhill*) Shepard, of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford. She was baptized July 29, 1660, and died in 1742. William Goodwin died between July 23 and November 6, 1733.

Att a Court of Probate, held att Hartford in and for the County of Hartford on the 6th day of November Anno Dom. 1733.

The Last Will and Testament of William Goodwin late of Hartford deceased with a Codicill thereto annexed was now Exhibited in Court by William Goodwin Executor named in the said Will, who in Court accepted the trust of being an

Executor to said Will: which Will being proved is by this Court approved, likewise the said Executor Exhibited an Inventory of the Estate of the s^d^ deceased upon Oath in maner accostomed which Inventory & Will is by this Court accepted and Ordered to be Recorded and kept upon file.

In the name of God amen I William Goodwin of Hartford In the town of Hartford and County of Hartford and Colony of Connectticut in new england knowing my fraill Condision and that itt is apinted for man once to dye and being in sound mind and memory and of a desposing mind do mack and a pint this to be my last Will and testament as foleth: first: I order all my onest and lawfull debts to be paid by my exceutioner heear after named in primes I Give to my loveing Wiffe my thurd part of my Raill and parsenell esteat (ondely my husbandry tackelen and tulls of aney trad) to be to hur duering hur natural life.

itom I Give to my Sune William Goodwin all my esteat borth parsenall and raill ondely what I shall despose of heare after to be to him and his ayers for ever ondely what I shall heareafter order him to pay to his sesters:

Itum I give to my Dafters Sary and mary and rebeackea and vielet and Susanea twenty punds apeace to be paid them by my sun William my excetuer out of my esteat att an enventeri price and my Will is that if my two Dafters vilit and Sunea shall live a sengell life unmared that they shall have a leberty to Dwill in my Dwiling House either by them selves or with thare brother as thay can agrey — and my will is that vilet shall have ten shillings a yeare paid hur by my Sun W^m^ or the use of one acker of land in the South medea duering hur being unmared and my Will is that what my Dafters have had alredy of me or what they shall have of me be fore my Deses shall be part of thare twenty pounds aforesaid and I mack my Sune William Goodwin my excetuer of this my Will: and furder my Will is that what I Dont Doe of my Dafters porchon in my life time

and with the movefebols I shall leave at my Deseas William shall have three yeares to mack up his Sesters twenty pounds a peace aforesaid that is to say a thurd part p^{r} yeare tel all be paid that I gave them and my will is that if my Sun William shall Dye without essu that my Lands shall be Devide amongst the Rest of my cheldren or thare eseue and for the truth heare of I acknoleg this to be my acte and Will by seting to my hand and seall in the presence of : March 1. 1727/8.

WILLIAM GOODWIN {SEAL}

Published Pronounced and Declared by William Goodwin the subscriber to be his Last will and Testament upon the Day of the Date hereof he being in our Judgment of sound mind and memory in presence of

JOSEPH PITKIN
JOHN PITKIN
MARY PITKIN

Hartford November the 6th 1733. Mr Joseph Pitkin Mr John Pitkin and Mrs Mary Pitkin Personally appeared and made sollem oaths that they see William Goodwin Decec^{d} Sign Seal Pronounce and Declare the Wrighting on this Sheet of paper to be his Last Will and Testament and that they judged him then to be of sound and Disposing mind, and they all signed the Day of the Date thereof, as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

Before me W^{M} PITKIN Justice Peace.

Hartford July the 23rd day anno dom. 1733. I William Goodwin of hartford in the County of hartford and Coloney of Connecticut, being now sick and week yett of sound disposing minde and memorie thanks be given to God there for and doe now make this Skeudul, addition, or Codisell to my Last Will in which last will I did make my son William Goodwin my Executor and did in sd Will order him to pay some legacies as in sd will Refference there to being had will appeare and now do further ad and Will that my two daughters that now live

with me (viz) Violett Goodwin and SueSannah Goodwin shall have liberty to live in and have what use and improvement of the East End of my Dwelling house as also my seller as thay shall have ocasion for so as not att all to hinder my wife Son William or any of his family of their niececry use of ye ovens or seller as thay shall have ocasion, further my Will is that my s^d^ Daughters shall have the use of my Well and liberty to improve to improve part of my land in my garding as may be needfull and Convenient for thier use for gardening, and the foregoing I give the use of as is expresed as above duering the time thay or either of them shall continneu a Singell or not Maried, and in Respect to any difference that may or shall hapen to arise between my Children in Respect to the use or improvements above sd I desire my loving friends En^s^ James Church and Mr John Edwards to advise and determin between my sd Children.

Item — I do allso further Will that ye Exececutor to my Will as afore sd doe pay out of my Estate the following legacies (viz) to my daughter Vilett Goodwin fifty pounds and to my daughter Susanna Goodwin fourty pounds besides what I have given them in my fore^sd^ Will and this I give to them and thier hiers forever and for Conformation that this is truly and Realy a codicell to my last will: I have hereunto sett my hand and affixt my seall the day and date above exprest signed sealed and declared as above exprest to be the schudell, adetion or codecell to his last Will in presents of us.

the word (with) hand (my) were interlined before signing.

W^L^ Goodwin {Seal}

Joseph Talcott
James Church

Att a Court of Probate held att Hartford in & for the County of Hartford on the 6th Day of November A. D. 1733.

Then the Honble Joseph Talcot Esq. & Ensign James Church witnesses to the foregoing Will or Codicill made Oath that they

see William Goodwin Testator to s^d^ Codicill sign & seal the same & heard him declare it to be his last Will & Testament & that they Judged the s^d^ Testator to be of sound mind & memory and that at the same time & in the Testators presence they set to their hands as witnesses.

Sworn before me

Jos. Talcot Junr Clerk

Hartford, Conn., Probate Records, Vol. 11.

Att a Court of Probate, holden att Hartford in and for the County of Hartford on the 4th Day of May Anno: Dom: 1742.

The last Will and Testament of Elizabeth Goodwin Widow & Rellict of William Goodwin, late of Hartford Dec^d^ was now Exhibited in Court by William Cadwell Executor named in s^d^ will who in Court accepted the trust thereof, said Will being proved is by this Court approved and ordered to be Recorded & kept upon file.

In the Name of God Amen, I Elizabeth Goodwin widow being aged and sickly of body butt of sound mind and memorie thanks be to God for the same and knowing yt is appointed for me to Dey Do make and appoint this to be my Last will and Testament (viz) first and prinseaply I give and Recomend my Sole to ye hands of God yt gave it me hopeing yt by and through ye merites of Jusses Christ to have a Glories Ressurection att ye last day: both of sole and body; my body I commit to ye earth to be Decently bureed att ye Decrestion of those I shall heare apounte my Executor and as to what worly Estate it hath pleased God to Bless me with I Give and in manner flowing that is to say.

I Give and Bequeath to my Son William Goodwin five shillings to be payd to him after my Decease.

I Give and Bequeath to my two Daughters (viz) Vilot Goodwin and Susanah Goodwin my two Cows for ym and yr heirs and assings: to equel Betwen them: and for the Rest of my

Estate Real and parssonale I Give to my five Daughters to be Equelly Devided amongst them all onely ye two Cows aforemenshoned: and I Do apount William Cadwell Execut[r] of this my last will and testement: witnes my hand and seale the tenth Day of July, A. D. 1738.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN {SEAL}
× her mark

Signed Sealed pronounced and declared to be ye last will and Testement of Elizabeth Goodwin in presence of us.

CYPRIAN NICKOLS Ju[r].
ESTHER TALCOTT
× her mark AGNIS NICKOLS

Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 14.

Pursuant To an Act of the Court of Probate held at Hartford April 9th 1746 we the subscribers have this 11th day of June A. D. 1746. set out to the heirs of Widdow Elizabeth Goodwin Dec[d], one lot of land In the South Meadow in Hartford, which lot is bounded East on Deep wett ground, or pond, West on the Dead swamp, or an old Ditch, North on Sam[l] Howards Land South on Colo. David Goodrich[s] land S[d] land is in lenghth about 64 Rods in Length, & in breadth five rods & half wide, We set out on the North Side s[d] lot to Sarah Clark alias Goodwin one rod & 2 links wide the length of s[d] land. 2[ly] Set to Mary Goodwin alis Savage one rod & two links of a Chain next to Sarah ye whole length of s[d] lot. 3[ly] Set to Rebekah Goodwin alias Cadwell Dec[d] or her heirs next to Mary one rod & 2 links in breadth the length of s[d] lot. 4[ly] To Vilet Goodwin next to Rebekah one rod & 2 links in breadth ye length of s[d] land. 5th To Susanneh Goodwin we set out one rod & 2 links in breadth on the South side s[d] lot the whole length, which includes the whole of s[d] land.

GARRARD SPENCER } Distributers
JOHN WADSWORTH } under oath.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (SHEPARD) GOODWIN.

	I.	ELIZABETH,	b. Apr. 24, 1681;	bap. Apr. 24, 1681; d. Aug. 21, 1702.
7.	II.	SARAH,	" Apr. 1, 1683;	" Apr. 1, 1683; m. John Clark.
8.	III.	MARY,	" Dec. 8, 1685;	" Dec. 13, 1685; m. Thomas Savage.
	IV.	SUSANNA,	" Feb. 24, 1689;	" Feb. 24, 1689; d. Nov. 12, 1703.
9.	V.	REBECCA,	" Jan. 15, 1691;	" Jan. 15, 1691–2; m. William Cadwell.
	VI.	HANNAH,	" Apr. 10, 1695;	" Apr. 12, 1695; d. May 12, 1695.
	VII.	VIOLET,	" Oct. 18, 1696;	" Oct. 18, 1696; bur. Nov. 28, 1776, unm.
10.	VIII.	WILLIAM,	" July 9, 1699;	" July 9, 1699; m. Elizabeth Collier.
	IX.	RACHEL,	" Jan. 18, 1702;	" Jan. 18, 1702; d. Jan. 25, 1702.
	X.	SUSANNA,	" Aug 12, 1704;	" Aug. 13, 1704; bur. Feb. 25, 1793, unm.

The dates of birth in this family are from Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, the original authority being at this time unknown.

7.

SARAH GOODWIN (*William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, April 1, 1683; married, May 9, 1710, JOHN CLARK of Middletown, Conn., where they resided. He died after December, 1743, and his widow, Sarah (Goodwin) Clark, died October 19, 1781.

CLARK CHILDREN.

Ebenezer,	b. July 12, 1711.
William,	" Aug. 31, 1713.
John,	" Dec. 9, 1715.
Moses,	" Mar. 25, 1718.
Aaron,	" Mar. 2, 1720–1.
Sarah,	" Aug. 4, 1723.

8.

MARY GOODWIN (*William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, December 8, 1685; married, March 21, 1710–1, THOMAS SAVAGE, born August 21, 1684, son of John and Mary (*Ranney*) Savage. Thomas Savage resided in that part of Middletown, Conn., now the town of Cromwell, where he died March 13, 1755. Mary (Goodwin) Savage died June 3, 1758.

SAVAGE CHILDREN.

Infant,	b. Nov. 14, 1711;	d. Nov. 14, 1711.	
Infant,	" " "	d. Nov. 19, 1711.	
John,	" Feb. 28, 1712–3.		
Thomas,	" Dec. 15, 1714.		
Mary,	" Nov. 2, 1716.		
Ebenezer,	" Feb. 26, 1718–9.		
Nathaniel,	" July 28, 1721.		
Samuel,	"		

9.

REBECCA GOODWIN (*William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 15, 1691; married (April 10, 1718?) WILLIAM CADWELL, of Hartford, born August 24, 1684, son of Edward and Elizabeth ( ) Cadwell. The precise date of the death of Rebecca (Goodwin) Cadwell is unknown, but was prior to May, 1773. William Cadwell was buried June 11, 1775, aged 91.

CADWELL CHILDREN.

William,	b.	bap. Apr. 26, 1719.
Elijah,	"	" Oct. 15, 1721.
Rebecca,	"	" Mar. 22, 1723–4.
Elizabeth,	"	" Sept. 12, 1725.
Susanna,	"	" Feb. 11, 1727–8.
Ruth,	"	" Dec. 5, 1731.
Ebenezer	"	" Oct. 6, 1734.

10.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 9, 1699, resided in Hartford, and died May 19, 1774. He married ELIZABETH COLLIER, daughter of John and Elizabeth (*Humphreys*) Collier. She was born April 14, 1706, and was buried October 10, 1776.

CHILDREN.

11. I. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 10, 1733; m. Margaret Cook.
35. II. THANKFUL, " Mar. 21, 1736; m. John Cook.
36. III. JOHN, " Aug. 17, 1739; m. Martha Spencer.

11.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 10, 1733, was a farmer residing on the Windsor road, in the house which he built, now occupied by his granddaughter, Margaret Goodwin. He married, August 5, 1756, MARGARET COOK, born October 2, 1735, daughter of Captain John Cook. William Goodwin died May 26, 1805, and his widow the 25th of the following October.

CHILDREN.

12. I. ALLYN, b. Dec. 26, 1756; m. Anna Marsh.
23. II. MOSES, " Mar. 5, 1759; m. Mary A. Burnham.

12.

ALLYN GOODWIN (*William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 26, 1756, was a farmer, and resided next south of his father on the Windsor road. Allyn married, July 11, 1782, ANNA MARSH, daughter of Moses and Sarah (*Merrill*) Marsh, of New Hartford. She was born April 12, 1762, and died December 30, 1826. Allyn Goodwin died May 21, 1825.

CHILDREN.

	I.	ELIZABETH,	b. Feb. 16, 1783;	d. Sept. 15, 1784.
38.	II.	ANNA,	" Aug. 28, 1784;	m. John Goodwin (38).
12.	III.	HORACE,	" Sept. 11, 1787;	m. 1. Mary Ramsey. 2. Phebe C. Hayman.
18.	IV.	ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 2, 1792;	m. Horace Steele.
19.	V.	ALLYN,	" Aug. 5, 1797;	m. Emily Fenn.
	VI.	NABBY,	" June 2, 1802;	d. Feb. 5, 1803.

13.

HORACE GOODWIN (*Allyn* 12, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 11, 1787. He learned the trade of a jeweller and silversmith, located first in New Britain and then in Vermont. In 1811 he returned to Hartford and opened a jewelry store on the west side of Main Street, on the ground now occupied by the building of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, for several years in partnership with his brother under the firm name of H. & A. Goodwin. Here he remained until 1852, when he engaged in the sale of music. He was a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, and, having a liking for military life, was one of the organizers of the "Putnam Phalanx." The following extract from the Company orders, issued at the time of his death, will show the esteem in which he was held by his fellow citizens.

HEADQUARTERS PUTNAM PHALANX ASSOCIATION,
HARTFORD, May 15, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS.

With feelings of sorrowful regret, the Major Commandant announces to the members of the Putnam Phalanx Association the decease of Major Horace Goodwin, the first Commandant of the Phalanx. Major Goodwin died at his residence in this

city, Saturday, May 14, 1864, after a severe and painful illness of three weeks, in the seventy-seventh year of his age. Having been one of the projectors of the Association, and until his death a prominent member, he always evinced an earnest interest in its prosperity and welfare, being so intimately identified with the Phalanx from having been elected four successive years as the Major Commandant, that the honor and reputation of the Association appear to be inseparable from his own character and interests. You will never forget the dignity of his personal appearance as he marched at the head of the battalion on the occasion of your pilgrimage to the grave of General Israel Putnam; the sacred mound at Charlestown; and to the tomb of the Father of his Country, the immortal Washington. A man of undeviating integrity, of spotless moral character, of kindly disposition but of inflexible will, he seldom erred in judgment. As a friend he was faithful; as a companion, genial, witty, and sociable, possessing wonderful powers of memory; as a citizen, upright and honorable; as an officer, either in a civil or military capacity, fixed and firm in the right. His qualifications for public positions were repeatedly recognized by his fellow citizens, whose interests he succored and protected by filling responsible civic positions. As an appropriate tribute of respect to his memory, the armory and the colors will be draped in mourning, and the members will wear the usual badge for thirty days.

He married, November 29, 1812, MARY RAMSEY, born October 4, 1789, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (*Chadwick*) Ramsey of Hartford. Mary (Ramsey) Goodwin died September 6, 1858. He married, second, February 1, 1860, PHEBE C. HAYMAN, widow of William Hayman of Salem, Mass., who survives him.

CHILDREN.

14.	I.	MARY,	b. Feb. 8, 1815; m. Sumner Smith.
	II.	WILLIAM ALBERT,	" Mar. 28, 1816; in 1865 resided at Iowa City, Cal.
	III.	HORACE,	" Feb. 18, 1818; d. May 2, 1818.
15.	IV.	JULIA,	" Nov. 30, 1819; m. James Spencer.
16.	V.	ANN,	" Aug. 1, 1821; m. Willis J. Goodsell.
	VI.	ELIZABETH,	" Mar. 3, 1823; d. Jan. 12, 1845, unm.
17.	VII.	LESTER,	" Mar. 1, 1830; m. Sarah E. D. Lane.

14.

MARY GOODWIN (*Horace* 13, *Allyn* 12, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 8, 1815; married, April 15, 1841, SUMNER SMITH, born November 1, 1811, son of Benjamin and Mary (*Graves*) Smith, of Brighton, Mass. Sumner Smith was a watchmaker and jeweller, residing in Hartford, where he died December 29, 1847. Mrs. Mary (Goodwin) Smith is still a resident of Hartford.[1]

SMITH CHILDREN.

James Sumner,	b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. Nov. 2, 1879.
Elizabeth Goodwin,	" Feb. 21, 1845; res. Hartford, unm.
Anna Mary,	" June 13, 1847; d. Feb. 23, 1848.

15.

JULIA GOODWIN (*Horace* 13, *Allyn* 12, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 30, 1819; married, June 1, 1843, JAMES SPENCER, son of Timothy and Mary 1221 (*Goodwin*) Spencer of East Hartford. James Spencer was born May 22, 1818, and died May 28, 1883. Mrs. Julia (Goodwin) Spencer resides in South Manchester, Conn.

[1] Mrs. Mary (Goodwin) Smith died October 8, 1890.

SPENCER CHILDREN.

Mary Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1844.
Julia Emma, " Mar. 24, 1847; m. Frederick Hagenow.
Esther Priscilla, " Oct. 31, 1855; d. Sept. 13, 1856.

16.

ANN GOODWIN (*Horace* 13, *Allyn* 12, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 1, 1821; married, October 21, 1845, WILLIS JACOB GOODSELL, born in East Haven, Conn., April 3, 1824, son of Jacob and Sophia (*Pierpont*) Goodsell. Mr. Goodsell was a jeweller, residing in Hartford. After the death of his wife, which occurred September 27, 1859, he removed to Wallingford, and died, May, 1886, in New Haven.

GOODSELL CHILD.

Grace Davenport, b. Jan. 15, 1855; m. Wm. G. Bradley, res. Meriden.

17.

LESTER GOODWIN (*Horace* 13, *Allyn* 12, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 1, 1830, settled in Newton, Mass., in 1864, and still resides there, doing business in Boston. He married, July 21, 1864, SARAH ELIZABETH DEXTER LANE, born August 8, 1834, daughter of Charles and Sarah Bancroft (*Wheeler*) Lane of Boston.

A SON.

I. BANCROFT LANE, b. May 25, 1865, grad. Harvard, 1887.

18.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Allyn* 12, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 2, 1792,

married, June 2, 1824, HORACE STEELE, born September 2, 1775, son of Thomas and Eunice (*Clapp*) Steele of Hartford. Horace Steele was a bookbinder, and resided in Hartford and Berlin, in which latter place he died, April 26, 1867. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Steele died January 18, 1839.

STEELE CHILDREN.

Sarah Jane, b. June 5, 1825; m. Emilius L. Beckley.
Emily, " Oct. 16, 1827; d. Mar. 12, 1835.
Lucy Ann, " Mar. 26, 1830; m. Lorenzo Lamb, res. Hartford.

19.

ALLYN GOODWIN (*Allyn* 12, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 5, 1797, in Hartford. He was a jeweller, resided in his native town, and died January 7, 1869. He married, November 10, 1822, EMILY FENN, born April 4, 1798, daughter of Linus and Mary (*Curtis*) Fenn of Plymouth, Conn. She died in Hartford April 5, 1878.

CHILDREN.

20. I. GILES CURTIS, b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Julia A. Crane.
21. II. EMILY FENN, " Dec. 4, 1827; m. 1. Francis E. Lyman.
2. Roderick F. Washburn.
3. Joseph F. Pitkin.
22. III. MARIA, b. Jan. 17, 1836; m. George T. Batterson.

20.

GILES CURTIS GOODWIN (*Allyn* 19, *Allyn* 12, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 17, 1823, married, November 25, 1847, JULIA ANN CRANE, and died August 6, 1850. His widow afterwards married George C. Boughton of Brighton, Monroe County, New York.

21.

EMILY FENN GOODWIN (*Allyn* 19, *Allyn* 12, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 4, 1827, married, March 22, 1849, FRANCIS ELIAB LYMAN, born in Manchester, Conn., October 27, 1821, son of Salmon and Octa (*Jones*) Lyman. Francis E. Lyman was a merchant and farmer in his native town, and died November 26, 1850. Mrs. Lyman married, second, March 29, 1856, RODERICK F. WASHBURN, a native of Ludlow, Mass. He was a merchant tailor residing in Springfield, Mass., and other cities, dying in Hartford, April 22, 1857 or 58. Emily Fenn (Goodwin) Lyman Washburn married, third, September 24, 1872, JOSEPH FITCH PITKIN, born October 30, 1823, in East Hartford, son of Osmyn and Emily (*Norton*) Pitkin. Mr. Pitkin is a watchmaker, and formerly resided in Buffalo, New York, but some years since located in Hartford, Conn.

LYMAN CHILD.

Julia Frances, b. Dec. 24, 1849; d. April 24, 1851.

22.

MARIA GOODWIN (*Allyn* 19, *Allyn* 12, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 17, 1836, married, April 17, 1862, GEORGE TOMLINSON BATTERSON, born in New Preston, Conn., January 24, 1830, son of Simeon Seeley and Melissa (*Roberts*) Batterson. George T. Batterson removed at the age of fifteen to Hartford, Conn., and in 1888 to New York City. For a number of years he was connected with the New England Granite Company, of Hartford, Conn., and Westerly, Rhode Island. He died April 16, 1889. His widow resides in Hartford, Conn.

BATTERSON CHILDREN.

Harriette Goodwin,	b. Aug. 20, 1863.
Anne Allyn,	" Jan. 30, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1865.
Emily Louise,	" June 2, 1867.
George Simeon,	" May 15, 1868.
Robert Pitkin,	" May 22, 1871; d. July 14, 1872.

23.

MOSES GOODWIN (*William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, March 5, 1759. "A Revolutionary patriot." He was a farmer, resided on the Windsor road in the house now occupied by his daughter Margaret, and died January 12, 1839. He married, January 26, 1786, MARY ANN BURNHAM, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (*Olmsted*) Burnham. She was born June 12, 1761, and died October 22, 1828.

CHILDREN.

24.	I. ASA,	b. Dec. 5, 1786; m. Parthenia Rogers.
30.	II. EDWARD,	" Oct. 24, 1788; m. 1. Sarah Mills. 2. Lois M. P. Bushnell.
	III. EPHRAIM,	" Jan. 6, 1791; d. Sept. 27, 1864, unm.
32.	IV. RALPH,	" June 30, 1793; m. Mary G. Speare.
	V. ABIGAIL,	" Mar. 2, 1796; d. Sept. 21, 1797.
34.	VI. WILLIAM,	" Aug. 12, 1798; m. Marilla Sykes.
	VII. MARGARET ANN,	b. Dec. 11, 1803; d. Jan. 23, 1890, unm.

24.

ASA GOODWIN (*Moses* 23, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 5, 1786, married, November 28, 1811, PARTHENIA ROGERS, born June 15, 1787, daughter of and Olive (*Harris*) Rogers of New London County. Asa Goodwin resided in Hartford, where he died September 17, 1872 or 73. His wife died January 24, 1841.

CHILDREN.

	I.	CATHARINE JULIA,	b. Sept. 7, 1812; res. Hartford, unm.
25.	II.	MARY ANN,	" Jan. 28, 1814; m. Chas. W. Curtis.
26.	III.	MOSES,	" Feb. 12, 1816; m. Cordelia I. Baker.
	IV.	WILLIAM HENRY,	" Jan. 31, 1818; d. Oct. 26, 1854, unm.
	V.	ABNER PRIOR,	" Nov. 17, 1819; d. April 14, 1830.
27.	VI.	OLIVE HARRIS,	" Nov. 28, 1821; m. Sylvester A. Havens.
	VII.	ELIZA MATILDA,	" Nov. 23, 1823; d. Feb. 24, 1842.
28.	VIII.	CORNELIA JANE,	" June 2, 1826; m. Charles Mather.
29.	IX.	SARAH JENNET,	" Nov. 3, 1828; m. John L. Cook.

25.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Asa* 24, *Moses* 23, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 28, 1814, married, December 27, 1838, CHARLES WADSWORTH CURTIS, son of Nathan? and Nancy (*Wadsworth*) Curtis of Granville, Mass. Charles W. Curtis was a silver-plater and resided in Hartford, Conn., where he died December 15, 1841, aged thirty. Mary Ann (Goodwin) Curtis died August 15, 1881.

CURTIS CHILDREN.

Charles Wadsworth,	b. Sept. 17, 1839; d. May 11, 1885, unm.
Georgiana,	" Aug. 26, 1841; m. James S. Fitch.
Josephine,	" Aug. 26, 1841; m. Henry Chapman.

26.

MOSES GOODWIN (*Asa* 24, *Moses* 23, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 12, 1816; married, October 9, 1845, CORDELIA I. BAKER of Windsor, Conn. Moses Goodwin was a carpenter, and re-

sided at Hazardville in the town of Enfield, where he died September 24, 1862. His widow died March 18, 1873, aged 46.

CHILDREN.

I.	JOHN,	b.	d. 1852.
II.	Son,	" Mar. 1, 1853.	
III.	MOSES,	" Apr. 13, 1855;	d. May 12, 1858.
IV.	MERTON E.,	" May 30, 1861;	" Apr. 21, 1864.

27.

OLIVE HARRIS GOODWIN (*Asa* 24, *Moses* 23, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 28, 1821; married, December 9, 1841, SYLVESTER ADAMS HAVENS, son of Sylvester A. and Caroline Matilda (*Hills*) Havens. Sylvester A. Havens was a carpenter and pattern-maker in his native town, Hartford, Conn., where he died June 6, 1886, and where his widow still resides.

HAVENS CHILDREN.

Ralph Goodwin,	b. Dec. 9, 1842.
Roselle,	" May 11, 1845; d. Mar. 19, 1853.

28.

CORNELIA JANE GOODWIN (*Asa* 24, *Moses* 23, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 2, 1826, married, January 4, 1849, CHARLES MATHER, born in Hartford, October 18, 1814, son of Return Strong and Martha (*Shepard*) Mather. Charles Mather resides on North Main Street, Hartford, Conn.

MATHER CHILDREN.

Sarah,	b. Dec. 5, 1849.
Cornelia Jane,	" Jan. 15, 1851; d. Apr. 5, 1851.
Edward Goodwin,	" Feb. 10, 1852; " Aug. 25, 1876.

Henrietta,	b. Dec. 21, 1854.
Charles Minor,	" Apr. 27, 1856; d. Jan. 13, 1869.
Hattie Eva,	" Feb. 23, 1859; " Sept. 9, 1876.
Robert Anderson,	" Feb. 10, 1861; " July 21, 1861.
Laura Matilda,	" Jan. 30, 1863.
Martha Adelaide,	" Feb. 13, 1865; d. Oct. 10, 1876.
Alice C.,	" Dec. 25, 1869.
Kitty,	" Dec. 25, 1872; d. July 31, 1873.

29.

SARAH JENNET GOODWIN (*Asa* 24, *Moses* 23, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 3, 1828; married, November 15, 1849, JOHN L. COOK, son of George and Phebe (*Rogers*) Cook. John L. Cook was a farmer in Hartford, Conn., and died about 1867. Sarah Jennet (Goodwin) Cook died September 14. 1851.

NO CHILDREN.

30.

EDWARD GOODWIN (*Moses* 23, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 24, 1788; married SARAH MILLS of Windsor, who died August 14, 1853, aged 64. He married, second, October, 1856, LOIS MEHETABLE (*Pelton*) BUSHNELL, daughter of Alfred and Hitty Ann (*Wilcox*) Pelton of Clinton, Conn., and widow of Richard Bushnell. Edward Goodwin was a farmer, and died November 14, 1872, in Hartford, Conn. His widow, Lois M. (Pelton) Goodwin, died January 20, 1890.

CHILDREN.

	I.	MARY ANN,	b. July 23, 1857; d. Aug. 22, 1866.
	II.	MOSES ALFRED,	" Jan. 3, 1860; res. Hartford, unm.
31.	III.	SARAH ELIZABETH,	" Apr. 22, 1864; m. Charles L. Shaw.

31.

SARAH ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Edward* 30, *Moses* 23, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 22, 1864; married, July 3, 1882, CHARLES L. SHAW, born August 18, 1860, son of Lewis S. and Sophronia A. (*Lamb*) Shaw, of Hartford, Conn. Charles L. Shaw resides in his native city, and is an etcher on steel, ivory, and pearl.

32.

RALPH GOODWIN (*Moses* 23, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 30, 1793; married, October 31, 1819, MARY GRIFFIN SPEARE, born November 9, 1790, daughter of Ebenezer Speare of Hartford, Conn. Ralph Goodwin was a merchant in Hartford, where he died January 7, 1866. His widow died June 2, 1868.

CHILDREN.

	I.	RALPH,	b. Dec. 1, 1820; d. Feb. 14, 1821.
33.	II.	MARY JANE,	" Feb. 6, 1822; m. Henry Corning.
	III.	OLMSTED GILBERT,	" Aug. 26, 1825; d. May 19, 1830.
	IV.	WILLIAM WALTER,	" Nov. 7, 1828; d. Mar. 18, 1829.
	V.	CAROLINE ELIZABETH,	" July 13, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1871.

33.

MARY JANE GOODWIN (*Ralph* 32, *Moses* 23, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 6, 1822; married, May 3, 1847, HENRY CORNING, born August 12, 1818, son of Henry and Elizabeth (*Kappell*) Corning. Henry Corning resides in Hartford, Conn., and is a dealer in harnesses and saddlery hardware. Has been Vestryman and Treasurer of St. John's P. E. Church, also Junior and Senior Warden of Trinity P. E. Church.

CORNING CHILDREN.

Henry Franklin,	b. July 28, 1849; m. Mary Keney.
Mary Elizabeth Kappell,	" Oct. 19, 1855.
Jennie Boyd,	" Feb. 28, 1860; d. Sept. 18, 1861.
Carrie Goodwin,	" June 14, 1861.

34.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Moses* 23, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 12, 1798; married, September 24, 1824, MARILLA SYKES. William Goodwin was a resident of Auburn, New York, and died March 26, 1849. The date of his wife's death is unknown.

NO CHILDREN.

35.

THANKFUL GOODWIN (*William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 21, 1735–6; married, January 22, 1761, JOHN COOK of Hartford, who died after June, 1782. Thankful (Goodwin) Cook died .

COOK CHILDREN.

James,	b.	bap. Oct. 11, 1761.
John,	"	" Apr. 22, 1764; d. May 14, 1764.
William,	"	" Apr. 22, 1764.
Elizabeth,	"	" July 5, 1767.
Mary,	"	m. Nathaniel L. Hayden.
John,	" Mar. 3, 1777;	m. Nancy Steele.

36.

JOHN GOODWIN (*William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 17, 1739; married, December 14, 1769, MARTHA SPENCER, born September 1, 1745, daughter of John Spencer. John Goodwin was a resi-

dent of Hartford, Conn., and died July 27, 1823. Martha (Spencer) Goodwin died March 20, 1831.

CHILDREN.

37.	I.	PATTY,	b. Nov. 29, 1770; m. Benoni Barber.
38.	II.	JOHN,	" Aug. 8, 1772; m. Anna Goodwin.
	III.	SARAH,	" Apr. 29, 1775; d. Mar. 15, 1811.
41.	IV.	WILLIAM,	" Oct. 23, 1777; m. Nancy Symonds.
43.	V.	LUCY,	" Mar. 4, 1781; m. Epaphras Symonds.

37.

PATTY GOODWIN (*John* 36, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 29, 1770; married BENONI BARBER of Windsor, Conn., where she died March 16, 1834.

BARBER CHILDREN.

Martha,	b.	; m. William Tinker.
Mary.	"	; m. Bela Landfear.
Eunice,	"	; m. Walter Butler.
Benoni Bissell,	"	; m. 1. Eliza Dwyer. 2. Myra Hanscom.
Sarah,	"	
Nancy,	"	; m. William J. Gilbert.
Abigail,	"	

38.

JOHN GOODWIN (*John* 36, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 8, 1772; married, November 11, 1804, ANNA GOODWIN, born August 28, 1784, daughter of Allyn (12) and Anna (*Marsh*) Goodwin. John Goodwin was a farmer in Hartford, Conn., where he died July 14, 1830. Anna (Goodwin) Goodwin died February 4, 1866.

CHILDREN.

39. I. ABIGAIL ANN, b. Sept. 2, 1805; m. Joseph Wait.
40. II. ESTHER BULL, " May 5, 1810; m. 1. James S. Ruggles.
2. James M. Stedman.

39.

ABIGAIL ANN GOODWIN (*John* 38, *John* 36, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 2, 1805; married, March 4, 1829, JOSEPH WAIT, born April 25, 1806, son of Joseph and Catharine (*Cook*) Wait. Joseph Wait was a printer in New York City, where he died September 21, 1871. Abigail Ann (Goodwin) Wait died November 9, 1889.

WAIT CHILDREN.

Martha Jane, b. Aug. 2, 1830; d. Mar. 11, 1843.
Anna Josephine, " Dec. 7, 1834; m. Davis B. Prescott.
William Joseph, " June 11, 1846; d. July 27, 1848.

40.

ESTHER BULL GOODWIN (*John* 38, *John* 36, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 5, 1810; married, September 15, 1829, JAMES SHAW RUGGLES. Mr. Ruggles resided at Buffalo, New York, and was keeper of the Black Rock lighthouse. While returning from a trip to the South he was lost at sea in a severe storm. Esther Bull (Goodwin) Ruggles married, second, June 16, 1841, JAMES MONROE STEDMAN, born in Suffield, Conn., December 27, 1815, son of Nathan and Belinda (*Stebbins*) Stedman. James M. Stedman was by trade an iron founder. About 1850 he removed to New York City, and established a successful business at Morrisania. He died September 6, 1885, much respected by the community in which he lived. Esther B. Stedman died February 11, 1875.

NO CHILDREN.

41.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*John* 36, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 23, 1777; married, December 20, 1812, NANCY SYMONDS, born in Manchester, Conn., June 15, 1788, daughter of William and Elizabeth (*Case*) Symonds. William Goodwin was a farmer, and resided in Hartford, Conn., where he died February 11, 1863. Nancy (Symonds) Goodwin died March 15, 1861.

CHILDREN.

I. SARAH, b. Oct. 23, 1813; d. Aug. 5, 1881.
II. HARRIET, " Sept. 30, 1815; d. Apr. 18, 1857.
III. ADALINE, " Aug. 7, 1817; res. Hartford, unm.
42. IV. JOHN, " June 18, 1819; m. Mary J. Gibson.

42.

JOHN GOODWIN (*William* 41, *John* 36, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., June 18, 1819; married, May 27, 1851, MARY J. GIBSON, born in Glastonbury, Conn., December 19, 1819, daughter of Samuel and Esther (*Bidwell*) Gibson. John Goodwin was a tailor, and resided at Windsor Locks. He died suddenly in Hartford, March 20, 1866. His widow and children still reside at Windsor Locks.

CHILDREN.

I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 16, 1852; d. Dec. 21, 1861.
II. HARRIET EMMA, " May 25, 1854; d. Apr. 25, 1855.
III. GRACE ADDIE, b. Feb. 8, 1856.
IV. ALICE LOUISE, " Mar. 24, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1882.
V. WILLIAM GIBSON, " May 18, 1861.

43.

LUCY GOODWIN (*John* 36, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 4, 1784; married,

EPAPHRAS SYMONDS, son of William and Elizabeth (*Case*) Symonds. Epaphras Symonds was born and resided in that part of East Hartford, Conn., now Manchester, where he was a cooper and farmer. He died February , 1837, and his wife Lucy (Goodwin) Symonds, December 21, 1835.

SYMONDS CHILD.

Mary Goodwin, b. Oct. 26, 1813; res. Hartford, unm.

44.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born ; married MEHETABLE PORTER, born September 15, 1673, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (*Stanley*) Porter of Hadley, Mass. Nathaniel Goodwin was a shoemaker, and was elected Deacon of the First Church in Hartford, Conn., March, 1734, which office he held until his death in November, 1747. Mehetable (Porter) Goodwin died February 6, 1726.

Att a Probate Court Holden at Hartford within & for The County of Hartford, on the first Day of Decem^r A. D. 1747.

The Last Will and Testament of Dea: Nathl Goodwin Late of Hartford dec^d was now exhibited in Court by Hezekiah Goodwin Son & executor named in said Will, who accepted the Trust thereof, s^d Will being proved is by this Court approved and ordered to be Recorded and kept upon file.

In the Name of God Amen.

I Nath^ll Goodwin of Hartford in the County of Hartford and Coloney of Connecticutt in New England being sick and weak but of true and good memorey and not knowing the time of my departure out of this world, do In the fear of God and obedience to the wholesome Rules of righteousness for the setting my House in Order, make this my Last will & Testament in

maner and forme following that is to say first I Bequeath my Soule in to the hands of Allmighty God my Heavenly father by whome of his free grace I trust to be saved and Receved in to Eternall rest through the death of my Saviour, and Redeemer Jesus Christ in whose precious Blood I sett the whole and only hope of my Salvation: my mortall Bodey in hope of a joyfull Resurrection I comitt to the Earth to be decently Buryed by my Executors hear after named and Touching the Distribution of my worldly goods after my just debts & funerall Charges are paid I dispose of the same as follows.

Im primas I give and bequeath to my Son Hezakiah Goodwin all my Housing & Lands in Hartford to him & his Heirs for ever Excepting the use & Improvement of one of the rooms in my dwelling House which I give to my daughter Johanna which shee shall Chuse, as allso all needfull use of the Cellar, and so much of the Garden as she shall have Occasion to Improve, with the profets of two Apple trees, standing or growing in s^d^ Garden so long as shee shall continue unmarried —

Item — I give all my wearing Apparell to my five Sons Hezekiah, Isaac, Abraham, Stephen & Elezar Goodwin to be equally divided amongst them.

Item — I give to my son Elezar Goodwin my Team & all the tackling belonging there to allso one Cow.

Item — I give to my daughter Johanna all my Houshold Goods Excepting one Bead viz: the bead and furniture I now lie on I give to my daughter Bennett Goodridge.

Item I give to my daughter Johanna Goodwin one Cow which she shall chuse.

Item — I give to the Eldest Son of Jacob Goodridge my Sone in law a mare and sucking Colt.

Item I give to my five daughters Mahetable Goodridge, Bennett Goodridge, Johanna Goodwin, Ruth Bird and Allice Cadwell all my money with what is due to me by Bonds or notes, to be equally divided amongst them, except to my daughter Bennett, so much to be subducted out of her part, as the

fether bed & furnerture before mention, shall be vallued att. and further my mind & will is that what money is due to me from my Sons Isaac and Stephen Goodwin may still lye in their hands for the space of two years from the date hear of before they pay the same, if they or either of them desier the same so long.

And I doe hear by Constitute and appoint Nath^{ll} Stanly Esq. and my Sone Hez: Goodwin to be Executors of this my Last will and Testiment, and doe hear by Renounce & make void all other and former Wills and Testiments whatsoever; and for the full Establishment and Conformation of all which I have hear unto sett my hand and Seal this 6th day September in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seaven Hundred and Thirty Eight.

NATH^{L} GOODWIN {Seal}

Sign^{d} Sealed & declared in Presents of
NATH^{LL} STANLY
GARRARD SPENCER
JOHN SPENCER

At a Court of Probate held at Hartford the first Day of December A. D. 1747.

Then Nath^{ll} Stanly Esqr & Jared Spencer Two of the Witnesses to the foregoing Will made Oath that they see Nath^{ll} Goodwin Testator to the s^{d} Will Sign & Seal the same heard him declare it to be his last Will & then Judged him to be of sound mind & memory and that they then in the s^{d} Testators presence signed as witnesses Together with John Spencer to s^{d} Will in the s^{d} Testators presence.

Sworn to in Court

Test Jos TALCOTT Clerk.

Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 15.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MEHETABLE (PORTER) GOODWIN.

45.	I.	MEHETABLE,	b.		bap. m. Joseph Goodrich.
46.	II.	HEZEKIAH,	"		bap. Mar. 20, 1692; m. 1. Hannah Pantry. 2. Lydia Barnard.
81.	III.	BENEDICTA,	"		bap. Feb. 25, 1693–4; m. Jacob Goodrich.
82.	IV.	ISAAC,	"		bap. Nov. 10, 1695; m. 1. Hannah Morgan. 2. Ruth Gaylord.
300.	V.	ABRAHAM,	"		bap. July 30, 1699; m. Mary Bird.
700.	VI.	STEPHEN,	"		bap. Aug. 24, 1701; m. Sarah Gillett.
800.	VII.	ELEAZER,	"		bap. Dec. 19, 1703; m. Hannah Easton.
886.	VIII.	JOANNA,	"		bap. Jan. 20, 1705–6; m. Abiel Smith.
887.	IX.	RUTH,	"		bap. Mar. 7, 1707–8; m. —— Bird or Stoddard.
888.	X.	ALICE,	"	May 19, 1710;	bap. May 21, 1710; m. —— Cadwell.
	XI.	NATHANIEL,	"		bap. Sept. 24, 1712; nothing further known of him.

45.

MEHETABLE GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born ; married, December 23, 1714, JOSEPH GOODRICH, born February 29, 1691, son of Lieut. William and Grace (*Riley*) Goodrich. Joseph Goodrich resided in his native town, Wethersfield, Conn., and died January 31, 1768. Mehetable (Goodwin) Goodrich died after January, 1754.

GOODRICH CHILDREN.

Mehetable, b. Mar. 20, 1715–6; m. —— Marvin.
Nathaniel, " July 13, 1719.

46.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized March 20, 1692; married HANNAH PANTRY, daughter of John. Hannah (Pantry) Goodwin died between June, 1730, and April, 1736. Hezekiah Goodwin married, second, between December, 1737, and January 25, 1739–40, LYDIA BARNARD, daughter of Joseph and Lydia ( ) Barnard of Hartford. Hezekiah Goodwin resided in Hartford, Conn., and was Selectman in 1740 and 1747, also held various other town offices. He died September 5, 1768, and his widow Lydia was buried March 1, 1778, aged eighty-seven.

CHILDREN.

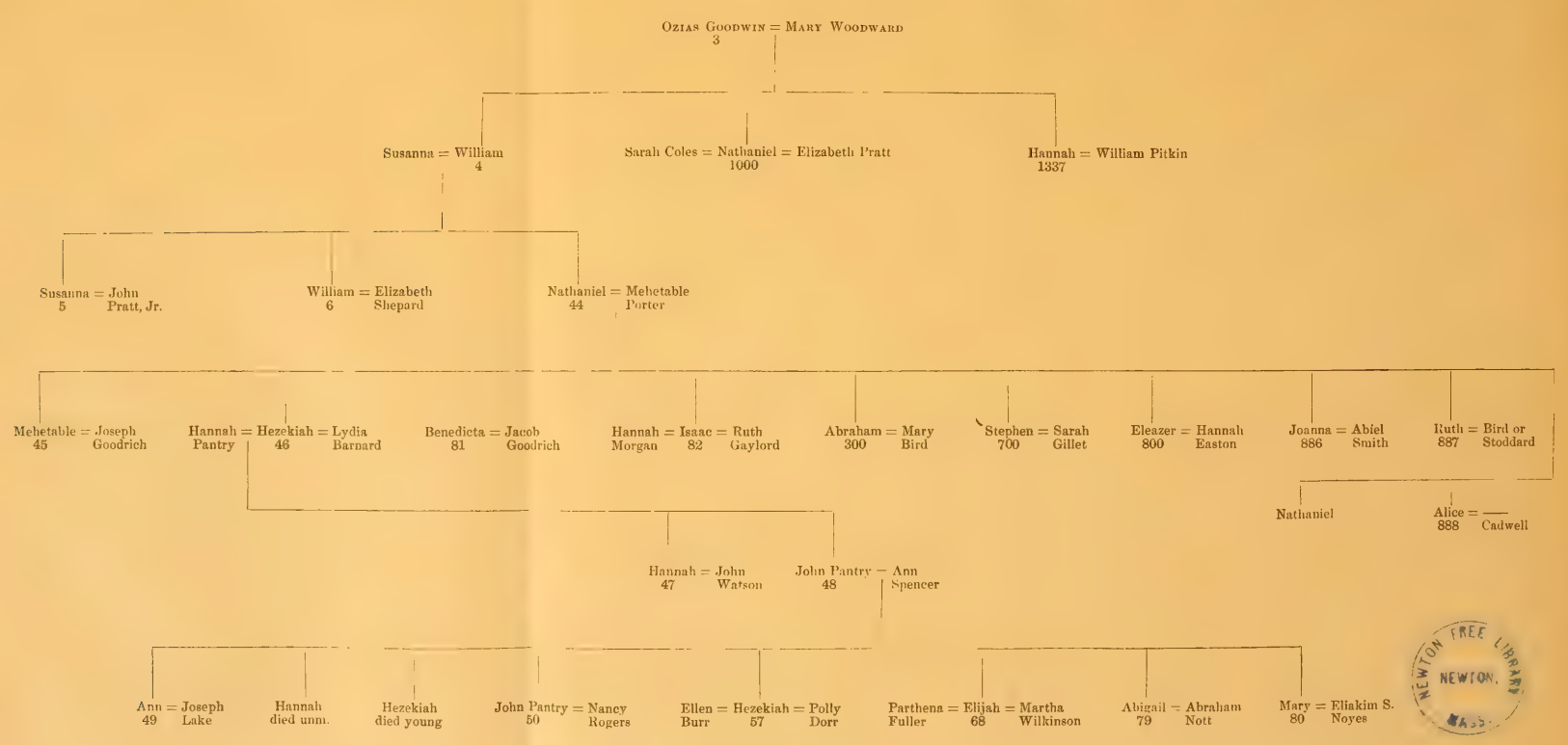
47. I.	HANNAH,	b.	bap. Dec. 28, 1715; m. John Watson.
48. II.	JOHN PANTRY,	"	" Oct. 4, 1719; m. Ann Spencer.

47.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized December 28, 1715; married, between August, 1737, and September, 1745, JOHN WATSON, who resided in Hartford, Conn., and was buried December 29, 1756. Hannah (Goodwin) Watson was buried October 20, 1799.

WATSON CHILDREN.

William,	b.	bap. Aug. 28, 1748.
Hezekiah,	"	" May 24, 1752.



NEWTON FREE LIBRARY NEWTON, MASS.

SHARON, CONN., BRANCH.

48.

JOHN PANTRY GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized October 4, 1719, in Hartford, Conn.; married, June 3, 1753, ANN SPENCER, daughter of Obadiah. In 1783 Mr. Goodwin removed to Sharon, Litchfield County, and resided on a farm just north of the village, where he died, May 5, 1801, in his eighty-second year. His widow, Ann (Spencer) Goodwin, died August 31, 1804, aged eighty.

CHILDREN.

49.	I.	ANN,	b.		bap. Apr. 14, 1754; m. Joseph Lake.
	II.	HANNAH,	"		bap. May 18, 1755; d. Jan. 3, 1845, unm.
	III.	HEZEKIAH,	"		bap. Feb. 13, 1757; d. Jan. 23, 1760.
50.	IV.	JOHN PANTRY,	"		bap. Apr. 1, 1759; m. Nancy Rogers.
57.	V.	HEZEKIAH,	"	Mar. 28, 1761;	bap. Mar. 29, 1761; m. 1. Ellen Burr. 2. Polly Dorr.
68.	VI.	ELIJAH,	"		bap. Feb. 6, 1763; m. 1. Parthena Fuller. 2. Martha Wilkinson.
79.	VII.	ABIGAIL,	"		bap. Mar. 22, 1767; m. Abraham Nott.
80.	VIII.	MARY,	"		bap. Dec. 25, 1768; m. Eliakim S. Noyes.

49.

ANN GOODWIN (*John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized April 14, 1754; married, as his third wife, JOSEPH LAKE, who had re-

moved to Sharon, Conn., from Stratford, about 1772. He died April 24, 1813, aged seventy-three, his wife having died on the 20th of the previous month.

LAKE CHILDREN.

Daniel, b. m. Polly Card.
Polly, " Feb. 2, 1794; m. Lyman Parsons.

50.

JOHN PANTRY GOODWIN (*John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized April 1, 1759. A John P. Goodwin was a private in the company of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth of Hartford, in the regiment commanded by Col. Thaddeus Cook, which was ordered to reinforce General Gates at Saratoga, serving from August 26 to November 3, 1777, and was in the battles of Stillwater, September 19 and October 9 of that year. It is probably this man of eighteen years of age and unmarried, rather than his father of the same name, who was then nearly sixty years of age, and the father of several children.

He removed with his father to Sharon, Conn., in 1783, and located on a farm just north of his father's, where he died before November, 1812. His widow, NANCY (*Rogers*) GOODWIN, of whose previous history nothing is known, removed to Olive, Ulster County, New York, where she died, date unknown.

CHILDREN.

51.	I.	BETSEY,	b.	m. 1. —— Rogers. 2. James Lord.
52.	II.	HARRIET,	"	m. John Griswold.
53.	III.	FANNY H.,	"	m. Jacob Lawton.
	IV.	SALLY E.,	"	1793; d. Sept. 9, 1800.

V.	HENRY J.,	b.	1795; d. Sept. 20, 1800.
54. VI.	JAMES R.,	"	1797; m. Mary Wicks.
VII.	ANNA M.,	"	1799; d. Sept. 25, 1800.
VIII.	EGBERT F.,	"	June 25, 1803; d. Nov. 13, 1827.
IX.	CHARLOTTE,	"	m. —— Templeton, and resided near Scipio, Cayuga Co., New York.

51.

BETSEY GOODWIN (*John Pantry* 50, *John Pantry*, 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3) married, first, —— ROGERS, and resided in Seneca Falls, New York; married, second, JAMES LORD, and resided at Saugerties, Ulster County, New York, in December, 1827.

ROGERS CHILD.

Charlotte.

52.

HARRIET GOODWIN (*John Pantry* 50, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3) married, November 15, 1805, JOHN GRISWOLD of Sharon, Conn. After December, 1827, they removed to Ludlowville, Tompkins County, New York, where he was a tavern keeper, and died, date unknown. His widow removed to Ann Arbor, Michigan, and there died.

NO CHILDREN.

53.

FANNY H. GOODWIN (*John Pantry* 50, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), married, July 18, 1806, JACOB LAWTON, a Quaker, of Dutchess County, New York. Before December, 1827,

Mr. Lawton removed to Scipio, Cayuga County, New York, where he was a farmer.

LAWTON CHILDREN.

George.
Elizabeth.
Dau. m. —— Stetson.
Dau. m. —— Kellogg, and resided at Battle Creek, Michigan.

54.

JAMES R. GOODWIN (*John Pantry* 50, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3) married MARY WICKS of West Camp, Ulster County, New York. He was a tanner by trade. In August, 1825, he resided at Catskill, in February, 1830, at Saugerties, and died in California about 1852.

CHILDREN.

I. EGBERT FREDERICK, b. Nov. 1, 1824; d. 1854, unm.
55. II. ELIZABETH DE WITT, " July 2, 1827; m. 1. Ezra H. Lewis. 2. John H. Mason.
56. III. JOHN WILLIAM, " Nov. 23, 1829; m. Louisa R. Gori.

55.

ELIZABETH DE WITT GOODWIN (*James R.* 54, *John Pantry* 50, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 2, 1827; married, December 12, 1848, EZRA H. LEWIS, born October 12, 1820, son of John B. and Alletta ( ) Lewis.

Elizabeth De Witt (Goodwin) Lewis married second, September 11, 1864, JOHN H. MASON. Mrs. Mason is a widow, residing at 232 East 84th Street, New York City.

LEWIS CHILDREN.

John Egbert, b. residence, West Waverly, N. Y.
Three others died young.

56.

JOHN WILLIAM GOODWIN (*James R.* 54, *John Pantry* 50, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 23, 1829, in Olive, Ulster County, New York; married, October 25, 1865, LOUISA ROSAT GORI, born November 14, 1844, daughter of Ottaviano and Catharine (*Ketman*) Gori of New York City. Mr. Goodwin is a broker in New York City, where he has resided since 1856.

NO CHILDREN.

57.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 28, 1761, in Hartford, Conn. He is said to have been the last person who was living when taken out of the ruins of the brick school-house in Hartford, which was accidentally blown up, May 23, 1766, while preparations were being made for celebrating the repeal of the Stamp Act.

He enlisted for the war, April 22, 1777, as a private in the company of Capt. Samuel Mattocks of Hartford, in the Eighth Regiment of the Connecticut line, commanded by Col. John Chandler. He served with honor, and was in the battles of Germantown, October 4, 1777, and Monmouth, June 28, 1778, wintering with the army at Valley Forge. Was promoted Corporal, March 1, 1782, and was more than six years in the service.

After his return he settled at Sharon, Conn., and engaged in farming. He represented his town in the Legislature of 1818, and died May 15, 1833. He married, first, ELLEN BURR, daughter of Walter. She died June 22,

1810, aged forty-nine, and he married, second, December 10, 1810, POLLY DORR, born in Lyme, Conn., November 18, 1779, daughter of George and Mary (*Lovett*) Dorr of Lyme and Sharon. Polly (Dorr) Goodwin died April 18, 1855.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

	I.	SALLY,	b. Aug. 16, 1793; d. Aug. 19, 1793.
	II.	WILLIAM BURR,	" Mar. 26, 1795; d. Aug. 1, 1796.
58.	III.	HEZEKIAH,	" Mar. 26, 1795; m. 1. Harriet Deming. 2. Fanny Lowry.
	IV.	CHARLES BURR,	" Mar. 18, 1796; d. Nov. 26, 1800.
64.	V.	ABBIE,	" Oct. 17, 1799; m. Daniel Lowry.
	VI.	JOHN PANTRY,	" July 4, 1801; d. Aug. 1, 1801.
	VII.	JULIA ANN,	" June 14, 1802; d. Nov. 7, 1823.

BY SECOND WIFE.

	VIII.	JOHN PANTRY,	b. Sept. 29, 1811; res. Sharon, unm.
65.	IX.	GEORGE DORR,	" Apr. 25, 1813; m. Mary J. Butler.
	X.	WILLIAM,	" June 25, 1815; d. Oct. 15, 1820.

58.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 57, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3) was born March 26, 1795, in Sharon, Conn. He enlisted in the war of 1812 as a private in the company of Capt. Nathan Johnson, under the command of Lieut.-Col. Ezra Brainerd, was stationed at Harlem Heights, and served from August 18 to October 29, 1814. In 1819 he removed to Madison County, New York, but returned to Connecticut in 1823, locating in Salisbury, Litchfield County. He was a farmer, tanner, and currier, and died November 27, 1848. He married, February 13, 1819, HARRIET DEMING, born May 13, 1801, in Sharon, daughter of Daniel and Cynthia (*Hunt*) Deming. She died October 1, 1829, and he married, second, April 4, 1830, FANNY

LOWRY, born in Farmington, Conn., May 15, 1798, died April 15, 1871, daughter of Daniel Lowry.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

59.	I.	LAURA ANN,	b. May 21, 1820; m. John E. Ensign.
60.	II.	CHARLOTTE,	" Oct. 3, 1821; m. Henry Daboll.
61.	III.	ERASTUS DEMING,	" Jan. 7, 1823; m. Julia Emmons.
62.	IV.	JULIA,	" Apr. 12, 1824; m. James Ensign.
	V.	HARRIET,	" Aug. 21, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1827.

BY SECOND WIFE.

	VI.	FRANCES ELLEN,	b. Jan. 25, 1837; d. Dec., 1838.
63.	VII.	FRANCES ELLEN,	" Oct. 6, 1839; m. Joseph Hallock.

59.

LAURA ANN GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 58, *Hezekiah* 57, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 21, 1820; married, January 27, 1840, JOHN ELY ENSIGN, born March 13, 1812, in Canaan, Conn., son of Ely and Lucy (*Dean*) Ensign. In 1853 he moved to Angelo, Wisconsin, and in 1869 to Concord, Tennessee, where he is a farmer, and was for a time Postmaster.

ENSIGN CHILDREN.

Susan Prentice,	b. Nov. 11, 1840; m. Joseph Hallock.
Lucy Josephine,	" May 29, 1842; m. Hollis J. Gilbert.
Harriet,	" Feb. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 18, 1853.
Mary,	" Aug. 21, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1848.
Julia,	" May 10, 1848; m. William E. Pettee.
Charles Edward,	" Jan. 4, 1858.
John Lee,	" May 27, 1861.

60.

CHARLOTTE GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 58, *Hezekiah*, 57, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 3, 1821; married, November 9,

1841, HENRY DABOLL, born in Canaan, Conn., May 6, 1812, son of Jonathan and Betsey (*Thomas*) Daboll, and a descendant of Nathan Daboll, the mathematician. Henry Daboll removed to Van Buren township (Memphis Post Office), Onondago County, New York, in 1842. He was in early life a teacher, afterwards a successful farmer. He is a Justice of the Peace, Notary Public, and President of the Farmers' Insurance Company of Meridian, Cayuga County, also Warden of the P. E. Church.[1]

DABOLL CHILDREN.

Henry Hobart,	b. Apr. 5, 1847; m. Fannie Andrews.
Mary,	" Feb. 14, 1853; m. Isaac E. Burdick.
Charles Edward,	" Jan. 28, 1854; m. Hattie A. Meigs.
Julia,	" Mar. 27, 1860; m. Henry W. Post.
Hattie,	" Nov. 18, 1862.

61.

ERASTUS DEMING GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 58, *Hezekiah* 57, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 7, 1823, in Sharon, Conn. When three months old his parents removed to Salisbury, Conn., where he has since resided. He is a successful farmer, and held in much esteem by his fellow citizens, having represented his town in the Legislatures of 1869, 1885, and 1886. He married, November 25, 1865, JULIA EMMONS, born in New Marlborough, Mass., February 5, 1837, daughter of Samuel and Laura (*Winchell*) Emmons.

CHILDREN.

I.	JULIA EMMONS,	b. Apr. 1, 1867.
II.	HEZEKIAH,	" Aug. 18, 1869.
III.	MARTHA ELLEN,	" Feb. 23, 1872.
IV.	MARY EMELINE,	" July 13, 1874.

[1] Henry Daboll died at Memphis, New York, July 14, 1890.

62.

JULIA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 58, *Hezekiah* 57, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 12, 1824; married February 26, 1851, JAMES ENSIGN, born in Canaan, Conn., February 2, 1819, son of Ely and Lucy (*Dean*) Ensign. James Ensign was a graduate of Yale in 1842, studied law, was admitted to the bar, practised a few years, afterwards engaged in farming, and died February 3, 1883. Mrs. Julia (Goodwin) Ensign resides in Salisbury, Conn., Lime Rock Post-Office.

ENSIGN CHILDREN.

Goodwin,	b. Feb. 18, 1853; d. May 16, 1876.
James Lee,	" Feb. 13, 1854; m. Flora C. Weising.
John Herbert,	" Apr. 2, 1855.
Harriet,	" May 16, 1857.
Julia Ellen,	" Jan. 22, 1859.
Fannie Hallock,	" Jan. 4, 1866.

63.

FRANCES ELLEN GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 58, *Hezekiah* 57, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 6, 1839; married, May 19, 1858, JOSEPH HALLOCK, born November 18, 1831, in Milton, Ulster County, New York, son of Alexander and Eliza (*Griffin*) Hallock. Joseph Hallock is a lawyer, residing in Catskill, New York, where his wife died February 18, 1865. They had two children, who died in infancy.

64.

ABBIE GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 57, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October

17, 1799; married, July 14, 1821, DANIEL LOWRY, JR., born in Farmington, Conn., September 10, 1786, son of Daniel and Anna (*Munson*) Lowry. Daniel Lowry, Jr., removed from Farmington to Sharon, Conn., and about 1832 to Westmoreland, New York, where he died March 2, 1843, and his widow, Abbie (Goodwin) Lowry, died June 18, 1859.

LOWRY CHILDREN.

Ellen, b. Sept. 12, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1823.
Goodwin, " Apr. 24, 1826; d. 1864.
Daniel, " Jan. 23, 1827; res. Rochester, New York.

65.

GEORGE DORR GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 57, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Sharon, Conn., April 25, 1813. He is a farmer in his native town, which he represented in the Legislature in 1852, 1867, 1872, and 1881. He married, July 19, 1846, MARY J. BUTLER, born December 30, 1827, daughter of Calvin and Lucretia (*Wickwire*) Butler, of Cornwall, Conn.

CHILDREN.

66. I. ROBERT EUGENE, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. Emma C. Pomeroy.
67. II. JULIA IRENE, " Aug. 28, 1848; m. Nelson C. Willson.
III. MARY ELLA, " Mar. 30, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1851.

66.

ROBERT EUGENE GOODWIN (*George Dorr* 65, *Hezekiah* 57, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 28, 1848; married, September 18, 1872, EMMA CORINTH POMEROY, born, July 19, 1850, in Cortland, New York, daughter of Lemuel S. and Marett

A. (*Elder*) Pomeroy. Robert E. Goodwin resides in his native town, Sharon, Conn., was several years Town Clerk, a member of the Legislature in 1880, and in 1886 Postmaster.

CHILDREN.

I. JENNIE MARETT, b. Oct. 24, 1873.
II. MARY CORINTH, " Mar. 15, 1875.
III. JOHN POMEROY, " Aug. 17, 1877.

67.

JULIA IRENE GOODWIN (*George Dorr* 65, *Hezekiah* 57, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 28, 1848; married, March 6, 1867, NELSON COLLINS WILLSON, son of Barak and Cordelia (*Collins*) Willson, born, May 30, 1842, at North-East, Dutchess County, New York. He enlisted, September, 1862, in Company A, 150th Regt. New York Volunteers, and was discharged on account of sickness the following August. He is a farmer at Sharon, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

68.

ELIJAH GOODWIN (*John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized in Hartford, Conn., February 6, 1763; removed with his father's family to Sharon, Conn., in 1783. In January, 1793, he purchased a farm of one hundred acres in Huntington, Luzerne County, Penn., immediately located there, and died September 20, 1804. He married, December 7, 1787, PARTHENA FULLER of Sharon, who died February 24, 1797. He married, second, October 18, 1797, MARTHA

WILKINSON, also of Sharon, who after his death married Harmon Harvey of Harveyville, Huntington township, Luzerne County, Penn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

69.	I.	GEORGE,	b.	m. Mary Seward.
	II.	JAMES,	"	d. in Huntington, unm.
	III.	CHARLES,	"	d. after July, 1813, unm.
	IV.	RICHARD,	"	living at West Carlisle, Coshocton County, Ohio, October, 1821.
	V.	CYNTHIA,	"	m. —— Bull, and lived near Seneca Lake, New York.
	VI.	AURELIA,	"	d. after July, 1813, unm.
70.	VII.	MORILLA,	"	m. Charles Fritz.
	VIII.	OBEDIENCE,	"	d. unm.?

BY SECOND WIFE.

71.	IX.	PARTHENA,	b. May 6, 1799;	m. 1. Thomas Bull. 2. Abram Schattz.
72.	X.	DANIEL,	" Mar. 27, 1801;	m. Rebecca Wiant.

69.

GEORGE GOODWIN (*Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), married MARY SEWARD, daughter of Enos Seward of Huntington, Penn. In November, 1815, George Goodwin removed to Ohio, and settled in Pike township, Coshocton County, where he died before July, 1823. The date of the death of his wife Mary (Seward) Goodwin is not known.

THREE CHILDREN, names unknown.

70.

MORILLA GOODWIN (*Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3) married, after

October, 1827, CHARLES FRITZ of Cambria, Luzerne County, Penn.

FRITZ CHILDREN.

Elizabeth, b.	d. unm.
Morilla, "	m. Thomas Gibbons.
Parthena, "	m. Samuel Gibbons.
Daniel, "	d. young.
Richard, "	d. young.
Emeline, "	m. Frederick Seely.
Philip, "	m. Sylvana Post.

71.

PARTHENA GOODWIN (*Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Huntington, Luzerne County, Penn., May 6, 1799; married, about 1826, THOMAS BULL, and, second, ABRAM SCHATTZ, who died May 6, 1859. Parthena (Goodwin) Bull Schattz died about 1875.

BULL CHILDREN.

Daniel, b.	
Thomas, "	res. Black River Falls, Wisconsin.
Elijah, "	

SCHATTZ CHILD.

Martha O., b. Aug. 28, 1841; m. A. W. Kline; res. Cole's Creek, Penn.

72.

DANIEL GOODWIN (*Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Huntington, Luzerne County, Penn., March 27, 1801; married, January 23, 1831, REBECCA WIANT, born December 27, 1810, daughter of Peter Wiant. Daniel Goodwin was a farmer in Huntington, where he died February 17, 1840. Rebecca (Wiant) Goodwin died January 13, 1840.

CHILDREN.

	I.	MARION,	b. June 10, 1832; d. Mar. 7, 1834.
73.	II.	MARIETTA,	" Sept. 24, 1833; m. George D. Brandon.
74.	III.	MORDECAI,	" Apr. 26, 1835; m. Catharine E. Kline.
77.	IV.	MARTHA SUSANNA,	" Sept. 30, 1836; m. Jeremiah H. Yocum.
78.	V.	MARTIN JAMES,	" June 23, 1838; m. Ambrosia E. Gregory.

73.

MARIETTA GOODWIN (*Daniel* 72, *Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 24, 1833; married, July 7, 1854, GEORGE DENISON BRANDON of Waterton, Luzerne County, Penn. Marietta (Goodwin) Brandon died February 13, 1861.

BRANDON CHILDREN.

Frances Helen,	b. Apr. 22, 1855; m. William Frantz.
John Westover,	" June 15, 1856.
Edgar,	" Nov. 11, 1857; died May 17, 1858.
Emma Bell,	" Mar. 17, 1858; m. Charles Gollas.
Hattie,	" Jan. 18, 1859; m. Charles Monroe.
May,	" Jan. 15, 1861.

74.

MORDECAI GOODWIN (*Daniel* 72, *Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Huntington, Luzerne County, Penn., April 26, 1835; married, January 8, 1857, CATHARINE ELSIE KLINE, born in Orangeville, Columbia County, Penn., November 30, 1837, daughter of George Lowry and Eltruda (*Baker*) Kline. Mordecai Goodwin removed in 1866 to Crawford County, Penn., and in 1879 to Caro,

Tuscola County, Michigan, his present residence. He is a carpenter and farmer.

CHILDREN.

75.	I.	ELTRUDA REBECCA,	b. Sept. 19, 1857;	m. William L. Silverling.
76.	II.	GEORGE DANIEL,	" June 28, 1859;	m. Alice Kirkman.
	III.	BERTIE WINIFRED,	" Aug. 20, 1864;	d. May 6, 1878.
	IV.	CORA BLANCHE,	" Aug. 28, 1866.	
	V.	EDITH LENA,	" Sept. 11, 1869.	
	VI.	ETTA MAY,	" May 21, 1874;	d. June 27, 1875.
	VII.	MARY EVALINE,	" Dec. 18, 1877.	

75.

ELTRUDA REBECCA GOODWIN (*Mordecai* 74, *Daniel* 72, *Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 19, 1857; married, February 26, 1879, WILLIAM LEWIS SILVERLING, born in Venango township, Crawford County, Penn., November 7, 1855, son of John C. and Mary (*Boyd*) Silverling. William L. Silverling resides at Drake's Mills, Crawford County, Penn.

SILVERLING CHILDREN.

Bertie Alverna,	b. Dec. 17, 1879.
Georgia Dare,	" Nov. 29, 1882.
Gaylord Cleveland,	" Mar. 17, 1884.
Mary Blanche,	" Mar. 11, 1887.

76.

GEORGE DANIEL GOODWIN (*Mordecai* 74, *Daniel* 72, *Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Sugar Loaf township, Columbia County, Penn., June 28, 1859; married, March 24,

1884, ALICE KIRKMAN, born in Peoria County, Illinois, December 2, 1868, daughter of Arthur and Agnes (*Perry*) Kirkman. George D. Goodwin is a farmer, residing in Nooksachk, Whatcom County, Washington, seven miles and three quarters from the dividing line between the United States and British America.

CHILDREN.

I. GEORGE ELMER, b. Nov. 1, 1884.
II. Dau. " Oct. 9, 1886; d. Nov. 10, 1886.
III. WILLIAM RUSSELL, " Feb. 29, 1888.

77.

MARTHA SUSANNA GOODWIN (*Daniel* 72, *Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 30, 1836; married JEREMIAH H. YOCUM of Lairdsville, Lycoming County, Penn., and died before November, 1860.

YOCUM CHILD.

Name unknown; living in 1860.

78.

MARTIN JAMES GOODWIN (*Daniel* 72, *Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Huntington, Luzerne County, Penn., June 23, 1838. At the age of seventeen he removed to Wilkesbarre, and learned the trade of a marble-cutter. He enlisted, April 22, 1861, for three months in Company C, 16th Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers. Re-enlisted October 24, 1861, in Company H, 67th Regt., and was discharged July 14, 1865. About 1867 he located in Shickshinny, Luzerne

County, and in 1878, on account of poor health, removed to Pratt County, Kansas, where he died April 20, 1879. He married, September 30, 1868, AMBROSIA ELLEN GREGORY, born in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Penn., September 30, 1849, daughter of Jacob M. and Amy (*Benscoter*) Gregory. Ambrosia E. (Gregory) Goodwin married, second, —— Maguire, and lives at Plainsville, Luzerne County, Penn.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

I. ANNIE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 9, 1869; res. Plainsville, Penn., unm.
II. ALLIE STAUNTON, " Nov. 5, 1871; " " "
III. CHARLES BEECH, " Jan. 29, 1874; " " "
IV. JESSIE RAY, " Apr. 7, 1876; d. Aug 10, 1878.
V. MARTIN GWYNN, " Aug. 24, 1878; res. Plainsville, Penn.

79.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized March 22, 1767; married, April 1, 1787, ABRAHAM NOTT, son of Abraham, of Wethersfield, Conn. Abraham Nott, Jr., was a soldier in the Revolution, and about the time of his marriage removed to Salisbury, Litchfield County, and engaged in farming and school-teaching. In the latter part of their lives Abraham and his wife removed to Palenville, Greene County, New York, and resided with their youngest son. Abraham Nott died June 18, 1844, aged 85. Abigail (Goodwin) Nott died February 3, 1846.

NOTT CHILDREN.

Hiram, b. m. Sally Landon.
Julia, " m. Chester Eldridge.
Harriet Abigail, " m. William D. Black.
Abraham Pratt, " Jan. 15, 1802; m. Emeline C. Bennett, and resides at Poughkeepsie, New York.

80.

MARY GOODWIN (*John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized December 25, 1768; married, May 5, 1796, ELIAKIM SELDEN NOYES, born in Lyme, Conn., November 28, 1770, son of Moses and Hannah (*Selden*) Noyes. In 1794 he settled in Sharon, Conn., where he was a farmer and manufacturer of woollen cloths. He died July 5, 1804, and his widow April 30, 1828.

NOYES CHILDREN.

Milton, b. May 28, 1797; m. Mary A. Sedgwick.
Hannah, " Sept. 3, 1798; d. Oct. 30, 1820.
Selden, " Apr. 17, 1800; m. Laura Gay.
John, " Jan. 25, 1802; m. Harriet E. Wickes.

81.

BENEDICTA GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized February 25, 1693–4; married, September 12, 1717, JACOB GOODRICH, son of John and Rebecca (*Allen*) Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn. He resided in his native town until March, 1745, when he removed to Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Conn., and died the November following. Benedicta (Goodwin) Goodrich died after January, 1746.

GOODRICH CHILDREN.

Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1719.
Rebecca, " Apr. 14, 1721.
Elijah, " July 3, 1724.
Ruth, " May 22, 1727.
Stephen, " Jan. 21, 1730–1.
Sarah, " Oct. 31, 1733.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC GOODWIN, OF WEST HARTFORD, CONN., GREAT-GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.

- Ozias Goodwin = Mary Woodward, 3
  - Susanna = William, 4
    - Susanna = John Pratt, Jr., 5
    - William = Elizabeth Shepard, 6
    - Nathaniel = Mehetable Porter, 44
      - Mehetable = Joseph Goodrich, 45
      - Hannah = Hezekiah = Lydia Pantry Barnard, 46
      - Benedicta = Jacob Goodrich, 81
      - Hannah = Isaac = Ruth Morgan Gaylord, 82
        - Sarah = Elizur Wright, 83
        - Mehetable = Lamrock Flower, Jr., 84
        - Anna = Ebenezer Mix, 85
        - Morgan = Mary Hawley, 86
          - Mercy = —— Cook, 107
          - Asenath = Isaac = Rhoda Hills Richards, 108
            - Uriah = Abigail Frary, 138
            - Lucy = Eldad = Betsey Scott Francis Rue, 156
            - Deliverance = Jonathan Baldwin, 188
            - Cynthia = Elijah Phillips, 189
            - Mabel
            - —— = Anna = David Scott Phillips, 190
              - Submit
              - Samuel = Huldah Cranson, 193
              - Abigail = Thomas Bonta, 192
              - Infant
              - Lydia = —— Graves, 191
              - Lydia died young
              - Son
              - Martin, 87
              - Morgan = Rowena Wheeler, 88
              - Titus = Rose Hart, 99
              - David died young
              - Mary = Joseph Whiting, 101
              - Elizabeth = Samuel Farnsworth, 102
              - Hannah
              - Sarah = Othniel Goodrich, 103
              - Anna = Hezekiah Webster, 104
          - Hannah = Abel Merrill, 122
          - Anna = —— Foote, 123
          - Rhoda = Philo Mills, 124
          - Elijah = Anna Hubbard, 125
        - Deliverance = Zenas Brace, 105
        - Mercy = Isaac = Deborah Merrill Francis, 106
        - Uriah = Mabel Francis, 137
        - Ebenezer died young
        - Ebenezer = Ame Webster, 208
          - Ruth = —— Phillips, 209
          - Ruth = Ebenezer = Hannah Webster Goodwin Pond, 210
            - Miriam = Pitts = Jerusha Gilbert Fyler, 269
            - Norman = —— Skinner, 268
            - William = Abigail Croswell, 248
            - William died young
            - Seth = Jennet Croswell, 241
            - Horace = Lydia Andrews, 283
            - Polly = Chauncey Burritt, 287
            - Amanda = Erastus Fenn, 288
          - Lucy = John Birge, 225
          - James = Chloe Handerson, 226
      - Abraham = Mary Bird, 300
      - Stephen = Sarah Gillet, 700
      - Eleazer = Hannah Easton, 800
      - Joanna = Abiel Smith, 886
      - Ruth = Bird or Stoddard, 887
      - Alice = —— Cadwell, 888
      - Nathaniel
  - Sarah Coles = Nathaniel = Elizabeth Pratt, 1000
  - Hannah = William Pitkin, 1337

NEWTON FREE LIBRARY NEWTON MASS.

WEST HARTFORD BRANCH.

82.

ISAAC GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized November 10, 1695; resided in that part of the town of Hartford, Conn., now West Hartford; was Grand Juror in 1741 and Selectman in 1742. He married, first, HANNAH MORGAN, born November 24, 1703, daughter of Thomas and Rachel ( ) Morgan. The date of her death is unknown. Isaac Goodwin married, second, RUTH GAYLORD, born October 18, 1704, daughter of William and Hope ( ) Gaylord of Hartford. Isaac Goodwin died August 15, 1766, and his widow Ruth (Gaylord) Goodwin after May, 1773.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

83.	I.	SARAH,	b.	bap. Jan. 29, 1721; m. Elizur Wright.
84.	II.	MEHETABLE,	"	bap. Mar. 30, 1723; m. Lamrock Flower, Jr.
85.	III.	ANNA,	"	bap. May 16, 1725; m. Ebenezer Mix.
86.	IV.	MORGAN,	"	bap. Feb. 4, 1728; m. Mary Hawley.
105.	V.	DELIVERANCE,	"	m. Zenas Brace.
106.	VI.	ISAAC,	"	bap. Apr. 1733; m. 1. Mercy Merrill. 2. Deborah Francis.
137.	VII.	URIAH,	"	bap. May 11, 1735; m. Mabel Francis.
	VIII.	EBENEZER,	"	bap. Oct. 30, 1737; d. young.

BY SECOND WIFE.

208.	IX.	EBENEZER,	b.	bap. May 29, 1743; m. Ame Webster.

83.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized January 29, 1721; married, June 14, 1741, ELIZUR WRIGHT of Wethersfield, Conn., where they resided. He died after December, 1763, and his widow Sarah (Goodwin) Wright after January, 1767.

WRIGHT CHILDREN.

Hannah,	b.	Oct. 14, 1742.
Aaron,	"	May 24, 1744.
Anne,	"	Feb. 1, 1745–6.
Joseph,	"	Oct. 25, 1748.
Elizur,	"	Sept. 26, 1750; m. Ruth Curtis.
Moses,	"	June 4, 1753.
William,	"	Feb. 5, 1755.
Edward,	"	Feb. 8, 1756; d. Feb. 22, 1756.
Zenas,	"	Mar. 12, 1758.
Simeon,	"	Oct. 1, 1764.

84.

MEHETABLE GOODWIN (*Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized March 30, 1723; married, May 21, 1746, LAMROCK FLOWER, JR., of Hartford, Conn. Lamrock Flower removed with his family to Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., before September, 1774, where he died January 8, 1815, aged 95. His wife was living in October, 1800.

FLOWER CHILDREN.

Hannah,	b.	bap.	Nov. 22, 1747.
Bildad,	"	"	July 16, 1749.
Mehetable,	"	"	
Anna,	"	"	June 16, 1754.
Ruth,	"	"	Sept. 5, 1756.
Lydia,	"	"	Nov. 12, 1758; d. May 3, 1761.
Lamrock,	"	"	Mar. 22, 1761.
Phineas,	"	"	Jan. 23, 1763.

85.

ANNA GOODWIN (*Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized May 16, 1725; married, , 1754, EBENEZER MIX. This family resided in West Hartford, Conn., where he died August 3, 1766, aged 50 years and 4 months, and his wife died September 9, 1817, aged 92.

MIX CHILDREN.

John,	b.	bap. Apr. 13, 1755.
Samuel,	"	" Dec. 25, 1757.
Elisha,	"	" July 1, 1764.

86.

MORGAN GOODWIN (*Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized February 4, 1728; married, January 10, 1753, MARY HAWLEY, born February 8, 1730, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (*Phelps*) Hawley of Farmington, Conn. Morgan Goodwin was a farmer, and resided in West Hartford, Conn. He was buried February 4, 1792, and his wife Mary (Hawley) Goodwin died February 16, 1813.

CHILDREN.

	I.	A Son,	b.	bap. ; d. Mar. 22, 1758.
87.	II.	MARTIN,	" 1755;	bap.
88.	III.	MORGAN,	"	bap. Apr. 8, 1759; m. Rowena Wheeler.
99.	IV.	TITUS,	" Apr. 30, 1761;	bap. ; m. Rose Hart.
	V.	DAVID,	"	bap. July 17, 1763; d. Feb. 19, 1770.
101.	VI.	MARY,	"	bap. Mar. 30, 1766; m. Joseph Whiting.
102.	VII.	ELIZABETH,	"	bap. Oct. 9, 1768; m. Samuel Farnsworth.

	VIII.	HANNAH,	b.	bap. June 4, 1771.
103.	IX.	SARAH,	"	" Oct. 17, 1773; m. Othniel Goodrich.
104.	X.	ANNA,	" Jan. 5, 1776;	bap. ; m. Hezekiah Webster.

87.

MARTIN GOODWIN (*Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3) was born about 1755. He is undoubtedly the Martin Goodwin who was a private in the company of Capt. Abraham Sedgwick of Hartford, in the 6th Battalion, commanded by Col. John Chester of Wethersfield, which was raised in June, 1776, to reinforce General Washington in New York City. These troops were in the battles of Long Island, August 27, and White Plains, October 28, their term of service expiring on the 25th of December of the same year. On the 30th of March, 1778, he was a private in the company of Capt. James Stoddard, in the regiment commanded by Col. Noadiah Hooker of Farmington, sent to the aid of the army on the Hudson, and was discharged on the 16th of the following May. He was afterward a private in the company of Capt. Matthew Smith, in the brigade commanded by Brig.-Gen. David Waterbury, which was raised in March, 1781, for the defence of the sea-coast from Horseneck to New Haven. He died at West Hartford, December 1, 1783, aged 28.

88.

MORGAN GOODWIN (*Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized April 8, 1759; married, November 20, 1791, ROWENA WHEELER, daughter of William. Morgan Goodwin was a farmer in West Hart-

ford, Conn. He died November 19, 1836, aged 77. Rowena (Wheeler) Goodwin died October 21, 1851, aged 82.

CHILDREN.

89. I. MARIA, b. Mar. 2, 1792; m. Lory Brace.
90. II. LUCIA, " Sept. 2, 1793; m. Joel Steele.
91. III. MORGAN, " Feb. 29, 1796; m. Lucretia H. Steele.
95. IV. MARTIN, " May 12, 1799; m. Sarah A. Merrill.
98. V. WILLIAM, " June 21, 1801; m. Harriet Steele.

89.

MARIA GOODWIN (*Morgan* 88, *Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 2, 1792; married, February 24, 1815, LORY BRACE, born May 4, 1793, son of Lory Brace of West Hartford, Conn. This family removed to New Hartford, Litchfield County. Maria (Goodwin) Brace died January 13, 1861. Lory Brace died December 23, 1843.

BRACE CHILDREN.

Caroline, b. June 17, 1814; m. William Fox.
Charles, " Dec. 31, 1816? m. 1. Chloe Richards.
2. Eliza Messenger Bull.
Rowena, " Jan. 25, 1817? m. Enoch Gains.
Flavy W., " Oct. 27, 1819; m. Sterling Driggs.
Dwell M., " Nov. 25, 1820.
Ann Eliza, " Sept. 13, 1822; m. Albert Porter.
Asenath, " Oct. 27, 1823; d. young.
Orin, " Dec. 1, 1824.
Orelia, " June 14, 1831; d. young.

90.

LUCIA GOODWIN (*Morgan* 88, *Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 2, 1793; married, September 26, 1816, JOEL STEELE, JR.,

born January 1, 1792, son of Joel and Lydia (*Ensign*) Steele. Joel Steele, Jr., was born and resided in West Hartford, Conn., where he died May 9, 1848. Lucia (Goodwin) Steele died May 31, 1850.

STEELE CHILDREN.

Martin,	b. Nov. 24, 1816;	m. Susan Cadwell.
James,	" Oct. 26, 1818;	m. Rebecca King.
Julius,	" July 27, 1820.	
Charlotte,	" July 28, 1822;	m. —— Bailey.
George,	" Feb. 13, 1825.	
Julia,	" June 2, 1827;	m. —— Pease.
Goodwin,	" Aug. 31, 1829.	
Andrew,	" Sept. 13, 1832.	
Lucia,	" Dec. 6, 1835;	m. —— Bailey.
Joel,	" Oct. 25, 1838.	

91.

MORGAN GOODWIN (*Morgan* 88, *Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in West Hartford, Conn., February 29, 1796; married, December 6, 1821, LUCRETIA HOSMER STEELE, born November 4, 1798, daughter of Joel and Lydia (*Ensign*) Steele. Morgan Goodwin was a farmer, and resided in West Hartford, where he died October 30, 1876. Lucretia, his wife, died September 24, 1859.

CHILDREN.

92.	I.	OWEN,	b. July 20, 1822; m. Lucy M. Wells.
94.	II.	ANGELINE,	" Aug. 22, 1825; m. Henry W. Gilbert.

92.

OWEN GOODWIN (*Morgan* 91, *Morgan* 88, *Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 20,

1822; married, May 6, 1845, LUCY MARIA WELLS, born November 16, 1825, daughter of Hiram and Lucy Maria (*Marshall*) Wells of Baltimore, Maryland. Owen Goodwin is a farmer in West Hartford, Conn., residing on the farm owned by his ancestors for several generations.

A SON.

93. I. MORGAN, b. Aug. 23, 1853; m. Anna C. Mather.

93.

MORGAN GOODWIN (*Owen* 92, *Morgan* 91, *Morgan* 88, *Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 23, 1853; married, June 11, 1879, ANNA CHAPIN MATHER, born October 19, 1854, daughter of Timothy and Nancy (*Chapin*) Mather of Hartford, Conn. Morgan Goodwin is a farmer, residing in West Hartford, Conn., and is one of the Selectmen of that town.

CHILDREN.

I. ARTHUR MORGAN, b. Apr. 14, 1882.
II. ROBERT OWEN, " Sept. 2, 1885; d. July 19, 1886.
III. CLARENCE WILBERT, " Nov. 27, 1888.

94.

ANGELINE GOODWIN (*Morgan* 91, *Morgan* 88, *Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 22, 1825; married, July 2, 1844, HENRY W. GILBERT, son of Benjamin Gilbert of West Hartford, Conn., where he died. Angeline (Goodwin) Gilbert died August 26, 1866.

GILBERT CHILD.

Charles Owen, b. Oct. 8, 1848; res. Hartford.

95.

MARTIN GOODWIN (*Morgan* 88, *Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 12, 1799, in West Hartford, Conn.; married, December 6, 1824, SARAH ANN MERRILL, born March 20, 1805, daughter of Pollard and Susanna ( ) Merrill of West Hartford. Martin Goodwin resided in West Hartford as a farmer until 1851, when he removed to Clintonville, Franklin County, Ohio, and engaged in the distilling business, and there died, June 27, 1855. After his death, his family went to Detroit, Michigan, where his widow died February 27, 1884.

CHILDREN.

96. I. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 4, 1829; m. Peter R. Barker.
II. GEORGE, " Dec. 28, 1831; d. Apr. 16, 1872, unm.
97. III. WALLACE, " June 10, 1838; m. Martha E. Ferguson.

96.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Martin* 95, *Morgan* 88, *Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 4, 1829; married PETER R. BARKER, and resided in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio. She died May 25, 1863.

BARKER CHILDREN.

Alice Corner, b. m. James A. M. Moreton.
Sarah Goodwin, " m. 1. William E. Carnahan.
2. Samuel Semple.

97.

WALLACE GOODWIN (*Martin* 95, *Morgan* 88, *Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in West Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1838; removed with his

father's family to Clintonville, Ohio, and Detroit, Michigan, his present residence. Is a manufacturer of cutlery and moulders and broom-makers' supplies. He married, May 30, 1866, MARTHA ELLEN FERGUSON, born in Detroit, October 8, 1846, daughter of Eralsey and Nancy (*Canfield*) Ferguson.

CHILDREN.

I.	CHARLES ERALSEY FERGUSON,	b. June 10, 1867.
II.	DE WITT WALLACE CANFIELD,	" Oct. 21, 1868.
III.	IRENE CLELAND,	" Sept. 14, 1876; d. July 7, 1880.

98.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Morgan* 88, *Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in West Hartford, Conn., June 21, 1801; married, July 29, 1824, HARRIET STEELE, born August 10, 1805, daughter of Joel and Lydia (*Ensign*) Steele of West Hartford. Some time after the birth of his children he removed with his family to Clintonville, Franklin County, Ohio, and died in Kansas, February 11, 1864. Harriet (Steele) Goodwin his wife died in Bloomfield, Conn., October 28, 1882.

CHILDREN.

I.	JOHN, b.	1825; died Aug. 30, 1842.
II.	ORSON, "	; d. in New York City in 1887.
III.	JAMES, "	; d. unm.

99.

TITUS GOODWIN (*Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 30, 1761; married, September 1, 1785, ROSE HART, born January 21, 1762, daughter of Ambrose and Martha (*Tuller*) Hart of Avon, Conn. Titus Goodwin resided in West Hartford, Conn.,

where he died February 9, 1804. After his death his widow married Roger Seymour, removed to South Lee, Mass., and died April 18, 1829.

CHILDREN.

100. I. ASENATH HART, b. July 25, 1789; m. William G. Merrell.
II. FANNY, " 1792; d. Nov. 6, 1804.

100.

ASENATH HART GOODWIN (*Titus* 99, *Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 25, 1789, in West Hartford, Conn.; married in South Lee, Mass., November 25, 1807, WILLIAM G. MERRELL, born in Tyringham, Mass., February 11, 1785, son of Abijah and Hannah (*Chadwick*) Merrell. William G. Merrell removed to South Lee in 1807, and opened the celebrated Merrell House on the turnpike between Boston and Albany, of which he was proprietor until his death, which occurred while on a visit to his friends in Hartford, Conn., September 9, 1854. Asenath Hart (Goodwin) Merrell died in South Lee, May 14, 1873, at the Merrell House, which still contains many interesting relics of "ye olden time."

MERRELL CHILDREN.

William,	b. June 29, 1808; m. Sarah M. Stebbins.
John Titus,	" Dec. 10, 1812; m. Elizabeth C. Cook.
Austin,	" June 8, 1815; d. Mar. 5, 1816.
Caroline Asenath,	" Jan. 6, 1820; d. Sept. 11, 1839.

101.

MARY GOODWIN (*Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized March 30, 1766; married,

April , 1784, JOSEPH WHITING of West Hartford, Conn. He died February 16, 1842, aged 78. Mary (Goodwin) Whiting died January 27, 1835, aged 69.

WHITING CHILDREN.

Joseph,	b.	1784; d. Mar. 16, 1815.
Mary,	"	m. Paphro Steele.
Allen,	"	m. Amanda Alford.
Delia,	"	m. Samuel Phelps.
Sally Goodrich,	"	m. Harry Phelps.
Emily,	"	m. Thomas Hurlbut.
Flavia,	"	m. Russell Anderson.
David Goodwin,	"	d. unm.
Nathan,	"	
Eliza,	"	m. Amos Ward.
Henry K.,	"	m. Mary Filleo.

102.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized October 9, 1768; married, October 23, 1788, SAMUEL FARNSWORTH, born January 16, 1762, son of Simeon and Lucy (*Atherton*) Farnsworth. Samuel Farnsworth resided in his native town, Washington, New Hampshire, but died in South Carolina, place and date unknown. The date of the death of his wife, Elizabeth (Goodwin) Farnsworth, is also unknown.

FARNSWORTH CHILDREN.

Horatio, b.	1789; married and moved to Ohio.
Samuel, "	1791; m. Mary E. Morse, and moved to Ohio.
Lucy, "	1793; m. —— Phelps of Hartford, Conn.

103.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized October 17, 1773; married,

(published February 25, 1793), OTHNIEL GOODRICH of Benson, Vermont, where they resided, and are said to have left several children.

104.

ANNA GOODWIN (*Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 5, 1776; married, May 9, 1794, HEZEKIAH WEBSTER, born March 18, 1766. They resided in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Conn., till 1821, when they removed to Sennett, Cayuga County, New York, where he died May 20, 1835. Anna (Goodwin) Webster died May 20, 1841.

WEBSTER CHILDREN.

Anna Harriet,	b Apr. 19, 1796;	m. —— Clark.
Son,	" Oct. 1, 1798;	d. Nov. 16, 1798.
Hezekiah Goodwin,	" Sept. 14, 1800;	m.
William,	" Sept. 25, 1802;	m. Flora Long.
David Hawley,	" Nov. 21, 1805;	d. 1809.
Julia,	" Mar. 23, 1808;	m. —— Vorce.
Wealthy Ann,	" Apr. 22, 1810;	d. Apr. 11, 1813.
Cicero,	" Nov. 13, 1813.	
Samuel,	" Apr. 23, 1815.	
Sterling Edward,	" June 21, 1817;	m. Julia Stoddard.

105.

DELIVERANCE GOODWIN (*Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3). Nothing is known of her except that she was the first wife of ZENAS BRACE of West Hartford, Conn., and died before 1760. Zenas Brace died July 30, 1791, aged 63.

BRACE CHILD.

Deliverance, bap. Feb. 23, 1752; m. —— Cadwell.

106.

ISAAC GOODWIN (*Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized April , 1733, in Hartford, Conn. About 1761 he removed to Torrington, Litchfield County, and located his homestead in the extreme eastern part of the town, the house facing the highway which was and is the dividing line between Torrington and New Hartford, the entire farm excepting the home lot being in the latter town. He married, April 4, 1759, MERCY MERRILL. She died June 11, 1805, aged 68, and he married, second, November 6, 1806, DEBORAH (*Blinn*) FRANCIS, widow of Hezekiah Francis of Newington, Conn. Isaac Goodwin died November 28, 1815, aged 82. Deborah (Blinn) Goodwin died March 10, 1824, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

107.	I.	MERCY,	b.	; m. —— Cook.
108.	II.	ISAAC,	"	May 1, 1766; m. 1. Asenath Hills. 2. Rhoda Richards.
122.	III.	HANNAH,	"	; m. Abel Merrill.
123.	IV.	ANNA,	bap.	Dec. 20, 1772; m. —— Foote.
124.	V.	RHODA,	b.	June 4, 1774; m. Philo Mills.
125.	VI.	ELIJAH,	"	Aug. 4, 1777; m. Anna Hubbard.

107.

MERCY GOODWIN (*Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3). She is mentioned in her father's will as MERCY COOK. Who her husband was, their place of residence, or children, if any, it has been impossible to ascertain.

108.

ISAAC GOODWIN (*Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 1, 1766, in Torrington, Conn. He was a farmer, and resided in New Hartford, Conn. He married, December 3, 1789, ASENATH HILLS of Torrington. She was born in October, 1766, and died September 7, 1799. He married, second, March 27, 1800, RHODA RICHARDS of Farmington, who was born August 24, 1765, and died May 1, 1848. Isaac Goodwin died April 16, 1840.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

109.	I.	ORSON,	b. May 22, 1790; m. Patty Richards.
	II.	NANCY,	" Nov. 16, 1791; d. Dec. 5, 1875, unm.
	III.	ALLEN,	" Aug. 1, 1793; d. Sept. 28, 1860, unm.
	IV.	LOVINA,	" Feb. 14, 1796; d. July 1, 1809.
	V.	ASENATH,	" Nov. 19, 1797; d. Feb. 8, 1841, unm.

BY SECOND WIFE.

	VI.	DAVID,	b. Jan. 3, 1801; d. Oct. 23, 1805.
118.	VII.	ABIJAH M.,	" Mar. 11, 1802; m. Harriet Croucher.
	VIII.	ISAAC,	" Mar. 6, 1804; d. Apr. 2, 1805.
	IX.	MARTHA,	" Mar. 11, 1806; d. May 12, 1877, unm.
	X.	ELEANOR,	" Nov. 16, 1807; d. Apr. 4, 1854, unm.
121.	XI.	ISAAC,	" June 18, 1810; m.

109.

ORSON GOODWIN (*Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 22, 1790, in New Hartford, Conn. He married, October 29, 1816, PATTY RICHARDS, born in Farmington, September 8, 1793, daughter of Solomon Richards. Orson Goodwin was a soldier in the war of 1812. He was a farmer, and resided in Harwinton, Conn., where he died February 5, 1867. Patty (Richards) Goodwin died April 25, 1874.

CHILDREN.

110.	I.	ALMON BENTON,	b. Nov. 28, 1817; m. 1. Clarissa A. Churchill; 2. Emeline A. Warner.
	II.	GEORGE RICHARDS,	b. Aug. 9, 1820; d. Aug. 25, 1846.
111.	III.	MARY ANN,	" Dec. 15, 1822; m. Rufus A. Hitchcock.
112.	IV.	DAVID WILLARD,	" Oct. 22, 1824; m. Eliza Griswold.
113.	V.	MARTIN LUTHER,	" Oct. 29, 1826; m. 1. Lucy R. Wilson; 2. Lydia L. Wilson.
	VI.	RHODA MARIA,	" May 31, 1828; res. Lake P. O., Washington.
	VII.	SARAH MINERVA,	" May 2, 1830; "
	VIII.	CHARLES GILES,	" Feb. 11, 1832; d. Feb. 7, 1884, unm.
117.	IX.	JAMES CORYDON,	" July 27, 1834; m. Eliza (Griswold) Goodwin.

110.

ALMON BENTON GOODWIN (*Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 28, 1817, is by trade an iron-moulder; resided several years in Hartford, and now lives in Clinton, Conn., where he is a farmer. He married, December 25, 1840, CLARISSA ANN CHURCHILL, born in Newington, Conn., daughter of James and Clarissa (*Steele*) Churchill. She died January 19, 1879, and he married, second, November 29, 1883, EMELINE ANN WARNER, born in Newington, May 13, 1858, daughter of Henry Sylvester and Olivia Ann (*Root*) Warner.

A SON, b. Feb. 4, 1859; died young.

111.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born

December 15, 1822; married, May 29, 1842, RUFUS AUGUSTUS HITCHCOCK, born November 2, 1812, son of Aaron Alfred and Lydia Alma (*Clark*) Hitchcock. Rufus A. Hitchcock was born in Cheshire, Conn. About 1840 he removed to Unionville, Conn., engaged in farming, and died April 16, 1886. Mary Ann (Goodwin) Hitchcock died October 29, 1875.

HITCHCOCK CHILDREN.

William Augustus,	b. Mar. 8, 1844; d. in Andersonville, July 10, 1864.
Dexter,	" Oct. 17, 1845; m. Adele B. Brockway.
George Goodwin,	" Feb. 22, 1847; m. Elizabeth Weller.
May Anna,	" Sept. 2, 1855; res. Unionville, Conn., unm.

112.

DAVID WILLARD GOODWIN (*Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 22, 1824; married, June 20, 1857, ELIZA GRISWOLD. He enlisted, August 30, 1862, as a private in Company C, 22d Regt. (nine months) Connecticut Volunteers, and died July 4, 1863. His widow married, August 11, 1866, his brother James Corydon Goodwin (117).

113.

MARTIN LUTHER GOODWIN (*Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 29, 1826. He married, April 2, 1854, LUCY ROXANA WILSON, born June 19, 1828, and died November 26, 1859, daughter of Horace and Lydia (*Blakeslee*) Wilson of Harwinton, Conn. He married, second, May 2, 1864, LYDIA LU-

CRETIA WILSON, born August 1, 1836, daughter of Horace and Rachel (*Noble*) Wilson, and half-sister of his first wife. Martin L. Goodwin was for several years a teacher in New Jersey, and is now a farmer in Harwinton, Conn. He is a Deacon in the Congregational Church, and Judge of Probate.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

114. I. WALTER MARTIN, b. Mar. 15, 1855; m. Mary E. Barber.
115. II. MARY ROXANA, " Sept. 14, 1856; m. James P. Davis.
116. III. NELLIE HARRIET, " Oct. 21, 1858; m. Wm. Von Tobel.

BY SECOND WIFE.

IV. MARGARET NOBLE, b. Nov. 19, 1865.
V. CHARLES WILSON, " July 25, 1868.
VI. ROBERT STREET, " Sept. 9, 1870.
VII. ISABEL LYDIA, " Mar. 2, 1877.

114.

WALTER MARTIN GOODWIN (*Martin Luther* 113, *Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 15, 1855; married, March 29, 1879, MARY ETTA BARBER, born July 19, 1856, died December 21, 1880, daughter of Horace Wilson and Jennette S. (*Birge*) Barber of Harwinton, Conn. Walter M. Goodwin is a farmer, and resides at Lake Post Office, Asotin County, Washington.

A DAUGHTER.

I. BESSIE LENA, b. Feb. 11, 1880.

115.

MARY ROXANA GOODWIN (*Martin Luther* 113, *Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William*

4, *Ozias* 3), born September 14, 1856; married, October 29, 1885, JAMES PARK DAVIS, born at Greensborough, Georgia, July 20, 1855, son of John Jay and Fanny (*Lloyd*) Davis. James P. Davis is in partnership with his brother-in-law William Von Tobel as dealers in general merchandise at Terryville, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

116.

NELLIE HARRIET GOODWIN (*Martin Luther* 113, *Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 21, 1858; married, March 21, 1883, WILLIAM VON TOBEL, born in Warren, Conn., December 6, 1857, son of John Henry and Apalonia (*Hitz*) Von Tobel. William Von Tobel resides at Terryville, Conn., and is senior partner in the firm of Von Tobel and Davis, dealers in general merchandise.

VON TOBEL CHILD.

Raymond Goodwin, b. June 15, 1884.

117.

JAMES CORYDON GOODWIN (*Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 27, 1834; enlisted, August 29, 1862, as a private in Company C, 22d Regt. (nine months) Volunteers, and was mustered out of service July 7, 1863. He married, August 11, 1866, ELIZA (GRISWOLD) GOODWIN, widow of his brother David W. (112). He resides in North Bloomfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

I.	CHARLES ADOLPHUS,	b. July 9, 1871.
II.	LUELLA,	" Apr. 13, 1873.
III.	SON,	" Mar. 3, 1875.
IV.	ADA,	" May 20, 1876.

118.

ABIJAH M. GOODWIN (*Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 11, 1802. He married, July, 1827, HARRIET CROUCHER, and died September 19, 1847.

CHILDREN.

119.	I.	PHILO MILLS,	b. May 18, 1828; m. Lavinia L. Moses.
120.	II.	SARAH ADALINE,	" Feb. 14, 1833; m. Thaddeus L. Root.
	III.	HARRIET JANE,	" Mar. 18, 1836; d. Nov. 1, 1854.

119.

PHILO MILLS GOODWIN (*Abijah M.* 118, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Sherburne, Chenango County, New York, May 18, 1828; married, June 2, 1854, LAVINIA LYDIA MOSES, born in Canton, Conn., September 1, 1825, daughter of Martin and Hannah (*Rose*) Moses. Philo M. Goodwin removed to Connecticut in 1837, and in 1886 was a farmer residing in Tariffville. Lavinia L. (Moses) Goodwin died October 6, 1881.

CHILDREN.

I.	ABIJAH MARTIN,	b. June 7, 1855; d. May 28, 1884.
II.	LUCY AMELIA,	" Oct. 2, 1856.
III.	MARY ELIZA,	" Oct. 12, 1858; d. Mar. 24, 1863.
IV.	GEORGE AUGUSTUS,	" June 17, 1860.
V.	MINNIE JEANNETTE,	" July 21, 1862.
VI.	ALICE ELIZA,	" Dec. 15, 1866; d. July 7, 1875.

120.

SARAH ADALINE GOODWIN (*Abijah M.* 118, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 14, 1833; married, December 27, 1854, THADDEUS LOOMIS ROOT, born in Winsted, Conn., July 12, 1829, son of Hiram and Lucy (*Loomis*) Root. Sarah A. (Goodwin) Root died December 26, 1870. Thaddeus L. Root is a farmer in New Hartford, Conn.

ROOT CHILDREN.

Charles S.	b. Oct. 4, 1855.
Albert N.	" Feb. 21, 1858; d. June 14, 1859.
Alfred L.	" July 17, 1860.
Adella Hattie,	" Dec. 28, 1863.

121.

ISAAC GOODWIN (*Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 18, 1810, in New Hartford, Conn. He married in New Haven, Conn., where he resided some years. After the death of his wife, he is said to have removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he died, date unknown.

CHILDREN.

I. ISAAC, b.
II. LEWIS, "

122.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born 1769; married, June 6, 1791, ABEL MERRILL, son of Thomas and Martha (*Wood*) Merrill. Abel Merrill resided in his native

town, West Hartford, Conn., where he was a farmer and wheelwright. He died May 10, 1823. Hannah (Goodwin) Merrill died February 13, 1813.

MERRILL CHILDREN.

Florilla,	b. Feb. 29, 1792; d. Nov. 5, 1814.
Julia,	" Nov. 7, 1793; m. Mark Woodruff.
Mercia,	" Apr. 7, 1797; d. Nov. 13, 1815.
Ransley,	" Aug. 29, 1799; m. Harriet Francis.
Salome Goodwin,	" Sept. 12, 1802; m. Augustus G. Hazard.
George,	" Nov. 30, 1806; m. Emeline North.
Charlotte,	" Sept. 5, 1809; m. Tillinghast Tompkins.
John,	" Mar. 19, 1812; d. Dec. 2, 1812.

123.

ANNA GOODWIN (*Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized December 20, 1772. She is mentioned as ANNA FOOTE in her father's will, which was made June 12, 1810. Who her husband was, their residence, and names of children, if any, are unknown.

124.

RHODA GOODWIN (*Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 4, 1774; married, November 17, 1797 (Thanksgiving evening), PHILO MILLS, born in Kent, Litchfield County, Conn., September 5, 1774, son of Lewis and Hannah (*Hall*) Mills. Philo Mills was a merchant and farmer in Kent. He was Collector, Town Treasurer, and Deputy Sheriff, and member of the House of Representatives in 1832; he also filled various offices in the State militia. He died July 31, 1863. Rhoda (Goodwin) Mills died September 26, 1861.

MILLS CHILDREN.

Maria, b. Apr. 7, 1799; m. Amzi Fuller.
Lewis Weston, " Dec. 7, 1801; m. Amanda Skiff.
Hannah Patty, " Jan. 5, 1803; m. John W. Slosson.
Philo Goodwin, " Mar. 15, 1807; d. Mar. 17, 1883.

125.

ELIJAH GOODWIN (*Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 4, 1777; married ANNA HUBBARD of Glastonbury, Conn. He was a farmer, and resided in Torrington, Conn., where he died November 4, 1859. Anna (Hubbard) Goodwin died May 27, 1835, aged 55.

CHILDREN.

126. I. OLIVE, b. Mar. 7, 1799; m. Hiram Winchell.
127. II. LEONARD HUBBARD, " May 27, 1804; m. Lucy A. Hamlin.
131. III. GEORGE M., " Dec. 13, 1807; m. Sarah M. Weeks.
IV. ELIJAH FLAVEL, " Dec. 4, 1809; d. Jan. 18, 1812.

126.

OLIVE GOODWIN (*Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 7, 1799, in Torrington, Conn.; married, October 5, 1825, HIRAM WINCHELL, born October 11, 1796, son of Daniel and Martha (*Bissell*) Winchell of Torrington. Hiram Winchell and wife removed in 1836 to Randolph, Portage County, Ohio, where he died in 1854. Olive (Goodwin) Winchell was burned in and with her house on the morning of December 8, 1882.

NO CHILDREN.

127.

LEONARD HUBBARD GOODWIN (*Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 27, 1804; married, October 20, 1828, LUCY ANN HAMLIN, born in Canton, Conn., April 24, 1806, daughter of Jabez and Huldah (*Case*) Hamlin. Leonard H. Goodwin was a farmer in his native town, Torrington, Conn., where he died, August 18, 1881, and where his widow still resides.

CHILDREN.

128. I. ANNETTE, b. Sept. 11, 1829; m. Samuel Terry.
129. II. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, " June 3, 1835; m. Roger C. Barber.
130. III. HUBBARD LEONARD, " May 11, 1845; m. Harriet S. Bissell.

128.

ANNETTE GOODWIN (*Leonard Hubbard* 127, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 11, 1829; married, January 23, 1862, SAMUEL TERRY, born May 10, 1822, son of Orrin and Marilla ( ) Terry of Simsbury. Samuel Terry is a farmer, residing in Simsbury, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

129.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Leonard Hubbard* 127, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 3, 1835; married, November 19, 1856, ROGER CATLIN BARBER, born August 28, 1832, son of John Catlin and Harriet (*Starks*) Barber.

Roger C. Barber was born and resides in Torrington, Conn., where he is a farmer and surveyor; was a member of the Legislature in 1867.

BARBER CHILDREN.

Harriet Ida, b. Aug. 9, 1858.
Carrie Anna, " Aug. 12, 1864.

130.

HUBBARD LEONARD GOODWIN (*Leonard Hubbard* 127, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 11, 1845; married, May 2, 1867, HARRIET SOPHIA BISSELL, born December 27, 1848, daughter of Lucius E. and Harriet (*Curtis*) Bissell of Winsted, Conn. Hubbard Leonard Goodwin is a farmer in Torrington, Conn., and the fourth generation who have resided on the property purchased by his great-grandfather, Isaac Goodwin, in 1761.

CHILDREN.

I.	ANGIE ESTELLE,	b. Sept. 3, 1868.
II.	LENA ELIZABETH,	" Apr. 7, 1870; d. Apr. 24, 1885.
III.	LEONARD HAMLIN,	" Aug. 24, 1872.
IV.	LEVERNE EVERETT,	" Apr. 17, 1875.
V.	SAMUEL TERRY,	" Feb. 16, 1878.
VI.	LUCIUS CURTIS,	" Feb. 17, 1880.
VII.	REUBEN JABEZ,	" Sept. 7, 1882.

131.

GEORGE M. GOODWIN (*Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 13, 1807; married, April 10, 1832, SARAH M. WEEKS. George M. Goodwin was a farmer in New Hartford, Conn.,

where he died January 15, 1859, aged 52. His widow still resides there.

CHILDREN.

132.	I.	LEWIS,	b. Mar. 18, 1833; m. 1. Sarah A. ——. 2. Emma L. Cole. 3. Lurinda A. Sperry.
	II.	ELIJAH,	b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. Dec. 23, 1871.
133.	III.	WILLIAM,	" Nov. 10, 1842; m. Octavia J. Beers.
135.	IV.	FREDERICK,	" July 23, 1851; m. Lucy A. Bond.
136.	V.	SARAH MARIA,	" Nov. 8, 1852; m. Frederick L. Wadhams.

132.

LEWIS GOODWIN (*George M.* 131, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 18, 1833; married, in Michigan, SARAH A. , who died March 26, 1866, aged 29; second, April 1, 1867, EMMA L. (*Strickland*) COLE, who died November 17, 1869, aged 30. He married, third, June 9, 1870, LURINDA AMELIA (*Hart*) SPERRY, born August 5, 1836, daughter of Wells and Susan (*Tryon*) Hart of Winchester, Conn., and widow of Samuel Sperry. Lewis Goodwin is a mechanic, living in Plymouth, Conn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

I.	LEWIS,	b. Apr. , 1859; d. Aug. 27, 1863.
II.	Son,	" Apr. 3, 1864.
III.	Son,	" Oct. 19, 1865.

BY SECOND WIFE.

IV.	LIZZIE B.,	b. Apr. 19, 1868.

BY THIRD WIFE.

V. CHARLES HART, b. Sept. 16, 1873.

133.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*George M.* 131, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 10, 1842; married, November 12, 1863, OCTAVIA JULIA BEERS, born in Salisbury, Conn., April 30, 1845, daughter of Hiram and Mary Ann (*Cook*) Beers. William Goodwin is a teamster in Torrington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

134.	I.	GEORGE BEERS,	b. Sept. 2, 1864; m. Mary Johnson.
	II.	CLINTON WILLIAM,	" Mar. 31, 1867.
	III.	EDITH MAY,	" Oct. 4, 1873.
	IV.	HENRY CATLIN,	" May 27, 1875.
	V.	WALTER BRADFORD,	" June 2, 1878.

134.

GEORGE BEERS GOODWIN (*William* 133, *George M.* 131, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 2, 1864; married, November 9, 1885, MARY JOHNSON, born January 11, 1867, daughter of Dwight W. and Mary (*Griswold*) Johnson of Torrington. George Beers Goodwin resides in Torrington, Conn.

135.

FREDERICK GOODWIN (*George M.* 131, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 23, 1851; married, June 3, 1876, LUCY ANN BOND, daughter of David W. and Emily (*Nichols*) Bond of New Hartford, Conn. Frederick Goodwin is a farmer in New Hartford.

CHILDREN.

I. WILBUR LEWIS, b. Mar. 10, 1878.
II. GEORGE HENRY, " July 6, 1880.
III. TRACY EDWARD, " July 18, 1881; d.

136.

SARAH MARIA GOODWIN (*George M.* 131, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 8, 1852; married, June 19, 1870, FREDERICK LYMAN WADHAMS, born in Goshen, Conn., December 4, 1843, son of James and Sarah Lucretia (*Oviatt*) Wadhams. F. L. Wadhams enlisted, December 9, 1861, in Company I, 13th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, and was discharged in January, 1865. In 1866 he removed to Torrington, Conn., his present residence, where he is a lumber dealer.

WADHAMS CHILDREN.

Uri Frederick, b. Dec. 6, 1872.
Sanford Hosea, " Mar. 20, 1874.
Herbert Gold, " Apr. 30, 1877.
Clarence Arthur, " June 13, 1886.

ASHFIELD, MASS., BRANCH.

137.

URIAH GOODWIN (*Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized in West Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1735; married, February 4, 1757, MABEL FRANCIS of Newington, Conn. In 1773 he removed to Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., and at once became one of the leading men of the town. He was by trade a miller and stone-cutter. In 1778 he was elected one of the Committee of Safety, in 1780 was one of the committee to raise troops, in 1781, Selectman, Assessor, and one of the committee to raise army supplies. He is said to have died at Palmertown (Broadalbin, Fulton County?), New York, date unknown.

CHILDREN.

138.	I.	URIAH,	b. Oct. 13, 1759;	m. Abigail Frary.
156.	II.	ELDAD FRANCIS,	" Oct. 15, 1761;	m. 1. Lucy Scott. 2. Betsey Rue.
188.	III.	DELIVERANCE,	" Sept. 21, 1763;	m. Jonathan Baldwin.
189.	IV.	CYNTHIA,	" July 31, 1766;	m. Elijah Phillips.
	V.	MABEL,	" July 18, 1768.	
190.	VI.	ANNA,	" Oct. 2, 1770;	m. 1. —— Scott. 2. David Phillips.
	VII.	LYDIA,	" Dec. 2, 1771;	d. May 16, 1773.
191.	VIII.	LYDIA,	" Apr. 10, 1773;	m. —— Graves.
	IX.	Infant,	"	d. May 5, 1774.
192.	X.	ABIGAIL,	"	m. Thomas Bonta.
193	XI.	SAMUEL,	" Nov. 24, 1782;	m. Huldah Cranson.
	XII.	SUBMIT,	bap. Jan. 26, 1783.	

138.

URIAH GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 13, 1759, in West Hart-

ford, Conn.; removed with his father to Ashfield, Mass., in 1773; married, June 27, 1780, ABIGAIL FRARY, born in South Hadley, July 3, 1759, daughter of Moses and Abigail (*Fairchild*) Frary, of South Hadley and Ashfield, Mass. Uriah Goodwin was a "patriot of the Revolution," by trade a cooper. He removed to Lenox, Mass., and in 1802 to Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, where he died June 16, 1835. Abigail (Frary) Goodwin died May 26, 1845.

CHILDREN.

139. I.	ABIGAIL,	b. Aug. 20, 1781;	m. John Dunham.
140. II.	MERCY,	" Apr. 28, 1784;	m. Roswell Thayer.
III.	EPHRAIM,	" May 17, 1786;	d. May 10, 1802.
IV.	RUTH,	" May 4, 1788;	d. Sept. 3, 1807.
141. V.	SIMON,	" June 14, 1790;	m. Blandina Rushmore.
142. VI.	AMANDA,	" May 3, 1792;	m. Richard Brown.
143. VII.	JUSTUS,	" Apr. 3, 1794;	m. Hannah Lamb.
147. VIII.	EBENEZER,	" Mar. 8, 1796;	m. Elizabeth Sickels.
IX.	WILLIAM GAYLORD,	" May 1, 1798;	d. Jan. 30, 1817.
150. X.	ISRAEL FAIRFIELD,	" Mar. 29, 1800;	m. 1. Malinda Ingersoll; 2. Martha A. Luther; 3. Hannah Churton.
155. XI.	ELIZABETH FRANCIS,	" May 13, 1803;	m. Asa Lowe.

139.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 20, 1781; married, in Lenox, Mass, September 23, 1803, JOHN DUNHAM. They removed to Oneida County, New York, prior to 1815, and resided near Rome. Abigail (Goodwin) Dunham died February 14, 1837. Her husband, John Dunham, died some years later, at Albion, Orleans County, New York.

DUNHAM CHILDREN.

Ephraim G., b.	died at Emery Crossing, California.
Henry, "	removed to Michigan.

140.

MERCY GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 28, 1784; married ROSWELL THAYER, and resided in Springwater, Livingston County, New York, where she died February 11, 1856. Roswell Thayer died after January, 1855.

THAYER CHILDREN.

Goodwin, b.	
George, "	
James M., "	res. Wayland, New York.
Harriet, "	m. William Norton.
Mary F., "	m. Stewart Coates.

141.

SIMON GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 14, 1790. In February, 1823, he resided in Concord, Erie County, New York, and died September 30, 1823 (in Michigan ?). His widow, BLANDINA (*Rushmore*) GOODWIN, married, January 1, 1826, Sylvester Eaton, and died in February, 1833.

CHILDREN died young.

142.

AMANDA GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 3, 1792;

married (as his second wife) RICHARD BROWN, JR., born in Coventry, Conn., November 8, 1777, son of Richard and Mary (*Caswell*) Brown. Richard Brown, Jr., removed about 1800 to Rome, New York, and in 1824 to Elba, Genesee County, and died about 1858. He was a farmer. Amanda (Goodwin) Brown died January 18, 1839.

BROWN CHILD.

Justus, b. lived in Michigan.
Possibly other children.

143.

JUSTUS GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Lenox, Berkshire County, Mass., April 3, 1794; removed with his parents in 1802 to Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York; graduated at Hamilton College in 1820, studied law, and was admitted to the bar. About 1831 he removed to Goodwinville, Branch County, Michigan, where he was for many years engaged in the practice of his profession. He was the first postmaster of Goodwinville, a member of the Legislature in 1839 and 1842, Warden of the Penitentiary in 1849–50, and Regent of the State University from 1848 to 1852. He removed to Texas, and died at Uvalde, Uvalde County, September 6, 1858. He married HANNAH LAMB of Oneida County, New York, who died after March, 1857.

CHILDREN.

144. I. MARY E., b. m. —— Tuttle.
145. II. WILLIAM GAYLORD, " Feb. 10, 1827; m. Alcey M. Androus.

144.

MARY E. GOODWIN (*Justus* 143, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3) married —— TUTTLE, resided in Coldwater, Michigan, and died after March, 1857.

TUTTLE CHILD.

Fred G., b. res. Graceville, Minn.

145.

WILLIAM GAYLORD GOODWIN (*Justus* 143, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, February 10, 1827. As a member of his father's family, removed in 1831 to Goodwinville (now Union City), Branch County, Michigan. Graduated at the University of Michigan in 1849, studied law and medicine, and in 1857 removed to Texas. During the Rebellion he was one of the officials of Bandera County, and while on his way to the North died at Pleasant Hill, Missouri, October 7, 1866. He married, September 23, 1850, ALCEY MARIA ANDROUS, born in Lyons, New York, January 9, 1832, daughter of Samuel and Lois White (*Taft*) Androus. Alcey M. A. Goodwin married, second, a Cunningham, and resides at Frankfort, Indiana.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

	I.	JUSTUS,	b Dec. 2, 1852; d. Oct. 21, 1855.
146.	II.	MARY LOIS,	" Aug. 21, 1857; m. John Kidd.
	III.	FAIRFIELD,	" Dec. 31, 1859; m. Estella ——.
	IV.	SAMUEL HENRY,	" Feb. 12, 1862.
	V.	WILLIAM GEORGE,	" Nov. 12, 1866; d. Jan. 29, 1867.

146.

MARY LOIS GOODWIN (*William Gaylord* 145, *Justus* 143, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 21, 1857, married, September 26, 1878, JOHN KIDD, born October 16, 1844, son of John and Isabella (*Paton*) Kidd, of Greenock, Scotland. He is by profession a lawyer, but is at present engaged in the flouring business in Frankfort, Indiana.

KIDD CHILD.

John Goodwin, b. Aug. 13, 1879.

147.

EBENEZER GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 8, 1796, in Lenox, Mass. As a member of his father's family, he removed to Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, in 1802, and in 1829 settled at Albion, Orleans County. He married, January 22, 1818, ELIZABETH SICKELS, born in Bennington, Vermont, March 16, 1799, daughter of William G. and Nancy (*Davis*) Sickels. Ebenezer Goodwin was by trade a house-painter, and died at Albion, May 13, 1873. Elizabeth (Sickels) Goodwin died August 28, 1866.

CHILDREN.

I. ORRIN, b. Mar. 2, 1819; d. June 29, 1821.

148. II. HENRY EBENEZER, " May 13, 1821; m. 1. Etherlinda Fairman; 2. Josephine H. McElroy; 3. Jennie G. Ely.

149. III. EMMON EPHRAIM, " Aug. 4, 1823; m. Emeline H. Bishop.

IV. NANCY, " Jan. 6, 1826; m. May 24, 1847, Gibson W. Fairman, and died July 28, the same year.

148.

HENRY EBENEZER GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 147, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 13, 1821; married, September 4, 1844, ETHERLINDA FAIRMAN, born February 4, 1820, in Waterford, Saratoga County, New York, daughter of Simon and Harriet (*Wright*) Fairman. She died September 24, 1864, and he married, July 9, 1869, JOSEPHINE H. (SELYE) MCELROY, born April 1, 1832, died January 11, 1879, daughter of Hon. Lewis Selye, of Rochester, New York. He married, third, September 3, 1881, JENNIE (GOODMAN) ELY, born October 24, 1831, daughter of John and Charlotte (*Allen*) Goodman. Henry E. Goodwin is an ornamental painter, and resides in Rochester, New York.

149.

EMMON EPHRAIM GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 147, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 4, 1823; married, November 9, 1853, EMELINE HART BISHOP, born October 12, 1835, daughter of Bushnell and Amanda (*Strong*) Bishop, of Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. Emmon E. Goodwin resides at Albion, Orleans County, New York, and is a house-painter.

CHILDREN.

I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1854.
II. MARTHA JANE, " Dec. 4, 1856; d. Apr. 29, 1864.
III. HENRY LUTHER, " Mar. 30, 1858; m. Annie Stacey, and resides in Oakland, Cal.
IV. CLARA ANNA, " Nov. 28, 1861.
V. HATTIE EMELINE, " Mar. 8, 1863; d. Apr. 26, 1885.
VI. CHARLIE BISHOP, " Oct. 31, 1868.

150.

ISRAEL FAIRFIELD GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Lenox, Mass., March 29, 1800. He was two years of age when his father removed his family to Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, which became the permanent residence of the family, and the farm was in the possession of Israel F. until his death. He was a farmer and nurseryman, and extensively engaged in fruit-growing and bee culture. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace, and a highly respected citizen. He married, March 29, 1823, MALINDA INGERSOLL, born May 3, 1799, died November 20, 1843, daughter of Luther and Betsey (*Gardner*) Ingersoll, of Vernon, New York. He married, second, March 21, 1844, MARTHA ANN LUTHER, daughter of Jeremiah and Ann (*Morse*) Luther, of Westmoreland. She was born May 20, 1819, and died January 11, 1857, and he married, third, October 29, 1857, HANNAH CHURTON, born, February 2, 1825, in Wemm, Shropshire, England, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (*Davis*) Churton. Israel Fairfield Goodwin died at Westmoreland, May 14, 1869. In 1887 his widow was residing in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

I. LUTHER GAYLORD, b. June 30, 1824; d. Aug. 27, 1845.
151. II. MARY JEANETTE, " Aug. 6, 1826; m. Reuben M. Aldrich.
III. ELIZABETH ELLEN, " Aug. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 23, 1845.

BY SECOND WIFE.

IV. ALICE MALINDA, b Dec. 10, 1844; d. June 5, 1845.
152. V. EMMA CAROLINE, " Aug. 4, 1846; m. William E. Scripture.
153. VI. GEORGE WARD, " June 23, 1851; m. Effie L. Chandler.

By Third Wife.

154. VII. Sarah Annette, b. Sept. 24, 1858; m. William J. Bryden.

VIII. Frank Fairfield, " Feb. 7, 1862; } these two are students in Cornell University.
IX. William Grant, " Mar. 24, 1864; }

151.

Mary Jeanette Goodwin (*Israel Fairfield* 150, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 6, 1826; married, March 20, 1852, Reuben Munro Aldrich, born in Hamilton, Madison County, New York, June 15, 1825, son of Zimri and Sarah (*Mills*) Aldrich. Reuben M. Aldrich is a farmer at Clark's Mills, Oneida County, New York.

Aldrich Child.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1859; m. George Teal.

152.

Emma Caroline Goodwin (*Israel Fairfield* 150, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 4, 1846; married, August 15, 1867, William Ellis Scripture, born at Lairdsville, town of Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, November 2, 1843, son of Parker Asa and Harriet Standish (*Snow*) Scripture. William E. Scripture graduated at Albany Law School in 1867, and is engaged in the practice of his profession at Rome, New York.

Scripture Children.

Mae Standish, b. May 12, 1868.
Mina, " Apr. 8, 1870.

Ella, b. Jan. 6, 1872.
Emma Harriett, " Mar. 29, 1874.
Ruth, " Oct. 20, 1876.
Parker Fairfield, " Mar. 19, 1879.
William, " July 31, 1884.

153.

George Ward Goodwin (*Israel Fairfield* 150, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 23, 1851; married, December 17, 1873, Effie L. Chandler, born September 25, 1853, at Devereaux, Herkimer County, New York, daughter of Henry W. and Sarah (*Jennings*) Chandler. George Ward Goodwin was born and resides at Lairdsville, New York, and is a dealer in general merchandise.

Children.

I. Roy Fairfield, b. Feb. 5, 1875.
II. Harry William, " May 18, 1876.
III. Floyd Chandler, " Oct. 2, 1881.
IV. George Ward, " Oct. 17, 1884.
V. Frank Israel, " July 8, 1886.

154.

Sarah Annette Goodwin (*Israel Fairfield* 150, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 24, 1858; married, November 28, 1882, William John Bryden, born, October 19, 1856, in Kirkland, Oneida County, New York, son of John and Sarah (*Bowles*) Bryden. William J. Bryden is a farmer at Vernon Centre, Oneida County, New York.

Bryden Children.

Wilhelmina Goodwin, b. June 5, 1884.
Raymond James, " Nov. 10, 1886.

155.

ELIZABETH FRANCES GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 13, 1803; married, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, January 25, 1825, ASA LOWE, born December 8, 1795, son of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah (*Perkins*) Lowe. Asa Lowe was born in Fitchburg, Mass., and resided there for several years after his marriage. Later he lived in Albion, New York, where his wife died, June 23, 1858. He died at New Ipswich, New Hampshire, March 16, 1864.

LOWE CHILDREN.

George Norton, b. Nov. 25, 1831; m. Julia A. Chickering.
Seth Hastings, " Apr. 20, 1834; d. June 5, 1839.
Mary Frances, " Jan. 21, 1841; d. Mar. 7, 1841.

156.

ELDAD FRANCIS GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., October 15, 1761; removed with his parents to Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., in 1773. He married, March 23, 1780, LUCY SCOTT, born October 4, 1761, in Sunderland, Mass, daughter of Stephen and Rhoda (*Graves*) Scott. She died January 20, 1813, and he married, second, Widow BETSEY RUE. Eldad Francis Goodwin was by trade a millwright, and for many years the miller of the town of his birth, where the children of his first wife were also born. He removed to Watervliet, Albany County, New York, where he kept a hotel, and after the death of his first wife removed to Albany, where he died suddenly of heart disease, about 1827.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

157.	I.	ANSON,	b. Aug. 20, 1781; m. Temperance Rogers.
173.	II.	IRINDA,	" Aug. 5, 1783; m. 1. Daniel Smith. 2. Zenas Warner.
174.	III.	DELIA,	" Mar. 24, 1786; m. Obadiah Bass.
175.	IV.	LUCY,	" Mar. 31, 1788; m. Henry Sedam.
176.	V.	SALLY,	" Mar. 4, 1790; m. Daniel Clay.
177.	VI.	ALCEMENA,	" Mar. 10, 1792; m. 1. Thomas Hewson. 2. Samuel Phipps.
178.	VII.	FANNY,	" Nov. 10, 1794; m. Simon Springstein.
	VIII.	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	" Apr. 10, 1796; died of yellow fever at New Orleans or Savannah, about 1816.
	IX.	ELDAD F.,	" May 5, 1799; drowned at New York, 1827.
179.	X.	PAMELIA,	" July 31, 1801; m. Henry Sedam.
180.	XI.	ALBERT,	" Sept. 3, 1803; m. Jane Laing.

BY SECOND WIFE.

183. XII. DEXTER SAMUEL, b. Dec. 25, 1815; m. Julia A. Phelps.

157.

ANSON GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 20, 1781; married , 1803, TEMPERANCE ROGERS, born October 9, 1780, daughter of Benjamin and Temperance (*Finney*) Rogers. Anson Goodwin was born and resided in Ashfield, Mass. He was by trade a shoemaker, but in the latter part of his life was a farmer, and in the winter season a peddler. He died December 23, 1871, and his wife Temperance January 11, 1868.

CHILDREN.

158.	I.	EMELINE,	b. July 4, 1804; m. Samuel W. Hall.
	II.	WALLACE,	" Feb. 16, 1806; d. Sept. 13, 1808.
159.	III.	GEORGE CLINTON,	" Oct. 13, 1807; m. 1. Jane Pearson; 2. Hannah E. Bradbury.

	IV.	LE MIRA,	b. Aug. 30, 1809; d. Nov. 3, 1834.
161.	V.	WALLACE,	" Nov. 8, 1811; m. 1. Asenath A. Smedley; 2. Harriet R. Blackington.
167.	VI.	ORPHA ANN,	b. May 11, 1813; m. Lemuel C. Sanderson.
	VII.	WALTER SCOTT,	" Mar. 31, 1816; d. Aug. 23, 1838.
168.	VIII.	LYMAN WAIT,	" June 18, 1817; m. Sophia A. Ranney.
169.	IX.	ELDAD FRANKLIN,	" June 28, 1819; m. 1. Julia A. Cross. 2. Julia Hall.
171.	X.	MARIA JANE,	" Feb. 24, 1821; m. Henry S. Ranney.
172.	XI.	LUCY LA FAYETTE,	" Dec. 14, 1823; m. William W. Mitchell.

158.

EMELINE GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 4, 1804; married, May, 1827, SAMUEL WARREN HALL, born March 20, 1800, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (*Warren*) Hall, of Conway, Mass. Samuel W. Hall removed to Ashfield, Mass., where he was a merchant, and died, December 29, 1859. Emeline (Goodwin) Hall died September 29, 1844.

HALL CHILDREN.

Henry Clay,	b. Apr. 6, 1828; m. Amanda H. Ferry.
Ellen Maria,	" July 16, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1835.
George Goodwin,	" Mar. 28, 1833; m. Elizabeth Bangs.
Franklin Scott,	" Oct. 13, 1837; d. Apr. 7, 1839.
Sarah Emma,	" Aug. 23, 1841; d. Feb. 7, 1870.
Fayette Cook,	" Sept. 23, 1844.
Son,	" Sept. 23, 1844; died same day.

159.

GEORGE CLINTON GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias*

3), born in Ashfield, Mass., October 13, 1807; married, April 2, 1833, JANE PEARSON of Haverhill, Mass., who was born December 10, 1811, and died October 13, 1855. He married, second, July 16, 1857, HANNAH ELIZABETH BRADBURY, born in Chesterville, Maine, daughter of Benjamin B. and Elizabeth (*Lowell*) Bradbury. George C. Goodwin at an early age removed to Lowell, and when about thirty to Boston, Mass., and engaged in the sale of drugs and medicines, establishing the wholesale house of George C. Goodwin & Co., still in existence. He died May 12, 1869. His widow still resides in Boston.

CHILDREN.

	I.	GEORGE,	b.	d. young.
160.	II.	CHARLES CLINTON,	" Feb. 1, 1839;	m. Alice D. Phelps.
	III.	CLARA ELIZABETH,	"	d. Oct., 1859, aged 17.
	IV.	GEORGIANNA J.,	"	m. Oscar B. Mowry.
	V.	CAROLINE L.,	"	

160.

CHARLES CLINTON GOODWIN (*George Clinton* 159, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 1, 1839; married, October 15, 1862, ALICE DODGE PHELPS, born October 18, 1838, daughter of William D. and Lusanna T. (*Bryant*) Phelps, of Lexington, Mass. Charles C. Goodwin resides in Lexington, and continues the wholesale drug business of George C. Goodwin & Co., at 36 and 38 Hanover Street, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

I.	GEORGE CLINTON,	b. Nov. 24, 1863.
II.	GRACE ELISE,	" Sept. 21, 1870.
III.	ALICE PHELPS,	" Oct. 20, 1875.

161.

WALLACE GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Ashfield, Mass., November 8, 1811; married, November 22, 1838, ASENATH ANGELINE SMEDLEY, born January 23, 1821, and died July 26, 1851, daughter of Lemuel and Asenath (*Morse*) Smedley. He married, second, November 11, 1852, HARRIET R. BLACKINGTON, born June 26, 1828, daughter of Fisher and Fanny (*Richards*) Blackington, of North Attleborough, Mass. Wallace Goodwin was a manufacturer of jewelry at Attleborough, where he died, March 1, 1861. Harriet R. (Blackington) Goodwin died July 26, 1867.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

162. I. EMELINE HALL, b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. Frank R. Capron.
163. II. ANN ASENATH, " Jan. 14, 1847; m. Elton I. Franklin.
164. III. FRANK WALLACE, " Jan. 24, 1849; m. Addie W. Hersey.
IV. WALLACE, " July 3, 1851; d. July 3, 1857.

BY SECOND WIFE.

165. V. HATTIE MARIA, b. May 30, 1858; m. Arthur S. Bishop.
166. VI. FANNIE MERTON, " Feb. 10, 1860; m. Anson C. Alexander.

162.

EMELINE HALL GOODWIN (*Wallace* 161, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 7, 1845; married, November 20, 1867, FRANK RICHARDS CAPRON, born April 1, 1844, son of David and Emily (*Richards*) Capron. Frank R. Capron is a jeweller at North Attleborough, Mass., the place of his birth.

NO CHILDREN.

163.

ANN ASENATH GOODWIN (*Wallace* 161, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 14, 1847; married, November 11, 1869, ELTON IRA FRANKLIN, born December 14, 1847, son of William Brown and Maria (*Richards*) Franklin. Elton I. Franklin was born and resides at North Attleborough, Mass., and is a manufacturer of jewelry.

FRANKLIN CHILDREN.

Wallace Goodwin, b. Oct. 27, 1872.
Gertrude, " July 26, 1878.

164.

FRANK WALLACE GOODWIN (*Wallace* 161, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 24, 1849; married, January 22, 1872, ADDIE WOODMAN HERSEY, born December 13, 1850, daughter of Henry Miles and Eliza Jane (*Brown*) Hersey, of Hingham, Mass. Frank Wallace Goodwin was born in North Attleborough, and is a druggist at Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

I. FLORENCE HARRINGTON, b. Nov. 7, 1873.
II. FANNIE BRADBURY, " Oct. 19, 1875.

165.

HATTIE MARIA GOODWIN (*Wallace* 161, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 30, 1858; married, September 25, 1884, ARTHUR STANLEY BISHOP, born April 27,

1859, son of Lemuel and Jane Sprague (*Gooding*) Bishop. Arthur S. Bishop was born at Lawrence, Mass., and is a furniture dealer at North Attleborough.

BISHOP CHILD.

Jennie Adelaide, b. July 14, 1885.

166.

FANNIE MERTON GOODWIN (*Wallace* 161, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 10, 1860; married, June 22, 1882, ANSON COLBY ALEXANDER, born October 10, 1855, son of Wesley and Sarah Buckman (*Bray*) Alexander. Anson C. Alexander was born at Littleton, New Hampshire. When he was five years of age, his parents removed to New London, in the same State. He graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College and Philadelphia School of Anatomy and Surgery in 1881, receiving the gold medal for superior scholarship in all branches. He resides at Penacook, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, in the practice of his profession.

ALEXANDER CHILD.

Marion, b. May 28, 1885.

167.

ORPHA ANN GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 11, 1813; married, February 1, 1844, LEMUEL CHILDS SANDERSON, born July 12, 1809, son of Asa and Rebecca W. (*Childs*) Sanderson. Lemuel C. Sanderson was born and resided in Ashfield, Mass., where

he was a tanner. He died August 23, 1886. Orpha Ann (Goodwin) Sanderson died August 12, 1861.

SANDERSON CHILDREN.

Lucy Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1845; m. Lewis F. Rice.
Asa Goodwin, " Oct. 23, 1847; m. Lucy W. Bement.

168.

LYMAN WAIT GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 18, 1817; married, November 12, 1851, SOPHIA ALDEN RANNEY, born August, 1819, died July 23, 1885, daughter of Luther and Eunice (*Alden*) Ranney. Lyman W. Goodwin was born and resides in Ashfield, Mass.

NO CHILDREN.

169.

ELDAD FRANKLIN GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 28, 1819; married, September 1843, JULIA ANN CROSS, born August 28, 1822, daughter of Alvin and Lavina (*Lilley*) Cross of Ashfield. She died February 25, 1860, and he married, second, November 18, 1862, JULIA HALL, born November 22, 1820, daughter of Atherton and Julia (*Deming*) Hall of Ashfield. Eldad F. Goodwin was a farmer in his native town, Ashfield, Mass., where he died, August 22, 1880. His widow still resides there.

CHILDREN.

I. FRANCES MARIA, b. June 7, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1865.
170. II. CHARLES SCOTT, " Feb. 9, 1853; m. Mary S. Crafts.

170.

CHARLES SCOTT GOODWIN (*Eldad Franklin* 169, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 9, 1853; married, June 18, 1878, MARY STATIRA CRAFTS, born October 2, 1854, daughter of Albert William and Statira Ann (*Bardwell*) Crafts of Ashfield. Charles S. Goodwin is a farmer in Ashfield, Mass., residing on the property formerly owned by his grandfather, Anson Goodwin.

CHILDREN.

I. CARRIE MARIA, b. Jan. 25, 1880.
II. FRANK ANSON, " Sept. 17, 1881.

171.

MARIA JANE GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 24, 1821; married, June 20, 1844, HENRY SEARS RANNEY, born March 5, 1817, son of George and Achsah (*Sears*) Ranney. Maria J. (Goodwin) Ranney died January 14, 1855, and her husband married, second, Julia Ann Bassett. Henry S. Ranney was born in Ashfield, Mass., where he was a merchant until 1858, and where, except three years spent in Boston, he has continued to reside. He has devoted some years to farming. A member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1852 and 1868, one year Selectman, thirty-five years Justice of the Peace, and for more than forty years Town Clerk of Ashfield, he is thoroughly conversant with the history of his native town, and has rendered the compiler valuable aid on the records of the Ashfield branch.

RANNEY CHILDREN.

Ralph Henry,	b. Mar. 16, 1845; m. Rosa S. Bassett.
Ella Le Mira,	" Sept. 24, 1847; m. Albert W. Packard.
Clara Maria,	" Aug. 2, 1851; d. Sept. 28, 1855.
George Goodwin,	" May 22, 1853; d. Sept. 9, 1853.

172.

LUCY LA FAYETTE GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 14, 1823; married, July 24, 1845, WILLIAM WARD MITCHELL, born January 24, 1816, son of Chester and Venilia (*Richards*) Mitchell. William W. Mitchell was born in Cummington, Mass., graduated at Williams College in 1839, and for more than fifty years was engaged in teaching at Greenfield, Chicopee, Northampton, and Hadley, and now resides on a farm in his native town. He was a Representative from the second district of Hampshire County to the General Court of 1882.

MITCHELL CHILDREN.

Walter Goodwin,	b. May 24, 1848.
Nellie Maria,	" Sept. 28, 1853; m. Lorenzo M. Blake.

173.

IRINDA GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 5, 1783; married, first, DANIEL SMITH, and resided in Ashfield; married, second, ZENAS WARNER, and resided in Conway, Mass.

SMITH CHILDREN.

William,	b.	lived in Conway.
Daughter,	"	m.

174.

DELIA GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Ashfield, Mass., March 24, 1786; married, at Albany, New York, January 13, 1806, OBADIAH BASS, born April 28, 1777, son of Obadiah and Lucy (*Stevens*) Bass. Obadiah Bass was born in Marlborough, Mass., and removed to Warwick, Franklin County, in the same State, where he was a carpenter. He died there, March 1, 1849. Delia (Goodwin) Bass died June 19, 1870.

BASS CHILDREN.

Harriet Ann,	b. May 31, 1806;	m. Jasper Leland.
John Franklin,	" Apr. 28, 1808;	m. Tryphena Fisher.
William Harrison,	" Jan. 19, 1811;	m. Susan Allen.
Albert Goodwin,	" June 13, 1813;	d. Dec. 14, 1851.
Lucy Adelia,	" Feb. 11, 1816;	m. Francis Moore.
Charles Dexter,	" Mar. 15, 1818;	d. Nov. 5, 1850.
Permelia Caroline,	" Apr. 8, 1821;	m. Seth A. Stimpson.
Emily Amorette,	" Jan. 9, 1824;	m. Alonzo Barrus.
Dwight Elliott,	" Sept. 18, 1826;	m. Mary A. Fry.
Chandler Wallace,	" Sept. 10, 1830;	m. Elvira Gale.

175.

LUCY GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 31, 1788, in Ashfield; removed with her father to Watervliet, New York, where she married, in 1808, HENRY SEDAM, son of Charles and Fanny (*Britton*) Sedam. Henry Sedam at the time of his marriage resided in Albany, and soon after became Superintendent of the Nail Works at Troy, and later in life removed to Little Falls, Herkimer County, where he died, August 15, 1865, aged 80 years,

2 months, and 12 days. Lucy (Goodwin) Sedam died February 9, 1855.

SEDAM CHILDREN.

Sally Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1810; m. Benjamin C. Brainerd.
Charles, " Feb. 25, 1812; m. Eliza M. Heermance.
Abram, " Apr. 11, 1813; unm.

176.

SALLY GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 4, 1790; married, March , 1813, DANIEL CLAY. At the time of his marriage Mr. Clay was a farmer at Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; he soon after removed to Stillwater, New York, and afterwards to Little Falls, Herkimer County, where he and his wife both died.

CLAY CHILDREN.

Henry, b. died aged 6 years.
Don Alonzo, " Feb. 29, 1816; m. Phinette W. Tibbals.
Lucy, " m. —— Edgerton.
Alsie M., " m. La Fayette Thompson.

177.

ALCEMENA GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 10, 1792; married , 1812, THOMAS HEWSON, JR., born 1790, son of Thomas. Thomas Hewson, Jr., was born and resided in Albany, New York, where he died in 1818. Alcemena (Goodwin) Hewson married, second, May 3, 1820, SAMUEL PHIPPS, born March 16, 1771, son of John. Samuel Phipps was born in West Brookfield, Mass., and about 1800 removed to Albany, New York,

where he was a lumber dealer. He died April 23, 1855, and his wife, Alcemena (Goodwin) Phipps, died January 14, 1863.

PHIPPS CHILDREN.

Leonard Cutler, b. Dec. 22, 1823; d. July 14, 1825.
Mary Elizabeth, " May 21, 1826; m. Eleazer Blackwell.
Bradford Scott, " July 22, 1831; m. Sarah E. Colby.
Jane Ann, " Nov. 26, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1836.

178.

FANNY GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 10, 1794; married, February 6, 1813, SIMON SPRINGSTEIN, born July 15, 1781, son of Gerret and Hannah (*Parish*) Springstein. Samuel Springstein was born in Albany County, New York. Was for many years one of the prominent hotel-keepers in New York City, afterwards removed to Owego, Tioga County, where he died, February 26, 1862. Fanny (Goodwin) Springstein died September 20, 1884.

SPRINGSTEIN CHILDREN.

John James, b. June 12, 1814; m. Matilda Tripp.
Gerret Francis, " Jan. 9, 1816.
Benjamin Franklin, " Apr. 15, 1818.
William Henry, " Mar. 12, 1821; m. Emeline Butterfield.
Mary Ann, " Apr. 27, 1823; m. Caleb Lyon.
Albert Goodwin, " Dec. 10, 1827.
George Washington, " Jan. 18, 1830; d. Apr. 19, 1833.
Gilbert La Fayette, " Dec. 17, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1857.
George Washington, " Jan. 30, 1835; d. May 17, 1836.
Brainerd Chase, " Apr. 10, 1837; m. Mary Brown.
Wallace Scott, " Aug. 22, 1839.

179.

PAMELIA GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 31, 1801; married (as his second wife) HENRY SEDAM, husband of her sister Lucy (175). Mrs. Pamelia (Goodwin) Sedam resides at Little Falls, Herkimer County, New York.

NO CHILDREN.

180.

ALBERT GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 3, 1803, in Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass. As a member of his father's family he removed to Watervliet and Albany, New York. He married, October 13, 1828, JANE LAING, born at Northumberland, Saratoga County, October 13, 1804, daughter of Thomas and Mary (*Du Mont*) Laing. Albert Goodwin was a mason and builder at Albany, where he died, February 10, 1869. His widow, Jane (Laing) Goodwin died May 31, 1885.

CHILDREN.

	I.	MARY JANE,	b. Sept. 17, 1829; d. Aug. 16, 1830.
	II.	ALBERT FRANCIS,	" Apr. 5, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1862.
	III.	HELEN JANE,	" Mar. 9, 1833; res. Albany, unm.
181.	IV.	THOMAS LAING,	" Jan. 24, 1835; m. Pamelia B. Clark.
182.	V.	LUCY ANN,	" Dec. 16, 1837; m. John McFarland.
	VI.	BENJAMIN BRAINERD,	" June 17, 1840; d. Mar. 8, 1854.
	VII.	SCOTT DU MONT,	" Dec. 10, 1845; graduated at Yale in 1869, and the Law Department of Albany University in 1870, and is practising law in Albany.

181.

THOMAS LAING GOODWIN (*Albert* 180, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 24, 1835, in Albany, New York; married, May 23, 1860, PAMELIA BATCHELDER CLARK, born August 7, 1841, daughter of Daniel Parsons and Catharine (*Russ*) Clark of Albany. Thomas L. Goodwin was engaged in the lithograph business from 1860 to 1885, when, on account of failing health, he was obliged to retire, and now resides at Menands, three miles and a half from Albany.

CHILDREN.

I.	ALBERT CLARK,	b. Feb. 14, 1861.
II.	THOMAS LAING,	" Nov. 10, 1874; d. July 18, 1875.
III.	OLIVER STEELE,	" July 10, 1876; d. July 23, 1877.
IV.	WILLIAM TILLINGHAST,	" May 14, 1878; d. July 4, 1881.

182.

LUCY ANN GOODWIN (*Albert* 180, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 16, 1837; married, June 14, 1878, JOHN MCFARLAND, born March 3, 1833, son of Henry and Harriet (*Bently*) McFarland. John McFarland was born at Kingsbury, Washington County, New York, and in 1849 removed to Glen's Falls, Warren County, where he is a lumber dealer.

MCFARLAND CHILD.

Helen Jane Goodwin, b. Apr. 14, 1879.

183.

DEXTER SAMUEL GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3),

born in Albany, New York, December 25, 1815; married, March 16, 1841, JULIA ANN PHELPS, born in Becket, Mass., April 28, 1817, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (*Wyman*) Phelps. Dexter S. Goodwin removed in 1843 to Delafield, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, and now resides at Burlington, Racine County. He is by trade a tinsmith.

CHILDREN.

	I.	SARAH ELIZABETH,	b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. Apr. 13, 1843.
184.	II.	GEORGE PHELPS,	" Mar. 23, 1844; m. Eveline C. Loomis.
185.	III.	CHARLES ADAMS,	" Oct. 20, 1849; m. Lizzie Alanson.
186.	IV.	ROSALIA EMILY,	" June 3, 1853; m. John T. Bickford.
187.	V.	FRANK DEXTER,	" Sept. 25, 1855; m. Nellie J. Moulster.
	VI.	CARRIE BELL,	" May 25, 1858; d. Nov. 8. 1861.

184.

GEORGE PHELPS GOODWIN (*Dexter Samuel* 183, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 23, 1844; married, December 24, 1866, EVELINE C. LOOMIS, born July 24, 1841, daughter of John and Lucy A. (*Hough*) Loomis, of Atwater, Portage County, Ohio. George Phelps Goodwin resides in Hartland, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

NO CHILDREN.

185.

CHARLES ADAMS GOODWIN (*Dexter Samuel* 183, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 20, 1849; married.

August 17, 1875, LIZZIE ALANSON. Charles A. Goodwin resides at Burlington, Racine County, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

I. CARROLL ALANSON, b. Apr. 21, 1880.
II. IVEY GRACE, " Aug. 9, 1882.

186.

ROSALIA EMILY GOODWIN (*Dexter Samuel* 183, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 3, 1853; married, October 20, 1875, JOHN THOMAS BICKFORD, born March 23, 1853, son of Thomas and Ann (*Hannaford*) Bickford. John T. Bickford was born at Exmouth, Devonshire, England, emigrated to America in 1864, and resides in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He is a Trustee of the Sherman Street M. E. Church, Treasurer of the Board of Stewards, and Superintendent of the Sunday School.

NO CHILDREN.

187.

FRANK DEXTER GOODWIN (*Dexter Samuel* 183, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 25, 1855, at Hartland, Waukesha County, Wisconsin; married, December 23, 1880, NELLIE JULIA MOULSTER, born at Merton, Waukesha County, October 22, 1855, daughter of Cornelius W. and Julia A. (*Lyman*) Moulster. Frank D. Goodwin is railroad station agent at Rio, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

I. HARRY PHELPS, b. Oct. 9, 1882.
II. LULA MAY, " May 14, 1884.

188.

DELIVERANCE GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in West Hartford, Conn., September 21, 1763; removed, as a member of her father's family, in 1773, to Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., where she married, date unknown, JONATHAN BALDWIN, a farmer at Spruce Corner, Ashfield. He died May 21, 1827, aged 57. Deliverance (Goodwin) Baldwin died May 21, 1841.

BALDWIN CHILDREN.

Jonathan,	b.		died young.
Moses,	"		m. Ruth Miles.
Elisha,	"	1800.	
Eden,	"		m. Roxy Phillips.
Fidelia,	"		m. Liscomb Phillips.

189.

CYNTHIA GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in West Hartford, Conn., July 31, 1766; married, in Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., October 8, 1781, ELIJAH PHILLIPS, born February 14, 1759, son of Philip and Mercy (*Phillips*) Phillips. Elijah Phillips removed from Ashfield after 1807, and in June, 1817, resided in Randolph County, West Virginia. He is believed to have finally settled at French

Creek, Upshur County, West Virginia, and is said to have died from cold, having become benumbed while hunting in the woods.

CHILDREN, if any, unknown.

190.

ANNA GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in West Hartford, Conn., October 2, 1770; removed with her father to Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass. She married, first, —— SCOTT; second, October 27, 1791, DAVID PHILLIPS, born February 2, 1766, son of Philip and Mercy (*Phillips*) Phillips of Ashfield. This family resided in Ashfield until 1810, and some time thereafter removed to Harrison County, Virginia, when all further trace of them is lost.

PHILLIPS CHILDREN.

David,	b.	July 28, 1792.
William,	"	Dec. 13, 1794.
John,	"	May 4, 1797.
Richard,	"	Apr. 12, 1802.
Uriah,	"	July 9, 1804.
Ebenezer,	"	Mar. 1, 1807.

191.

LYDIA GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 10, 1773. It is said she married a GRAVES, and resided at Sand Lake, New York; but it has been impossible to ascertain anything more definite.

192.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., date unknown; married THOMAS BONTA, and resided at Palmertown (Broadalbin?), New York.

BONTA CHILDREN.

John,	b.	lived in Broadalbin.
Derrick,	"	died unm.
Several daughters.		

193.

SAMUEL GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 24, 1782, in Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass. He removed to Madison County, New York, settling first in Smithville, afterwards at Lenox, and about 1850 removed to Mayville, Dodge County, Wisconsin, where he died. He married, July 22, 1803, HULDAH CRANSON, born February 12, 1782, daughter of Capt. Asa and Zillah (*Fuller*) Cranson. Huldah (Cranson) Goodwin died in Lenox, date unknown.

CHILDREN.

194.	I.	ELVIRA MADELAINE,	b. Aug. 9, 1804; m. Henry Watson.
195.	II.	SAMUEL MIX,	" Nov. 3, 1805; m. Almira Atchinson.
196.	III.	HULDAH ADELINE,	" Apr. 19, 1807; m. Eli Watson.
197.	IV.	ANSON FRANK,	" Dec. 18, 1809; m. 1. Marcy Barnard; 2. Miranda W. Folts; 3. Louisa Austin; 4. Elizabeth H. Ward.
	V.	DANIEL C.,	" Aug. 2, 1811; killed by lightning, July 26, 1830.
205.	VI.	ASA FULLER,	" June 19, 1813; m. 1. Eleanor Smith; 2. Celestia C. Goodrich.

206. VII.	Zillah Fidelia,	b. Nov. 4, 1816; m. 1. Benjamin F. Barney; 2. Albert Burtch.
VIII.	Willard S.,	" Nov. 1, 1818; d. Nov. 27, 1845, unm.
IX.	Charles E.,	" Feb. 9, 1821; res. Mayville, Wis., unm.
207. X.	Elizabeth Francis,	" Feb. 9, 1823; m. Allen P. Hammond.

194.

Elvira Madelaine Goodwin (*Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 9, 1804, in Ashfield, Mass.; married, January 8, 1834, Henry Watson, born May 11, 1806, son of Reuben and Deborah (*Potter*) Watson. Henry Watson was born in Otego, Otsego County, New York, and was for many years a farmer in Lenox, Madison County, where he died, October 7, 1882, and his widow on the 16th of the following month.

Watson Children.

Reuben Potter,	b. Oct. 30, 1834; m. Elizabeth Van Dusen.
Samuel Francis,	" Apr. 18, 1836; m. Gertrude M. Watson.
Deborah,	" Sept. 23, 1838; m. Walter Bell.
Huldah Fuller,	" Apr. 22, 1840; d. Sept. 18, 1841.
Mary Ophelia,	" Oct. 29, 1842; m. William W. Baldwin.

195.

Samuel Mix Goodwin (*Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born at Lenox, Madison County, New York, November 3, 1805; married, March 4, 1829, Almira Atchinson, born at Parma, Monroe County, New York, August 6, 1810, daughter of Bezaleel and Mary (*Fuller*) Atchinson. Samuel M. Goodwin removed to Oakland County, Michigan, about

1832. On account of ill health he returned to his native town, where he died, August 18, 1840. In 1841 his widow married Dr. Samuel W. Holland, and resides in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

	I.	DANIEL CRANSTON,	b. June 23, 1830; died in Illinois, about 1858.
1350.	II.	MARY ATCHINSON,	" Nov. 25, 1831; m. Horatio R. Stone.
1351.	III.	FAIRFIELD ISRAEL,	" May 16, 1833; m. 1. Mary Gordon; 2. Lida R. Wadsworth.
	IV.	LUTHER MIX,	" Aug. 8, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1863.
	V.	MANDELSLO F.,	" Mar. 7, 1837; d. June 11, 1837.
	VI.	MABEL FRANCIS,	" May 25, 1838; d. Apr. 29, 1839.
	VII.	CHARLES,	" Jan. 24, 1840; d. Jan. 28, 1840.

196.

HULDAH ADELINE GOODWIN (*Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 19, 1807, married, in Lenox, New York, February 28, 1839, ELI WATSON, born November 5, 1812, son of Reuben and Deborah (*Potter*) Watson. Eli Watson was born in Blenheim, Schoharie County, New York. About 1816 he removed to Lenox, Madison County, where he resided till 1867, engaged in farming, and died at Lima, Livingston County, January 12, 1874. Huldah A. (Goodwin) Watson died at Lenox, July 14, 1852.

WATSON CHILDREN.

Merwin D.,	b. Nov. 29, 1839; d. Sept. 15, 1841.
Charles Brunswick,	" Sept. 17, 1842; m. Mary E. Hawes.
Flaville A.,	" Aug. 7, 1847; m. Alexander Lay.

197.

ANSON FRANK GOODWIN (*Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 18, 1809. He resided in Lenox, Madison County, New York, until about 1842, when he removed to Kendall County, Illinois, and died in Kansas, October 25, 1881. He was a farmer. He married, first, August 28, 1831, MARCY BARNARD, daughter of James Barnard. She died August 18, 1841. He married, second, January 2, 1844, MIRANDA (*Warner*) FOLTS, daughter of Ebenezer Warner and widow of —— Folts. She died in 1848, and he married, third, December 8, 1850, LOUISA AUSTIN, born January 27, 1827, and died August 30, 1854, daughter of Hiram and Rhoda (*Cushing*) Austin. He married, fourth, Widow ELIZABETH (*Hill*) WARD.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

198. I. HULDAH ADELINE, b. Aug. 31, 1832; m. Henry Pulver.
II. SAMUEL ANSON, " May 7, 1834; d. Sept. , 1838.
199. III. JAMES BARNARD, " Oct. 17, 1835; m. Anna Laughlin.
202. IV. MALINDA ABIGAIL, " Aug. 27, 1838; m. James McCauley.

BY SECOND WIFE.

203. V. CHARLES ADELBERT, b. Apr. 27, 1845; m. Betsey Rowland.

BY THIRD WIFE.

VI. FRANK AUSTIN, b. May 16, 1853; d. Jan. 12, 1870.

BY FOURTH WIFE.

204. VII. DANIEL WARD, b. May 16, 1859; m. Rosetta B. Templeton.

198.

HULDAH ADELINE GOODWIN (*Anson Frank* 197, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 31, 1832; married, November 15, 1851, HENRY PULVER, born July 30, 1818, son of Richard and Catharine (*Van Buren*) Pulver. Henry Pulver was born in Greenbush, Rensselaer County, New York, removed in 1843 to Kendall County, Illinois, was a farmer at Plattville, where he died, January 26, 1888, and where his widow still resides.

PULVER CHILDREN.

Ora B.,	b. Sept. 26, 1852; d. May 16, 1877.
Henry Anson,	" Jan. 7, 1854.
E. A.,	" Sept. 18, 1856; m. Louisa Green.
William Keene,	" Mar. 7, 1858.

199.

JAMES BARNARD GOODWIN (*Anson Frank* 197, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 17, 1835; died in Kendall County, Illinois, September 8, 1876. He married ANNA LAUGHLIN.

CHILDREN.

200. I.	ELLA,	b. Dec. 28, 1860; m. Malcolm W. Waite.
201. II.	MARGARETTA,	" Oct. 6, 1862; m. Frank D. Van Cleve.

200.

ELLA GOODWIN (*James Barnard* 199, *Anson Frank* 197, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 28, 1860; married, June

9, 1883, MALCOLM WALTEEN WAITE, born June 21, 1857, son of Warren W. and Mary J. (*Brahman*) Waite. Malcolm W. Waite is a farmer, residing in Scandia township, Republic County, Kansas.

WAITE CHILDREN.

Una Ethelyn,	b. Dec. 12, 1883.
Myrtle,	" Apr. 13, 1885; d. Sept. 11, 1885.
Warren Brahman,	" Apr. 14, 1886.

201.

MARGARETTA GOODWIN (*James Barnard* 199, *Anson Frank* 197, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 6, 1862, at Fox Lake, Illinois; married, August 7, 1884, FRANK DAVID VAN CLEVE, born September 26, 1862, son of Joseph L. and Phebe (*Rogers*) Van Cleve. Frank D. Van Cleve was born in Seward, Kendall County, Illinois. In 1886 he removed to Haydon, Phelps County, Nebraska, where he is a farmer.

VAN CLEVE CHILDREN.

Joseph Barnard,	b. Oct. 3, 1885.
James Libern,	" July 7, 1887.

202.

MALINDA ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Anson Frank* 197, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 27, 1838, in Madison County, New York; married, December , 1857, JAMES MCCAULEY, and resides in Plattville, Kendall County, Illinois.

203.

CHARLES ADELBERT GOODWIN (*Anson Frank* 197, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 27, 1845, in Oswego, Kendall County, Illinois. In 1882 he removed to Kansas, and is a farmer at Belleville, Republic County. He married, October , 1865, BETSEY ROWLAND, born June 16, 1846, in Nottinghamshire, England, daughter of Thomas and Ann (*Godson*) Rowland.

CHILDREN.

I.	ANSON FRANCIS,	b. May 11, 1867.
II.	WILLIE,	" Mar. 22, 1869.
III.	JOHN,	" July 2, 1871; d. Sept. , 1872.
IV.	CHARLES ADELBERT,	" Feb. 12, 1874.
V.	NELLIE ELIZABETH,	" Dec. 18, 1881.
VI.	CLARA ADALINE,	" Aug. 15, 1883.
VII.	FREDDIE ROLAND,	" Apr. 3, 1885.
VIII.	ELMER OZIAS,	" Feb. 21, 1888.

204.

DANIEL WARD GOODWIN (*Anson Frank* 197, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Dodge County, Wisconsin, May 16, 1859; removed to and settled in Belleville, Republic County, Kansas, in 1876, where he is a farmer. He married, December 29, 1878, ROSETTA BELLE TEMPLETON, born in Fulton County, Ohio, December 10, 1858, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (*Youngs*) Templeton.

NO CHILDREN.

205.

ASA FULLER GOODWIN (*Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Lenox, Madison County, New York, June 19, 1813; removed in 1847 to Mayville, Dodge County, Wisconsin, where he still resides. He married, December 10, 1837, ELEANOR SMITH, daughter of John J. and Margaret (*Sporbeck*) Smith, of Madison County, New York. She died February 15, 1869, and he married, second, August 30, 1874, CELESTIA (*Cranson*) GOODRICH, born November 2, 1816, daughter of Willard and Eleanor (*Atchinson*) Cranson, of Monroe County, New York.

DAUGHTER.

I. MARGARET ELLEN, b. 1844; m. 1. William Philpot; 2. Moses Seburn. Res. Whitcomb, Wis.

206.

ZILLAH FIDELIA GOODWIN (*Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 4, 1816; married, September 3, 1839, BENJAMIN F. BARNEY, born in Madison County, New York, August 4, 1817, son of Martin and Catharine (*Van Lyle*) Barney. Benjamin F. Barney removed to Mayville, Dodge County, Wisconsin, in 1847, where he was an attorney at law. He was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature in 1854 and 1856, and Clerk of Dodge County. He died March 27, 1860. Zillah F. (Goodwin) Barney married, second, ALBERT BURTCH, born September 20, 1804, in Herkimer County, New York, son of Gideon and Elsie (*Young*) Burtch. Albert Burtch is a resident of Mayville, Wisconsin, having removed there in 1845.

BARNEY CHILDREN.

John Alonzo, b. June 14, 1840; m. Henrietta Beeson.
Malcolm Goodwin, " Feb. 26, 1845; m. Adelle Yoston.
Albert Burtch, " July 2, 1854; m. Alice Sherin.

207.

ELIZABETH FRANCIS GOODWIN (*Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Lenox, Madison County, New York, February 9, 1823; married, September 9, 1840, ALLEN PARDON HAMMOND, born in Fenner, Madison County, June 2, 1815, son of Benjamin and Lydia (*Toogood*) Hammond. Allen P. Hammond removed to Mayville, Wisconsin, in 1849, and in 1859 to Wilton, Minnesota, his present residence. He is a veterinary surgeon. Elizabeth Francis (Goodwin) Hammond died February 13, 1866.

HAMMOND CHILDREN.

Melissa Francis, b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. 1. William Parrott.
2. Malhon Tucker.
Charles Mix, " Jan. 12, 1843; d. Oct. 24, 1869.
La Mira Ardell, " Dec. 27, 1847; m. Alonzo Burch.

NEW HARTFORD, CONN., BRANCH.

208.

EBENEZER GOODWIN (*Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized in West Hartford, Conn., May 29, 1743. He married AME WEBSTER, daughter of Isaac Webster of West Hartford. In 1762 Ebenezer Goodwin received from his grandfather, William Gaylord, a deed of fifty-seven acres of land in the town of New Hartford, Litchfield County, to which place he soon removed, and became one of the leading citizens of the town. He was Lister in 1772 and 1774, one of the Committee of Inspection in 1775–76, and one of the Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society from 1780 to 1796, beside holding various other positions. He died May 18, 1810, and his widow, Ame (Webster) Goodwin, died January 8, 1835, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

209.	I.	RUTH,	b. June 3, 1764;	m. —— Phillips.
210.	II.	EBENEZER,	" June 10, 1766;	m. 1. Ruth Goodwin. 2. Hannah W. Pond.
225.	III.	LUCY,	" July 18, 1768;	m. John Birge.
226.	IV.	JAMES,	" Sept 4, 1770;	m. Chloe Handerson.
241.	V.	SETH,	" Aug. 12, 1772;	m. Jennet Croswell.
	VI.	WILLIAM,	" Jan. 5, 1775;	died young.
248.	VII.	WILLIAM,	" Oct. 15, 1776;	m. Abigail Croswell.
268.	VIII.	NORMAN,	" Jan. 16, 1778;	m. —— Skinner.
269.	IX.	PITTS,	" Jan. 28, 1779;	m. 1. Miriam Gilbert. 2. Jerusha Fyler.
283.	X.	HORACE,	" Feb. 12, 1781;	m. Lydia Andrews.
287.	XI.	POLLY,	" Oct. 8, 1782;	m. Chauncey Burritt.
288.	XII.	AMANDA,	" Oct. 15, 1783;	m. Erastus Fenn.

209.

RUTH GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 3, 1764; married —— PHILLIPS, and removed to Oneida County, New York.

PHILLIPS CHILDREN.

Shubael.
James.

210.

EBENEZER GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 10, 1766, in New Hartford, Conn., where he always resided, his farm being located on West Hill. He married, first, RUTH GOODWIN, born May , 1769, daughter of Jonathan (801) and Esther (*Benham*) Goodwin. Ruth died September 27, 1831, and he married, second, July 3, 1832, HANNAH (*Webster*) POND, widow of Martin Pond of Torrington. She died in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, in October or November, 1854. Ebenezer Goodwin died in New Hartford, March 3, 1851.

CHILDREN.

	I.	ESTHER,	b. Jan. 16, 1788; d. May 14, 1832, unm.
211.	II.	SYLVIA,	" Aug. 17, 1789; m. Samuel Markham.
	III.	ANSEL,	" Nov. 30, 1792; d. Jan. 16, 1794.
212.	IV.	SOPHIA,	" May 22, 1795; m. Thomas Westlake.
213.	V.	ANSEL,	" June 20, 1798; m. Maria Merrill.
217.	VI.	GROVE,	" Dec. 4, 1800; m. Louisa Gilson.
222.	VII.	HORACE,	" July 16, 1803; m. Monimia J. Thorp.
223.	VIII.	HENRY,	" Dec. 11, 1805; m. Julia A. Mills.
	IX.	JAMES,	" Apr. 26, 1813; d. Mar. 26, 1815.
224.	X.	JAMES PERCILL,	" June 11, 1817; m. Emily E. Grilley.

211.

SYLVIA GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 17, 1789; married, October 20, 1813, SAMUEL MARKHAM, born August 14, 1786. He is believed to have been born in Middletown, Conn., and removed in early life to New Hartford, Conn., where he settled, and engaged in farming. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He died January 9, 1832, and his widow, Sylvia (Goodwin) Markham, died September 24, 1849.

MARKHAM CHILDREN.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1814; d. Oct. 6, 1834, unm.
Esther, " Apr. 29, 1817; m. Nelson Wilson.
Samuel, " Feb. 11, 1819; d. Dec. 27, 1843, unm.
Sylvia, " Sept. 17, 1821; m. Joseph Bunnell.
Mary, " Aug. 28, 1824; d. Sept. 22, 1843.
Martha, " June 7, 1827; m. Nelson Parsons.

212.

SOPHIA GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 22, 1795; married, March 15, 1816, THOMAS WESTLAKE, born November 10, 1789, in Ancram, Columbia County, New York, son of Samuel and Mary (*Hulzard*) Westlake. Thomas Westlake settled in Winsted, Litchfield County, Conn., and engaged in refining iron. He died July 11, 1858. Sophia (Goodwin) Westlake died June 14, 1864.

WESTLAKE CHILDREN.

Matilda Sophia, b. Jan. 1, 1817; m. Philo G. Sheldon.
Ruth Ann, " Nov. 20, 1825; m. Upson Bunnell.
Horace Goodwin, " Feb. 9, 1828; m. Henrietta P. Foster.

213.

ANSEL GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 20, 1798, in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn. He married, about 1817, MARIA MERRILL, born May 26, 1793, daughter of Michael and Tryphena (*Merrill*) Merrill of New Hartford. About 1828 Ansel Goodwin removed to Volney (now Palermo), Oswego County, New York, where he was a farmer, and died November 4, 1872. His widow, Maria (Merrill) Goodwin, died August 1, 1883.

CHILDREN.

I.	JAY MERRILL,	b. Feb. 13, 1821; d. Sept. , 1839.
214. II.	JANE MARIA,	" June 16, 1823; m. Hyman G. Sutton.
III.	JAMES MICHAEL,	" June 19, 1826; d. June 19, 1830.
215. IV.	JASON MARSHALL,	" Apr. 25, 1830; m. Lydia A. Hanchett.
216. V.	JULIA MARY,	" July 7, 1832; m. John G. Wheaton.

214.

JANE MARIA GOODWIN (*Ansel* 213, *Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 16, 1823; married, December 2, 1849, HYMAN GILMORE SUTTON, born May 10, 1827, son of Stephen and Maria (*Patchen*) Sutton. Hyman G. Sutton is a farmer in his native town of Schroepel (Pennelville P. O.), Oswego County, New York.

SUTTON CHILD.

Jay Franklin, b. Sept. 2, 1852; d. July 27, 1853.

215.

JASON MARSHALL GOODWIN (*Ansel* 213, *Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4,

Ozias 3), born April 25, 1830; married, October 19, 1854, LYDIA ANN HANCHETT, born March 6, 1835, daughter of Reuben T. and Maria S. (*Sheldon*) Hanchett of Marshall, Oneida County, New York. Jason M. Goodwin was a farmer at Palermo, Oswego County, New York, where he died, December 6, 1867. His widow married Sewall Snow, and still resides in Palermo.

CHILD.

I. ELLEN MARIA, b. Jan. 20, 1864; m., Aug. 31, 1887, George Lewis Brown; res. Fulton, Oswego Co.

216.

JULIA MARY GOODWIN (*Ansel* 213, *Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Palermo, Oswego County, New York, July 7, 1832; married, April 18, 1854, JOHN GROVER WHEATON, born December 7, 1825, son of Stephen and Celinda (*Simons*) Wheaton. John G. Wheaton was born in Fleming, Cayuga County, and in 1853 removed to Palermo, where he is a farmer. He enlisted, August 26, 1864, in Company K, 184th Regt. New York Volunteers, and was discharged at City Point, Virginia, June 29, 1865.

WHEATON CHILDREN.

James Goodwin,	b. Mar. 21, 1855;	m. Belle France.
Ansel Fayette,	" Sept. 10, 1857;	d. June 3, 1863.
William Barnes,	" Apr. 10, 1860;	m. Mary E. Thorp.
Frank,	" June 26, 1864;	d. Mar. 3, 1865.
Fred,	" June 26, 1864;	d. Oct. 9, 1866.
Edith Jane,	" June 9, 1868;	m. Frank E. Rood.
Lydia Maria,	" July 27, 1872.	

217.

GROVE GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 4, 1800, in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn.; removed in 1825 to Palermo, Oswego County, New York, where he was a farmer. He married, December 26, 1827, LOUISA GILSON, born in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York, September 15, 1808, daughter of Joel and Anna (*McKivers*) Gilson. Grove Goodwin died March 9, 1871, and his widow resides with their son Henry.

CHILDREN.

218. I. HENRY, b. Nov. 13, 1829; m. 1. Harriet C. Smith.
2. Tirzah Hart.

220. II. GILSON JOEL, " Sept. 26, 1831; m. Abby J. Coit.

218.

HENRY GOODWIN (*Grove* 217, *Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 13, 1829, in Palermo, Oswego County, New York; married, March 20, 1855, HARRIET CORNING SMITH, born in Oswego, May 18, 1832, died December 18, 1866, daughter of William Smith. Henry Goodwin married, second, May 2, 1869, TIRZAH HART, born January 4, 1840, daughter of Stephen and Polly (*Wait*) Hart of Cicero, Onondaga County, New York. Henry Goodwin is a farmer at Clay, Onondaga County, New York.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

219. I. EMMA LOUISA, b. June 2, 1856; m. Arthur C. Hall.
II. KATE FISHER, " Mar. 25, 1858; d. Oct. 17, 1881.
III. SARAH, " June 14, 1860.
IV. CORA HANNAH, " Nov. 4, 1862; d. Sept. 28, 1878.

By Second Wife.

V. Grove Hart, b. Jan. 22, 1872.
VI. Maud Polly, " Nov. 3, 1873.
VII. Gerald Henry, " Nov. 5, 1877.

219.

Emma Louisa Goodwin (*Henry* 218, *Grove* 217, *Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 2, 1856; married, October 10, 1877, Arthur Collins Hall, born January 9, 1853, son of Daniel and Mary Armida (*Boomer*) Hall. Arthur C. Hall was born in Jefferson County, and is a farmer in Euclid, Onondaga County, New York.

Hall Child.

Ernest Arthur, b. Oct. 1, 1878.

220.

Gilson Joel Goodwin (*Grove* 217, *Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 26, 1831; married, March 30, 1854, Abby Jane Coit, born September 11, 1832, in Hastings, Oswego County, New York, daughter of James Jefferson and Augustina S. (*Porter*) Coit. Gilson J. Goodwin was a farmer in his native town of Palermo, Oswego County, New York. He enlisted, September 9, 1864, in the 148th Regt. New York Volunteers, and died at Syracuse, July 5, 1865, of disease contracted in the service. Abby J. (*Coit*) Goodwin married, second, Cornelius Mogg, and resides in Clay, Onondaga County, New York.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

I. FRANCES AMELIA, b. Oct. 10, 1855; d. Oct. 2, 1876.
II. CHARLES MERRITT, " Aug. 11, 1857; d. Dec. 26, 1869.
221. III. HELEN ESTELLE, " Mar. 15, 1860; m. Robert G. Hamlin.

221.

HELEN ESTELLE GOODWIN (*Gilson Joel* 220, *Grove* 217, *Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 15, 1860; married, October 26, 1882, ROBERT GROVE HAMLIN, born May 14, 1856, at Clay, Onondaga County, New York, son of William and Eliza (*Wells*) Hamlin. Helen Estelle (Goodwin) Hamlin died December 20, 1883. Robert G. Hamlin is a farmer, residing at Woodard, in the town of Clay.

HAMLIN CHILD.

Goodwin Coit, b. Oct. 18, 1883.

222.

HORACE GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 16, 1803; married, January 16, 1838, MONEMIA JULIETTE THORP, born in New Hartford, July 15, 1806, daughter of James D. and Betsey (*Holcomb*) Thorp. Monemia J. (Thorp) Goodwin died August 10, 1873. Horace Goodwin was born and resides in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn., where he is a farmer.[1]

CHILDREN.

I. ELIZABETH JULIETTE, b. Oct. 28, 1838; res. New Hartford.
II. ELLEN FRANCES, " Mar. 16, 1840; " "

[1] He died February 2, 1890.

223.

HENRY GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., December 11, 1805; resided in the adjoining town of Barkhampsted, where he died April 21, 1878. His widow, JULIA A. (*Mills*) GOODWIN, resides in Hartford, Hartford County, Conn.[1]

NO CHILDREN.

224.

JAMES PERCILL GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 11, 1817, in New Hartford, Conn.; married, October 23, 1845, EMILY ELIZA GRILLEY, born in Waterbury, Conn., July 22, 1819, daughter of Henry and Levia Rosanna (*Perkins*) Grilley. James P. Goodwin is a gun- and lock-smith in Waterbury, Conn., to which place he removed in 1838.

NO CHILDREN.

225.

LUCY GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1768; married, February 5, 1824, JOHN BIRGE, and resided in Torrington, Litchfield County, Conn. She died February 12, 1858. The date of his death is unknown.

NO CHILDREN.

[1] Mrs. Julia A. (Mills) Goodwin died March 11, 1890.

226.

JAMES GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn., September 4, 1770; married, about 1795, CHLOE HANDERSON, born March 2, 1775, daughter of John and Lucretia (*Cook*) Handerson of New Hartford. James Goodwin removed to Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, in 1796, and selected for his farm the most elevated land in the township. Here he resided several years, removing to Bridgewater, in the same county, where he died September 27, 1853. Chloe (Handerson) Goodwin died March 31, 1841.

CHILDREN.

227.	I.	URIAL,	b. Nov. 5, 1796;	m. Laura Loveland.
234.	II.	CHARLOTTE,	" Sept. 1, 1798;	m. John Gray.
235.	III.	MIRANDA,	" Dec. 4, 1800;	m. Harris P. Langworthy.
236.	IV.	CHLOE,	" Dec. 31, 1802;	m. Julius Jeffers.
	V.	SABRINA,	" Dec. , 1804;	d. June 10, 1887, unm.
	VI.	JOHN,	"	d. Nov. , 1827, aged 21.
237.	VII.	JAMES,	" Dec. 20, 1808;	m. Mary M. Wightman.
	VIII.	MATILDA,	"	d. Sept. 5, 1835, aged 21.
	IX.	MANNING,	"	d. between May, 1850, and Sept., 1853, unm.

227.

URIAL GOODWIN (*James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, November 5, 1796; married, September 2, 1827, LAURA LOVELAND, born May 6, 1805, daughter of Gad and Lucy (*Catlin*) Loveland of Pompey, Onondaga County, New York. Urial Goodwin removed in 1824 to Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he was a farmer, and died November 30, 1882. His widow still resides in Saybrook.

CHILDREN.

228.	I.	URIAL,	b. June 23, 1828; m. 1. Harriet Story. 2. Malinda King.
232.	II.	LAURA,	" Jan. 5, 1830; m. Seth D. Heath.
	III.	LUCY,	" Aug. 25, 1831; d. Jan. 6, 1837.
	IV.	CHLOE,	" Jan. 3, 1833; d. Dec. 31, 1836.
	V.	ELIZA,	" Aug. 5, 1838; res. Saybrook, Ohio, unm.
	VI.	ELIZABETH,	" Feb. 11, 1840; " " "
233.	VII.	JULIA ETHEL,	" Mar. 6, 1843; m. Alanson Gary.

228.

URIAL GOODWIN (*Urial* 227, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 23, 1828, in Saybrook, Ohio; married, August 10, 1849, HARRIET STORY, born June 17, 1830, daughter of Michael and Eliza (*Jarvis*) Story of Ashtabula, Ohio. She died November 7, 1865, and he married, second, December 22, 1868, Mrs. MALINDA (*Vansoyve*) KING, born in Hamilton County, Ohio, November 16, 1834, daughter of Robert and Keziah (*Smith*) Vansoyve. Urial Goodwin is a farmer at Grant Park, Kankakee County, Illinois, to which State he removed in 1863.

CHILDREN.

229.	I.	CHARLES A.,	b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Arminda Harmon.
230.	II.	ELLEN ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 19, 1854; m. Edwin E Hatch.
231.	III.	ALBERT EDWARD,	" June 3, 1860; m. Harriet M. Benham.

229.

CHARLES A. GOODWIN (*Urial* 228, *Urial* 227, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Saybrook, Ohio, October 15, 1851; married, in Austinburg, Ohio, March 30, 1879, ARMINDA HAR-

MON, born June 15, 1860, daughter of William and Elizabeth (*Pettit*) Harmon of Mahoning, Mahoning County, Ohio. Charles A. Goodwin is a burner of stone-ware at Grant Park, Kankakee County, Illinois, to which place he removed in 1881.

CHILDREN.

I. ALBERT MATTHIAS, b. Nov. 19, 1880.
II. WALTER JAMES, " Oct. 14, 1883.

230.

ELLEN ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Urial* 228, *Urial* 227, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 19, 1854; married, June 15, 1875, EDWIN EUGENE HATCH, born in Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio, March 13, 1846, son of David and Fanny (*Chapman*) Hatch. Edwin E. Hatch removed in 1865 to Saybrook, Ashtabula County, where he is a farmer.

HATCH CHILDREN.

Leroy Goodwin, b. July 19, 1878.
Myra Ellen, " Jan. 1, 1880.
Robert Edwin, " Nov. 10, 1881.
Fanny Gertrude, " Dec. 11, 1883.
James Allen, " Dec. 5, 1885.

231.

ALBERT EDWARD GOODWIN (*Urial* 228, *Urial* 227, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 3, 1860; married, August 23, 1882, HARRIET MALINDA BENHAM, daughter of Warren and Elizabeth (*Andrus*) Benham of Saybrook, Ohio. Albert E. Goodwin is a mechanic in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

I. FREDERIC ALBERT, b. Oct. 15, 1883.
II. ALFRED URIAL, " Nov. , 1885.

232.

LAURA GOODWIN (*Urial* 227, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 5, 1830; married (as his second wife), January 30, 1864, SETH DARIUS HEATH, born March 4, 1818, son of Daniel and Orley (*Bemus*) Heath. Laura (Goodwin) Heath died March 23, 1871. Seth D. Heath is a farmer in Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

HEATH CHILDREN.

Wilbur, b. Apr. 19, 1864.
Le Roy Urial, " Feb. 9, 1866.
Flora Elizabeth, " Feb. 24, 1870.

233.

JULIA ETHEL GOODWIN (*Urial* 227, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 6, 1843; married, April 2, 1868, (as his second wife,) ALANSON GARY, born August 25, 1841, son of David Washington and Mary Ann (*Stevens*) Gary. Alanson Gary was born in Erie, Pennsylvania. When he was two years of age his father removed to Saybrook, Ohio, where Alanson is a farmer.

GARY CHILDREN.

Herbert Goodwin, b. Dec. 13, 1868.
Alice Elizabeth, " Nov. 17, 1869.
George Elmer, " Feb. 1, 1871.
Edward Alanson, " Dec. 15, 1873.
Freddie Horton, " Dec. 9, 1877; d. Mar. 4, 1879.

234.

CHARLOTTE GOODWIN (*James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, September 1, 1798; married, March 2, 1823, JOHN GRAY, born April 15, 1798, son of Moses Wiley and Anna (*Buckingham*) Gray. John Gray was a tanner and currier in his native town, Paris, Oneida County, New York, where he died, September 14, 1830. Charlotte (Goodwin) Gray died August 6, 1851.

GRAY CHILDREN.

Charlotte Melissa,	b. Dec. 15, 1823; m. Frederick N. Leonard.
Ephraim Alonzo Haventon,	" Jan. 20, 1827.
Sabrina Matilda,	" Dec. 12, 1828; m. Henry Allen.

235.

MIRANDA GOODWIN (*James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, December 4, 1800; married , 1822, HARRIS PELEG LANGWORTHY, born June 16, 1794. Harris P. Langworthy was a farmer, and resided several years in Sangerfield, and afterwards in the vicinity of Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, where he died, March 21, 1866. Miranda (Goodwin) Langworthy died January 24, 1880.

LANGWORTHY CHILDREN.

James Riley,	b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. Emma S. Vaughn.
Sabrina L.,	" m. Loyal Huntley.
Harriet Melissa,	" Aug. 30, 1829; m. John Ellis.
John Selim,	" Feb. 10, 1832; m. Mary L. Richmond.
Abigail,	" Nov. 11, 1834; d. Apr. 26, 1885.

Henry M.,	b. Apr. 11, 1836;	m. Alvira Hatch.
Joseph C.,	" Feb. 10, 1838;	m. Jane Scott.
William V.,	" July 20, 1840;	m. Harriet Hatch.
Edward,	" Apr. 17, 1842;	m. Elizabeth Hubbell.
Albert,	"	m. Harriet (Hatch) Langworthy.

236.

CHLOE GOODWIN (*James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 31, 1802; married, July 11, 1824, JULIUS JEFFERS, born May 1, 1802, son of Thomas and Maria (*Griswold*) Jeffers. Julius Jeffers was born in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, and resided there until 1835, when he removed to La Bœuff, Erie County, Pennsylvania, and afterwards to Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He was a farmer, and died February 14, 1863. Chloe (Goodwin) Jeffers died October 24, 1882.

JEFFERS CHILDREN.

Sabrina Melissa,	b. June 14, 1825;	d. Sept. 12, 1826.
Mary,	" Jan. 31, 1827;	m. Gurdon Watson.
Charlotte,	" Nov. 7, 1829;	m. William W. Baldwin.
Julius,	" Oct. 24, 1831;	m. Eliza Harley.
Albert,	" Mar. 30, 1834;	m. Louise Deming.
George,	" Apr. 20, 1836;	m. Loisa Stevens.
Matilda Chloe,	" Aug. 21, 1840;	m. Norman Stevens.

237.

JAMES GOODWIN (*James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, December 20, 1808. In 1841 he removed to Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and married, December 12, 1844, MARY MARIA WIGHTMAN, born July 15, 1823, daughter of Samuel A. and Matilda

(*Bellows*) Wightman of Westport, Essex County, New York. James Goodwin is a farmer in Saybrook, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

238. I. JAMES ALLEN, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. Mary H. Wightman.
II. CHARLOTTE MATILDA, " Jan. 28, 1847; d. May 12, 1850.
239. III. GEORGE MANNING, " Apr. 28, 1851; m. Edith E. Benham.
240. IV. CHARLES EDWARD, " Dec. 20, 1853; m. Minnie A. Fails.

238.

JAMES ALLEN GOODWIN (*James* 237, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 18, 1845; married, February 15, 1871, MARY HELEN WIGHTMAN, born February 2, 1848, daughter of Dana and Charlotte (*Smith*) Wightman of Ashtabula, Ohio. James A. Goodwin was born in Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and is a farmer in Morgan, Rock Creek P. O., in the same county.

CHILDREN.

I. GERTRUDE MABEL, b. June 3, 1876.
II. CLARABEL HELEN, " July 29, 1881.
III. ARLEEN MAY, " Aug. 3, 1884.
IV. KATE IRENE, " Apr. 21, 1887.

239.

GEORGE MANNING GOODWIN (*James* 237, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 28, 1851; married, April 20, 1871, EDITH EVANGELINE BENHAM, born in Saybrook, Ohio, November 30, 1854, daughter of Warren and Elizabeth

(*Andrus*) Benham. George M. Goodwin is a farmer in his native town, Saybrook, Ohio.

A Daughter.

I. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1873; d. Feb. 4, 1880.

240.

Charles Edward Goodwin (*James* 237, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 20, 1853; married, March 23, 1884, Minnie A. Fails, born July 13, 1866, daughter of William Fails of Pierpoint, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Charles Edward Goodwin was born and resides in Saybrook, Ohio, where he is station agent of the N. Y. C. & St. Louis (Nickel Plate) Railroad.

A Daughter.

I. Mary Isabel, b. Jan. 3, 1885.

241.

Seth Goodwin (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn., August 12, 1772; removed to Hartford, West Division (now the town of West Hartford), where he married, January 12, 1795, Jennet Croswell, born September 5, 1770, daughter of Captain Caleb and Hannah (*Kellogg*) Croswell of West Hartford. Seth Goodwin was a manufacturer of pottery in West Hartford, Conn. He died October 3, 1828, and his widow, November 16, 1846.

Children.

242. I. Maria, b. July 9, 1795; m. Azel Cook.
243. II. Thomas O'Hara, " Nov. 22, 1796; m. Mahala Mix.

III. HORATIO b. Mar. , 1798; d. Jan., 1802.
IV. AMY, " Nov. 2, 1799; d. Apr. 25, 1880, unm.
247. V. RUTH CROSWELL, " June 18, 1806; m. Silas Hurlbut.

242.

MARIA GOODWIN (*Seth* 241, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 9, 1795; married, January 3, 1815, AZEL COOK, born April 26, 1793, son of Jesse and Priscilla (*Talcott*) Cook. Azel Cook was a farmer and mechanic in his native town, Coventry, Tolland County, Conn., where he died, September 25, 1858. Maria (Goodwin) Cook died February 13, 1859.

COOK CHILDREN.

Thomas Goodwin, b. Feb. 2, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1872, unm.
Maryett Mills, " May 25, 1824; m. Charles Storrs.
Julia Maria, " Mar. 20, 1827; d. May 11, 1846.

243.

THOMAS O'HARA GOODWIN (*Seth* 241, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 22, 1796: married, December 13, 1821, MAHALA MIX, born in West Hartford, Conn., February 17, 1801, daughter of Elisha and Anna (*Webster*) Mix. Thomas O'Hara Goodwin was a potter and farmer in West Hartford, where he died, July 6, 1880. Mahala (Mix) Goodwin died May 18, 1873.

CHILDREN.

I. CHARLES MIX, b. Aug. 26, 1823; d. Mar. 6, 1867, unm.
244. II. JANE CROSWELL, " June 30, 1827; m. John B. Talcott.
245. III. MARTHA ANN, " Oct. 26, 1831; m. Hiram H. Stoddard.
246. IV. GEORGE THOMAS, " Sept. 8, 1837; m. Susan F. Williams.

244.

JANE CROSWELL GOODWIN (*Thomas O'Hara* 243, *Seth* 241, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 30, 1827; married, September 13, 1848, JOHN BUTLER TALCOTT, born September 14, 1824, son of Seth and Charlotte Stout (*Butler*) Talcott. John B. Talcott was born in Enfield, Conn. When he was four years of age his parents removed to West Hartford. He graduated at Yale in 1846, studied law, and was admitted to the bar, but never practised. In 1851 he removed to New Britain, engaged in manufacturing, and is President of the American Hosiery Company. He was two years Mayor of New Britain, and is Deacon of the South Congregational Church. Jane Croswell (Goodwin) Talcott died May 7, 1878.

TALCOTT CHILDREN.

Ella Jane,	b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1877.
John Croswell,	" Oct. 26, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1877.
Samuel Hooker,	" Sept. 9, 1865; d. Oct. 10, 1865.
George Sherman,	" July 27, 1869.

245.

MARTHA ANN GOODWIN (*Thomas O'Hara* 243, *Seth* 241, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 26, 1831; married, April 30, 1866, HIRAM HUDSON STODDARD, born March 5, 1837, son of Hiram Edwards and Fanny (*Filley*) Stoddard of Newington, Conn. Martha A. (Goodwin) Stoddard died January 26, 1874.

STODDARD CHILD.

Fanny Goodwin, b. Nov. 27, 1867; d. Sept. 27, 1876.

246.

GEORGE THOMAS GOODWIN (*Thomas O'Hara* 243, *Seth* 241, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 8, 1837; married, September 24, 1861, SUSAN F. WILLIAMS, born February 13, 1838, daughter of C. Davis and Florinda (*Preston*) Williams of Brooklyn, Conn. George T. Goodwin is a farmer at Elmwood, West Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

I. LOUISE WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 12, 1865; m. Fred A. Handall.
II. HARRY MIX, " Mar. 1, 1868; d. June 29, 1885.

247.

RUTH CROSWELL GOODWIN (*Seth* 241, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 18, 1806; married, January 6, 1835, SILAS HURLBUT, born in Winchester, Conn., March 27, 1803, son of Stephen and Abigail (*Meeker*) Hurlbut. Silas Hurlbut removed to and resided in West Hartford, Conn., where he died, August 6, 1876. Ruth Croswell (Goodwin) Hurlbut died November 14, 1885.

HURLBUT CHILDREN.

Seth Goodwin, b. drowned July 7, 1845.
Samuel Cook, " d. Apr. 28, 1839.
Samuel Cook, " Apr. 28, 1841; m. Emily L. Cary.

248.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 15, 1776; married, August 12, 1796, ABIGAIL CROSWELL, born

January 20, 1774, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (*Kellogg*) Croswell of West Hartford, Conn. William Goodwin was by trade a clothier, and resided at Pine Meadow, in the town of New Hartford. He died April 20, 1849, and his widow, Abigail (Croswell) Goodwin, died June 16, 1852.

CHILDREN.

249. I.	HARLEY,	b. Mar. 10, 1797;	m. 1. Maria L. Smith. 2. Lydia R. Swift.
254. II.	ORRIN,	" Sept. 3, 1799;	m. Eliza Driggs.
257. III.	HANNAH,	" Oct. 14, 1801;	m. William Warner.
258. IV.	AMANDA,	" Feb. 11, 1803;	m. Carlo Smith.
V.	JENNET,	" July 16, 1806;	d. Apr. 27, 1827.
259. VI.	CALEB CROSWELL,	" Feb. 14, 1808;	m. Eunice H. Perkins.
261. VII.	HORATIO NELSON,	" Jan. 27, 1812;	m. Laura Ames.
264. VIII.	WILLIAM,	" Jan. 1, 1814;	m. 1. Charlotte E. Crane; 2. Calista V. B. Warner.

249.

HARLEY GOODWIN (*William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 10, 1797, in New Hartford, Conn. He graduated at Middlebury College, Vermont, and was ordained, January 4, 1826, as colleague to the pastor of the Congregational Church in New Marlborough, Mass. From June, 1838, to December, 1843, he was pastor of the church in Warren, Conn., and from November, 1845, till his death, pastor at Falls Village. He married, November 4, 1828, MARIA LORENDA SMITH, born in West Rutland, Vermont, October 27, 1807, daughter of Elijah and Clarissa (*Blanchard*) Smith. She died April 8, 1843, and he married, second, December 14, 1843, LYDIA ROGERS SWIFT, born in Cornwall, Conn., April 18, 1806, daughter of Ira

and Grace (*Rogers*) Swift. Rev. Harley Goodwin died at Falls Village, Conn., January 31, 1855. His widow, Lydia Rogers (Swift) Goodwin, died May 25, 1858.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

250. I.	ABIGAIL CROSWELL,	b. Feb. 21, 1830;	m. Edward Canfield.
II.	MARIA LORENDA,	" Sept. 10, 1831;	d. Apr. 15, 1843.
III.	EDWARD PAYSON,	" Aug. 5, 1833;	d. Mar. 25, 1840.
IV.	HARLEY,	" Mar. 11, 1835;	d. Jan. 17, 1859.

BY SECOND WIFE.

251. V.	HARRY CROSWELL,	b. May 31, 1845;	m. Jennie E. Pike.
VI.	THOMAS CROSWELL,	" May 31, 1845;	d. June 3, 1845.
252. VII.	AGNES MARIA,	" Mar. 8, 1847;	m. D. B. R. Dickinson.
253. VIII.	WILLIAM SWIFT,	" Sept. 30, 1849;	m. Ellen J. Seymour.

250.

ABIGAIL CROSWELL GOODWIN (*Harley* 249, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 21, 1830, in New Marlborough, Mass.; married in South Canaan, Conn., April 30, 1848, EDWARD CANFIELD, born June 1, 1822, son of Lee and Ruth (*Butler*) Canfield. Edward Canfield was born in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn.; in 1855 he removed to Sparta, Wisconsin, his present residence. He is a real estate broker.

CANFIELD CHILDREN.

Josephine Maria,	b. Aug. 21, 1849;	d. Aug. 23, 1851.	
Mary Delamar,	" Nov. 1, 1850;	m. George H. Palmer.	
Horace Goodwin,	" Jan. 14, 1853;	d. July 3, 1855.	
Caroline,	" Dec. 5, 1855;	d. June 26, 1856.	
Edward Horace,	" June 28, 1857,	m. Mary A. Palmer.	

Herman,	b. Oct. 27, 1864; d. Aug. 21, 1866.
Gertrude Butler,	" Mar. 21, 1867.
Grace Butler,	" Mar. 21, 1867; d. June 1, 1867.
William,	" Dec. 31, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1869.
Hattie Hart,	" Jan. 12, 1871; d. Feb. 16, 1871.
Lee,	" June 15, 1873.
Robert,	" May 22, 1875.

251.

HARRY CROSWELL (known as CROSWELL HARRY) GOODWIN (*Harley* 249, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 31, 1845, in South Canaan, Conn.; married, November 12, 1873, JENNIE E. PIKE, born in New Marlborough, Mass., July 26, 1848, daughter of Ozias and Lydia (*Taft*) Pike. Croswell Harry Goodwin resides in Hartford, Conn., and is proprietor of a livery and sale stable.

NO CHILDREN.

252.

AGNES MARIA GOODWIN (*Harley* 249, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 8, 1847; married, July 20, 1876, D. BAKER R. DICKINSON, born May 2, 1843, son of Samuel and Caroline (*Blakeslee*) Dickinson. D. B. R. Dickinson was born in Wellsborough, Penn., has resided in Corning, New York, and Ridgeway, Penn., and from 1874 has been a resident of Sparta, Monroe County, Wisconsin, where he is a bank cashier.

NO CHILDREN.

253.

WILLIAM SWIFT GOODWIN (*Harley* 249, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in South Canaan, Conn., September 30, 1849; married, March 21, 1873, ELLEN J. SEYMOUR, born in West Hartford, September 1, 1852, daughter of Edgar H. and Lovira (*Kibbe*) Seymour. William Swift Goodwin is a farmer in New Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

I. GERTIE AGNES, b. Feb. 2, 1874; d. Aug. 12, 1874.
II. EFFIE MAY, " Jan. 21, 1875.
III. HARLEY EDMUND, " Sept. 21, 1879.
IV. GEORGE EDGAR, " Oct. 2, 1884.

254.

ORRIN GOODWIN (*William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 3, 1799, in New Hartford, Conn.; married, November 16, 1826, ELIZA DRIGGS, born March 6, 1804, daughter of Martin and Joanna (*Bradley*) Driggs of New Hartford. Orrin Goodwin was a harness-maker by trade, and always resided in New Hartford. He represented his town in the Legislatures of 1841, 1850, and 1854, and was Judge of Probate for the District of New Hartford at the time of his death, December 14, 1865. Eliza (Driggs) Goodwin, his wife, died August 29, 1863.

CHILDREN.

I. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 2, 1828; d. Dec. 21, 1830.
255. II. MARIA ELIZA, " Nov. 7, 1829; m. Franklin S. Dewey.
256. III. ELIZABETH, " July 21, 1833; m. William McManus.

255.

MARIA ELIZA GOODWIN (*Orrin* 254, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 7, 1829; married, September 6, 1852, FRANKLIN SETH DEWEY, born April 16, 1823, son of Seth and Harriet S. (*Sackett*) Dewey. Franklin S. Dewey resides in his native town, Westfield, Mass., and is a tailor. Maria Eliza (Goodwin) Dewey died February 12, 1879.

DEWEY CHILDREN.

Henry Goodwin, b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. Josephine Loomis.
Franklin Seth, " Mar. 22, 1857; m. Lizzie M. Sibley.
Fanny May, " Jan. 5, 1870.
Willis Clarence, " July 22, 1872.

256.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Orrin* 254, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 21, 1833; married, November 22, 1875, WILLIAM MCMANUS, born in Ireland, June 29, 1839, son of Edward and Ann (*Martingale*) McManus. William McManus resides in New Hartford, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

257.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 14, 1801; married, September 25, 1831, WILLIAM WARNER, born in Simsbury, Conn., January 23, 1809. Hannah (Goodwin) Warner died July

30, 1854. William Warner is a tool-maker, and resides at Pine Meadow, New Hartford, Conn.

WARNER CHILD.

John G., b. Nov. 17, 1832; d. July 23, 1833.

258.

AMANDA GOODWIN (*William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 11, 1803; married, September 12, 1820, CARLO SMITH, born in Sheffield, Mass., December 22, 1796, son of Medad and Deborah (*Wilcox*) Smith. Carlo Smith resided in Pine Meadow, New Hartford, Conn., where he died May 27, 1852, and his widow still resides there.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Jane Amanda,	b. Mar. 17, 1821; m. Albert Canfield.
William Goodwin,	" Mar. 26, 1823; m. Jane M. Sanborn.
Horatio,	" Dec. 22, 1825; m. Mary J. Terry.
Elmina,	" Sept. 6, 1827; m. William Canfield.
Merritt Ellsworth,	" Mar. 31, 1828; m. Irene Scovill.
Jennet Croswell,	" Feb. 19, 1830; m. Martin L. Hotchkiss.
Hannah Kelly,	" Apr. 16, 1833; m. Hiland W. Granger.
Julia Maria,	" Dec. 3, 1835; m. Cyrus H. Miller.

259.

CALEB CROSWELL GOODWIN (*William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 14, 1808; married, October 4, 1831, EUNICE HENDEE PERKINS, born in New Hartford, April 30, 1810, daughter of Asa and Clarissa (*Jones*) Perkins. Caleb Croswell Goodwin was a farmer in New Hartford, Conn., and died June 30, 1886. His widow resides in that town, with her daughter, Laura E. Brown.

CHILDREN.

	I.	AMY,	b. July 20, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1832.
	II.	HIRAM,	" Jan. 12, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1834.
	III.	FRANKLIN,	" Sept. 9, 1835; d. Aug. 11, 1839.
	IV.	EDWARD PAYSON,	" July 20, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1840.
	V.	MARY JANE,	" June 24, 1841; d. Mar. 11, 1846.
	VI.	EDWIN CROSWELL,	" , 1844; d. Aug. 21, 1863.
260.	VII.	LAURA ELLA,	" Jan. 9, 1847; m. J. Nelson Brown.
	VIII.	CHARLES PERKINS,	" Dec. 7, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1856.

260.

LAURA ELLA GOODWIN (*Caleb Croswell* 259, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 9, 1847; married, January 9, 1866, JOHN NELSON BROWN, born in New Marlborough, Mass., May 15, 1840, son of Andrew and Martha (*Murphy*) Brown. J. Nelson Brown is a farmer in New Hartford, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

261.

HORATIO NELSON GOODWIN (*William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 27, 1812. He served an apprenticeship with his brother Orrin as saddler, harness and trunk-maker, and carriage-trimmer. He married in Granville, Mass., April 16, 1834, LAURA AMES, born April 14, 1815, daughter of Dr. Horace and Sophia Augusta (*Lloyd*) Ames. In October, 1835, he removed to Canton, Conn., where he lived until 1848, when Collinsville became his home for the remainder of his life. He united with the Congregational Church in 1836, and

served it as Deacon forty-two years, and Superintendent of the Sunday School for nearly twenty years. He and his wife sang in its choir for a long period, and his Bible class of elderly men, by their own request, bore his body to the grave.

In 1849 he represented the town of Canton in the Legislature, being chosen on the temperance issue. He was a very cheerful, even-tempered man, rarely opposing others except where principle demanded; then he was firm and persistent, yet eminently a peacemaker. He was considerate, hopeful, and humble, faithful even in small things. An economical man, he gave liberally from principle. In the War of the Rebellion he set apart the earnings of every Wednesday for the Christian Commission, and remarked joyfully that "work poured in on Wednesdays." Love begets love, and his old age found him a village patriarch, kind to the poor, a counsellor to the troubled, a peace-bringer to the sick and afflicted, a boy with the young, a sympathizing listener to the old, the friend of all. A village chronicler said of him, "I never knew any other man who had so many sterling virtues and so few faults." He died at Collinsville, September 21, 1885, his wife surviving him.

E. J. W.

CHILDREN.

I. MARY JANE ELMORE, b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. Dec. 25, 1840.
262. II. ELIZABETH JENNET, " Aug. 26, 1839; m. Mortimer A. Warren.
263. III. CATHARINE AUGUSTA, " Feb. 13, 1843; m. Freeman Carleton.

262.

ELIZABETH JENNET GOODWIN (*Horatio Nelson* 261, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *Wil-*

liam 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 26, 1839; married, June 8, 1865, MORTIMER ALANSON WARREN, born in New Britain, Conn., September 21, 1837, son of Alanson and Almira (*Woodruff*) Warren. Mortimer A. Warren is by profession a teacher, and in 1887 was Principal of the High School at Greenwich, Conn.; residence, Collinsville.

WARREN CHILDREN.

Horatio Alanson,	b. Sept. 9, 1866.
Jane Augusta Bartholomew,	" July 16, 1868.
Mortimer Lewis,	" June 17, 1870; d. May 17, 1871.
Edwin Whitney,	" Jan. 6, 1872.
Charles McLean,	" Jan. 12, 1876.

263.

CATHARINE AUGUSTA GOODWIN (*Horatio Nelson* 261, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 13, 1843; married, January 1, 1867, FREEMAN CARLETON, born in Hartford, Conn., January 28, 1840, son of John and Hannah E. (*Estabrook*) Carleton. Freeman Carleton when quite young removed to Vermont, and at the age of twenty-one returned to Connecticut, and is a machinist at Plantsville, in the town of Southington.

CARLETON CHILDREN.

Lauren Augustus,	b. Aug. 13, 1869.
Horace Ames,	" Oct. 14, 1872.

264.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 1, 1814, in New Hartford, Conn. He graduated at Williams Col-

lege in 1842, and at East Windsor Theological Seminary in 1845. He has had charge of the following churches: the Indian Church at Mohegan, Conn., during the winter of 1845; Montgomery, Mass., September, 1846, to 1847; Burlington, Conn., 1847–48; Barkhamsted Hollow, from January, 1849, to June, 1850; Hadlyme, July, 1850, to October, 1851. During this pastorate he became convinced concerning certain views on the subject of baptism, and asked for a dismission, that he might unite with the Baptist Church; which he did, and was licensed as a Baptist preacher, October 19, 1851, since which time he has served the following churches: Easton, Conn., 1851; Seymour, February, 1852, to 1853; Hinsdale, Mass., July, 1853, to April, 1855; Huntington, April, 1855, to 1858; Southfield Parish, New Marlborough, February, 1858, to April, 1865; North Colbrook, Conn., April, 1865, to 1869; Tyringham, Mass., October, 1869, to 1872; Tariffville, Conn., 1872 to April, 1877; Voluntown, July, 1877, to 1879; North and South Colebrook, April, 1879, to April, 1888. Retiring from the work of the ministry, he has returned to his native town, New Hartford, Conn., and is engaged in farming. He is interested in the history of his ancestors, and his manuscript notes have been of value to the compiler of this work. He married in Burlington, Conn., January 1, 1848, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH CRANE, born December 22, 1828, daughter of Lemuel and Eliza (*Bull*) Crane. She died July 2, 1867, and he married, second, September 16, 1868, CALISTA VINTON (*Bestor*) WARNER, daughter of Rev. F. and Abigail (*Hartshorn*) Bestor, and widow of E. Warner.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

265.	I.	HORATIO NELSON,	b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. Elizabeth G. Humphrey.
266.	II.	CLARA MARIA,	" Mar. 30, 1853; m. William P. Chapman.
267.	III.	MARY ELIZABETH,	" Feb. 13, 1855; m. Geo. A. Sanford.
	IV.	ABBY ELIZA,	" Dec. 9, 1856; d. Sept. 29, 1857.
	V.	Son,	" Dec. 12, 1861; d. Dec. 12, 1861.
	VI.	WILLIAM TAYLOR,	" Oct. 5, 1864.
	VII.	CHARLES ALFRED,	" June 24, 1866.

BY SECOND WIFE.

VIII.	CALEB LOUIS,	b. Aug. 15, 1875.

265.

HORATIO NELSON GOODWIN (*William* 264, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burlington, Conn , September 6, 1848; removed in 1870 to Fort Wayne, Indiana, and married, June 15, 1875, ELIZABETH GEORGIANA HUMPHREY, born October 11, 1854, daughter of George and Maria Louise (*Bingham*) Humphrey. In 1886 Horatio N. Goodwin removed to Chicago, Illinois, his present residence, and is shipping clerk of the American Press Association. While at Fort Wayne was Deacon of the First Baptist Church, and is now Deacon of the Second Baptist Church in Chicago.

NO CHILDREN.

266.

CLARA MARIA GOODWIN (*William* 264, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 30, 1853; married, January 17, 1884, WILLIAM PLATT CHAPMAN, born in Hamilton County, Ohio, July 4, 1844, son of William Smith and Louisa Anna

(*Evans*) Chapman. William P. Chapman enlisted, August, 1862, in Company F, 79th Regt. Ohio Volunteers; in September, 1863, was commissioned Lieutenant of Company A, Second Ohio Heavy Artillery, and mustered out of service, September, 1865. For nineteen years he was in the employ of the Adams Express Company, fourteen of which he was agent at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He is now manager of the Central Union Telephone Company, and Deacon of the First Presbyterian Church of Fort Wayne.

CHAPMAN CHILDREN.

Abby, b. May 26, 1888.
Louise, " May 10, 1889.

267.

MARY ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*William* 264, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 13, 1855; married, January 3, 1877, GEORGE AMBROSE SANFORD, born in Tariffville, Conn., August 15, 1852, son of George William and Jane Elizabeth (*Adams*) Sanford. George A. Sanford is a commercial traveller, and at present resides at New Hartford, Conn.

SANFORD CHILDREN.

George Goodwin,	b. Oct. 19, 1877.
Ralph Ambrose,	" Mar. 9, 1879.
Clara Ophelia,	" Dec. 8, 1880.
Elizabeth Georgiana,	" Mar. 20, 1883.
Calista Ada,	" Aug. 1, 1885.

268.

NORMAN GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn.,

January 16, 1778. He married a Miss SKINNER of New Hartford, and removed early to Buffalo, New York, where he was proprietor of a hotel, and died March 22, 1832, leaving

SEVEN DAUGHTERS.

I.	HARRIET,	b.	married and lived in Buffalo.
II.	JULIA,	"	married and lived in Gerry, Chautauqua Co., New York.
III.	SOPHRONIA,	"	married and lived in Buffalo.
IV.	EMILY,	"	lived in Buffalo.

Names of others unknown.

269.

PITTS GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 28, 1779; married in 1801 MIRIAM GILBERT, daughter of Joseph and —— (*Hopkins*) Gilbert of Litchfield. She died December 11, 1821, aged 42. He married, December 25, 1822, JERUSHA FYLER, daughter of Ulysses Fyler of Torrington, Conn. Pitts Goodwin was a farmer in New Hartford, where he died, August 2, 1864. Jerusha (Fyler) Goodwin died August 2, 1875, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

270. I.	HARVEY,	b.	Aug. 17, 1802; m. 1. Mary Sedgwick; 2. Frances A. Elmore.
274. II.	NANCY,	"	Nov. 4, 1804; m. John Brusie.
275. III.	MIRIAM WEBSTER,	"	Mar. 5, 1806; m. Henry D. Bolles.
276. IV.	URANIA,	"	, 1808; m. Amos Crocker.
277. V.	SHERMAN,	"	Feb. 23, 1810; m. 1. Clarissa Hurlbut; 2. Lorana L. Pratt; 3. Mary Withey; 4. Mary A. L. Bowles.
VI.	JOSEPH,	"	, 1812; d. young.

280. VII. THEODOSIA, b. Apr. 5, 1814; m. Edward B. Russell.

VIII. JANETTE CROSWELL, " Apr. 22, 1816; res. Elmwood, Conn., unm.

281. IX. JOSEPH GILBERT, " Jan. 31, 1818; m. Sarah Smith.

270.

HARVEY GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., August 17, 1802; in 1823 removed to Torringford, engaged in farming and brick-making, and in 1827 located in West Hartford, Conn., in the manufacture of pottery, commencing business on his own account in 1832, in which he was engaged till 1870, when he transferred the business to his sons. He married, March 18, 1832, MARY SEDGWICK, born January 31, 1806, daughter of Timothy and Lucy (*Braman*) Sedgwick of West Hartford. She died April 18, 1843, and he married, second, February 2, 1845, FRANCES ADELIA ELMORE, born March 31, 1814, daughter of Moses and Eunice (*Burnham*) Elmore of South Windsor, Conn. Harvey Goodwin resides at Elmwood, West Hartford, a few rods east of Goodwin Brothers' pottery works.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

271. I. ANN AMELIA, b. May 5, 1834; m. Samuel P. Burnham.

II. LUCY SEDGWICK, " Sept. 25, 1836; d. Aug. 5, 1840.

BY SECOND WIFE.

272. III. HARVEY BURDETT, b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. Anne Bramley.

273. IV. WILBUR ELMORE, " July 17, 1847; m. Ella J. Waters.

V. ELTON NEWELL, " Aug. 25, 1849; res. Elmwood, Conn.

VI. CLARENCE BEAUMONT, " Jan. 6, 1853; " "

271.

ANN AMELIA GOODWIN (*Harvey* 270, *Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 5, 1834; married, February 17, 1863, SAMUEL PORTER BURNHAM, born August 12, 1820, son of Joshua P. and Sarah (*Williams*) Burnham. Samuel P. Burnham is a farmer, residing in East Hartford, Conn.

BURNHAM CHILDREN.

Wilbur Samuel, b. May 3, 1864.
Willie Porter, " May 3, 1864; d. May 8, 1865.
Mary Sedgwick, " Apr. 12, 1866.

272.

HARVEY BURDETT GOODWIN (*Harvey* 270, *Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 30, 1845; married, June 10, 1885, ANNE BRAMLEY, born in Alfreton, Derbyshire, England, October 4, 1862, daughter of John B. and Martha (*Jepson*) Bramley. Harvey B. Goodwin was born and resides at Elmwood, West Hartford, Conn., and is one of the firm of Goodwin Brothers, manufacturers of pottery.

CHILD.

I. FRANCES CATHARINE, b. June 12, 1886.

273.

WILBUR ELMORE GOODWIN (*Harvey* 270, *Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 17, 1847; married, September 24, 1874, ELLA J. WATERS, born in Hartford, Conn., March 4, 1852, daughter of Henry and Emily (*Fairbanks*) Waters. Wil-

bur E. Goodwin is a member of the firm of Goodwin Brothers, manufacturers of pottery at Elmwood, West Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

I. MAUD ELMORE, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
II. HERMAN WILBUR, " Oct. 24, 1877; d. Mar. 17, 1878.
III. ROY WILBUR, " July 5, 1880.
IV. FLORENCE ELLA, " Apr. 30, 1886.

274.

NANCY GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 4, 1804; married, January 2, 1828, JOHN BRUSIE, born September 7, 1795, son of John N. and Cornelia (*Vandoser*) Brusie. John Brusie was born in Copake, Columbia County, New York. His father dying when he was four years of age, John went to live at Ancram in the same county. In 1831 he removed to Virgil, Cortland County, New York, purchased a farm of one hundred acres, on which he resided until 1864, and died at Marathon, Cortland County, May 4, 1885. His wife, Nancy (Goodwin) Brusie, died June 20, 1877, at Marathon.

BRUSIE CHILDREN.

Miriam, b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. Lewis Davis.
John Pitt, " Jan. 4, 1832; d. May 21, 1838.
Amy, " Sept. 1, 1836; m. 1. Lester Robinson.
2. John C. Davis.
Harley, " Apr. 8, 1839; d. Mar. 24, 1864.
Aaron P., " Sept. 29, 1840; d. Oct. 26, 1864.

275.

MIRIAM WEBSTER GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born

in New Hartford, Conn., March 5, 1806; married, November 26, 1829, HENRY D. BOLLES, son of Isaiah and Phebe (*Daniels*) Bolles of New Hartford. In 1837 Henry D. Bolles removed to Scott County, Illinois, and died near Exeter, December, 1854. He was a carpenter and farmer.

BOLLES CHILDREN.

Jane,	b. Aug. 20, 1830;	m. H. O. Wilcox.
Eliza,	" Dec. 3, 1832;	m. W. S. Finney.
Miriam G.,	" Feb. 16, 1835;	m. Robert Pollock.
Harriet W.,	" Apr. 27, 1840;	m. J. Horace Stewart.
Henry D.,	" Nov. 7, 1845;	m. Florence A. Borum.

276.

URANIA GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born , 1808; married, December 20, 1835, AMOS CROCKER. This family removed first to Ohio, and thence to Illinois. Urania (Goodwin) Crocker died about 1839.

THREE CHILDREN, names unknown.

277.

SHERMAN GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 23, 1810; married (April 17, 1832?) CLARISSA HURLBUT, born August 18, 1806, in Winchester, Conn., daughter of Stephen and Abigail (*Meeker*) Hurlbut. She died March 4, 1834, and he married, second, LORANA L. PRATT of New Boston, Mass., who died May 22, 1852, aged 43. His third wife was MARY WITHEY of Killingly, Conn., and his fourth was Mrs. MARY A. L. BOWLES, widow of H. W. Bowles of Northampton, Mass. Sherman Good-

win resided in Parkville, Hartford, Conn., and was killed by a railroad train, February 25, 1878.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

278. I. HARRIET C., b. (Feb. 2, 1832?); m. C. F. Stover.

BY SECOND WIFE.

II.	HENRIETTA,	b.	d. , aged 16 years.
III.	MARY TERRY,	"	d. Oct. 2, 1839.
IV.	EDWARD S.,	"	d. Mar. 27, 1842.
279. V.	LORAINE MARY,	"	m. 1. Carroll M. Lamson; 2. Milton L. Mosher.

278.

HARRIET C. GOODWIN (*Sherman* 277, *Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born (February 2, 1832?); married, August 6, 1856, CHRISTIAN FREDERICK STOVER, born in Prussia, October 20, 1830; died in Hartford, Conn., December 6, 1868. Harriet C. (Goodwin) Stover died in Hartford, July 2, 1872.

STOVER CHILD.

Frederick Sherman, b. Apr. 22, 1857; d. June 24, 1877.

279.

LORAINE MARY GOODWIN (*Sherman* 277, *Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born ; married, November 23, 1871, CARROLL M. LAMSON; second, MILTON L. MOSHER, who is a mechanic, and resides in Shelton in the town of Huntington, Fairfield County, Conn.

LAMSON CHILDREN.

Hattie E.
Arthur S.

280.

THEODOSIA GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 5, 1814, in New Hartford, Conn.; married in Virgil, Cortland County, New York, July 6, 1847, EDWARD BYRON RUSSELL, born November 21, 1810, son of Caleb and Parmea (*Smith*) Russell. Edward B. Russell resides in Poultney, Vermont.

NO CHILDREN.

281.

JOSEPH GILBERT GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 31, 1818; married, December 24, 1838, SARAH SMITH, born in Tolland, Mass., May 4, 1820, daughter of Martin and Samantha (*Pelton*) Smith.[1] Joseph G. Goodwin was born and resides in New Hartford, Conn; was for many years a jeweller, but is now in the insurance business. He has been Deputy Sheriff and for many years Justice of the Peace. He has rendered the compiler valuable assistance in the compilation of this work, for which he returns his grateful acknowledgments.

SON.

282. I. SCOTT GILBERT, b. May 19, 1851; m. Mary A. Wheeler.

282.

SCOTT GILBERT GOODWIN (*Joseph G.* 281, *Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1851; married,

[1] Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Goodwin died February 16, 1890.

September 10, 1873, MARY ARABELLA WHEELER, born April 8, 1852, daughter of James J. and Mary (*Carpenter*) Wheeler of Colebrook, Conn. Scott G. Goodwin was for some years a jeweller in New Hartford. Now resides in Hartford, and is travelling agent for his cousins, Goodwin Brothers, pottery manufacturers.

DAUGHTER.

I. MAY GILBERT, b. June 21, 1878.

283.

HORACE GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., February 12, 1781, married, March 29, 1808, LYDIA ANDREWS, born in Newington, Conn., May 13, 1781, died November 13, 1869, daughter of Abel and Eunice (*Stoddard*) Andrews. Horace Goodwin removed early to Hartford, Conn., and was for many years senior partner of the firm of Goodwin and Webster, pottery manufacturers. He died October 3, 1850.

CHILDREN.

284. I. LOUISA, b. Apr. 9, 1810; m. James T. Hinsdale.
285. II. JULIA ANN, " Feb. 15, 1815; m. Peter D. Stillman.
286. III. WILLIAM WELLS, " Jan. 7, 1817; m. Mary A. Currier.

284.

LOUISA GOODWIN (*Horace* 283, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 9, 1810; married, April 8, 1829, JAMES T. HINSDALE, who died May 9, 1838, aged thirty-three. Louisa (Goodwin) Hinsdale died June 23, 1832.

HINSDALE CHILDREN.

Sarah T., b. m. Henry Kilburn.
Louisa G., " June , 1832; m. 1. Edward Powers.
2. —— Denison.

285.

JULIA ANN GOODWIN (*Horace* 283, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, February 15, 1815; married, June 20, 1836, PETER DEMING STILLMAN, born in Wethersfield, Conn., July 15, 1809, son of George and Martha (*Deming*) Stillman. Peter D. Stillman removed to Hartford, Conn., at the age of sixteen, where he continued to reside. His business was that of a furrier, and for twenty-eight years he was Deacon of the South Congregational Church. He died March 6, 1880. His widow still resides in Hartford.

STILLMAN CHILDREN.

Julia Goodwin, b. July 22, 1837; m. William N. Pelton.
Caroline Louisa, " Aug. 12, 1842; m. Cornelius V. Kittredge.
William Horace, " Nov. 26, 1846; m. Alice S. Robbins.

286.

WILLIAM WELLS GOODWIN (*Horace* 283, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., January 7, 1817; married, February 20, 1860, MARY ABBY CURRIER, born in Newmarket, New Hampshire, March 22, 1833, daughter of Enoch G. and Jane (*Hill*) Currier. William W. Goodwin removed to Boston in 1840, and in 1864 to Newburyport, Mass., his

present residence. He was an apothecary, but has now retired from business. His wife, Mary (*Currier*) Goodwin, died April 16, 1883.

DAUGHTER.

I. MARY CURRIER, b. Sept. 20, 1861; d. Mar. 6, 1882.

287.

POLLY GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 8, 1782; married (date unknown), CHAUNCEY BURRITT, born in Bethlehem, Conn., September 10, 1778. He was a farmer at Paris, Oneida County, New York, where he died, June 27, 1842. Polly (Goodwin) Burritt died March 4, 1860.

BURRITT CHILDREN.

Anna Maria,	b. May 1, 1806;	m. Urbane Butler.
William Chauncey,	" Aug. 20, 1807;	m. Elizabeth Collins.
Goodwin,	" June 11, 1809;	m. Clara Hale.
Webster,	" Oct. 20, 1812;	d. Mar. 25, 1817.
Nancy,	" June 20, 1814;	d. July 7, 1823.
Charles,	" Mar. 15, 1817;	d. Mar. 19, 1817.
Charles Webster,	" July 27, 1818;	m. Sarah E. Campbell.
Mary Amanda,	" June 5, 1823;	m. —— Cooper.

288.

AMANDA GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 15, 1783; married, May 15, 1806, ERASTUS FENN, born in Plymouth, Conn., December 29, 1781, son of Captain Aaron and Mary (*Bradley*) Fenn. Erastus Fenn was a farmer, and resided in Harwinton and Bur-

lington. He died in Burlington, June 29, 1858. Amanda (Goodwin) Fenn died February 26, 1850.

FENN CHILDREN.

Mary Polly,	b. Mar. 30, 1807;	m. Eli Curtis.
Elizur,	" Sept. 10, 1808;	m. Mary Cook.
Julia,	" June 9, 1813;	m. Eli Curtis.
John Lester,	" July 27, 1817;	married three times.
Emily,	" Apr. 14, 1825;	m. Lyman D. Baldwin.

LITCHFIELD, CONN., BRANCH.

300.

Abraham Goodwin (*Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3) was born in Hartford, Conn., where he was baptized July 30, 1699. The General Court of Connecticut, at its session held in May, 1719, granted permission for a settlement to be made at Bantam, prescribed the bounds thereof, and incorporated it as a town by the name of Litchfield. Abraham Goodwin was one of the first settlers of the new town, and by a deed dated March 17, 1723–4, received from his father "for naturall love and parentall affection I have and do bear towards my son Abraham Goodwin of the town of Litchfield, . . . my lottments of land in the town of Litchfield; viz. one parcel of land being an homelott containing in quantity fifteen acres be the same more or less, bounded East on undivided land, West on a highway, North with the land of Josiah Walker, South with the land of John Bird, with all other alottments in said town, that are already laid out or shall hereafter be laid out, by vertue of and upon my right within said township, only I do reserve and provide one halfe of the use and enjoyment to myself and Mehetabele my wife during our natural lives."

The home lot mentioned above was located on the east side of South Street. Abraham became one of the prominent men of the town, being chosen Lister (now called Assessor) for two years from 1727; Grand Juror in 1731; Constable for two years, from 1742; Selectman in 1747, 1748, and 1749; and in 1736 was appointed Ensign of the Train Band. In 1754 he conveyed to each of his sons,

Nathaniel, Thomas, and Charles, a farm of fifty acres, beside leaving considerable estate at his death. Abraham Goodwin married, April 13, 1726, MARY BIRD of Farmington, Conn., who died June 7, 1788, aged 77. He died January 6, 1771, and was buried in the graveyard on West Street, where his gravestone is still to be seen.

CHILDREN.

301. I.	NATHANIEL,	b. Oct. 31, 1727;	m. Elizabeth Marsh.
368. II.	THOMAS,	" June 30, 1729;	m. Anna Kilbourn.
387. III.	CHARLES,	" May 5, 1731;	m. Thankful Russell.
IV.	PHINEAS,	" June 8, 1733;	killed at Fort William Henry in the French War.
476. V.	OZIAS,	" Nov. 27, 1735;	m. Hannah Vail.
546. VI.	JESSE,	" Sept. 3, 1737;	m. Rachel Brace.
616. VII.	MARY,	" April 3, 1740;	m. Theodore Catlin.
VIII.	RUTH,	" Aug. 5, 1743;	died after July, 1806, unm.

301.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 31, 1727; married, January 30, 1751, ELIZABETH MARSH, born February 10, 1729–30, daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (*Buell*) Marsh of Litchfield, Conn.

January 10, 1754, Nathaniel received the gift by deed of a farm of fifty acres from his father, situated at South Farms (now the town of Morris), and here he made his residence. He was one of the Listers of the town for sixteen years, from 1753; Constable fourteen years, from 1759; and Tax Collector from 1765 to 1770. He was appointed Lieutenant of the Litchfield Third Company in 1767, and in January, 1776, he was commissioned Captain of a company which for a portion of that year was stationed at New York. Wishing again to enter the army, and fearing

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM GOODWIN, OF LITCHFIELD, CONN., GREAT-GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.

- Ozias Goodwin = Mary Woodward, 3
  - Susanna = William, 4
    - Susanna = John Pratt, Jr., 5
      - Mehetable = Joseph Goodrich, 45
      - Hannah = Hezekiah = Lydia Pantry Barnard, 46
      - Benedicta = Jacob Goodrich, 81
      - Hannah = Isaac = Ruth Morgan Gaylord, 82
      - Abraham = Mary Bird, 300
        - Nathaniel = Elizabeth Marsh, 301
          - Elizabeth died unm.
          - Solomon = Anna Waugh, 302
          - James = Abigail Harrison, 318
          - Rhoda = Nathaniel = Rhoda (Goodwin) Orton Grant, 354
          - Elizabeth = Samuel Waugh, 359
          - Chloe = Joseph Sanford, 360
          - Dorcas = Ozias Marsh, 361
          - Olive = Erastus = Phebe B. Sanford Thomas, 362
          - Lydia = Clark Loveland, 367
            - Amy = Samson Stoddard, 369
            - Phineas died unm., 370
            - Abi
            - Mary = Bartholomew Williams, 371
            - Uri = Olive Knapp, 372
            - Thomas = Olive Kilbourn, 379
            - Levi died unm.
            - John died unm.
            - Abigail died unm.
              - Abraham died unm.
              - Joseph = Sally Ferguson, 388
              - David = Eunice, 411
              - Thankful = , 412
              - Seth = Deborah Allen, 413
              - Polly = Tyrus = Hannah McNary Gillett, 432
              - Rebecca = Timothy Catlin, 469
              - Ira, 470
                - Micah died unm.
                - Phineas = Mary Smith, 477
                - Chauncey = Rhoda = Nathaniel L. Grant Goodwin, 507, 354
                - Lydia died unm.
                - Hannah died unm.
                - Micah = Sally Clark, 508
                - Abigail = Dan Harrison, 520
                - Electa = Jesse Ensign, 521
                - Eliza = Tyrannus Collins, 522
                - Asenath Pond = Ozias = Abigail Betsey Warner Jones, 523
                - Sarah = Stephen T. Talmadge, 544
                - Polly died unm.
                - Samuel died unm.
                - Clarissa = Caleb Phelps, 545
                - Samuel Bird died unm.
      - Stephen = Sarah Gillet, 700
      - Eleazer = Hannah Easton, 800
      - Joanna = Abiel Smith, 886
      - Ruth = Bird or Stoddard, 887
      - Alice = —— Cadwell, 888
      - Nathaniel
        - Jesse = Abigail Mix, 547
        - Rachel = Comfort Stow, 613
        - Mary = Asa Gilbert, 614
        - Lydia = Salmon H. Elton, 615
        - Eunice
        - Huldah
    - William = Elizabeth Shepard, 6
    - Nathaniel = Mehetable Porter, 44
      - Charles = Thankful Russell, 387
      - Phineas died unm.
      - Ozias = Hannah Vail, 476
      - Jesse = Rachel Brace, 546
      - Mary = Theodore Catlin, 616
      - Ruth died unm.
  - Sarah Coles = Nathaniel = Elizabeth Pratt, 1000
  - Hannah = William Pitkin, 1337

NEWTON FREE LIBRARY NEWTON MASS.

to do so because of the small-pox then prevalent, he was inoculated with that disease at Litchfield, of which he died, May 18, 1777, and was buried in the West Street graveyard, as his monument still extant would indicate.

Elizabeth (Marsh) Goodwin, his wife, died December 14, 1802.

CHILDREN.

	I.	ELIZABETH,	b. Aug. 2, 1752; d. Sept. 8, 1753.
302.	II.	SOLOMON,	" Apr. 26, 1755; m. Anna Waugh.
318.	III.	JAMES,	" Apr. 18, 1757; m. Abigail Harrison.
354.	IV.	NATHANIEL,	" Feb. 4, 1760; m. 1. Rhoda Orton. 2. Rhoda G. Grant.
359.	V.	ELIZABETH,	" Jan. 13, 1763; m. Samuel Waugh.
360.	VI.	CHLOE,	b. July 31, 1766, Bible record; Aug. 14, 1766, Town record; m. Joseph Sanford.
361.	VII.	DORCAS,	b. Jan. 8, 1770; m. Ozias Marsh.
362.	VIII.	ERASTUS,	" Dec. 19, 1772; m. 1. Olive Sanford. 2. Phebe B. Thomas.
367.	IX.	LYDIA,	" Sept. 4, 1775; m. Clark Loveland.

302.

SOLOMON GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3) was born in Litchfield, Conn., April 26, 1755. Upon learning of the Lexington alarm in April, 1775, he enlisted in defence of his country in the company of Capt. David Welch of Litchfield, and the following month marched to Fort Edward, on the Hudson River, where he remained till September of the same year. In the spring of 1776 he enlisted as a sergeant in the company of Capt. Bezaleel Beebe, and went to New York City, where they were stationed at the time of the Declaration of Independence, afterwards going into New Jersey, and returned home January 3, 1777. He also served several other enlistments during the remain-

der of the war. An autobiography in manuscript, giving a more detailed account of his military life and his ancestry for several generations, beside other subjects of interest, is in the possession of his descendants, and has been of great aid to the compiler of this work. He married, November 29, 1781, ANNA WAUGH, born March 11, 1760, daughter of Thomas and Rosina (*Watson*) Waugh of Litchfield. Solomon Goodwin removed with his family, in August, 1802, to that part of Mexico now Williamstown, Oswego County, New York, where he resided several years, engaged in farming. In the latter part of his life he settled in Rome, New York, where he died September 29, 1835, and his wife also died there October 22, 1846.

CHILDREN.

303.	I.	ANGELINA,	b. Aug. 22, 1782; m. Ansel Lovejoy.
304.	II.	HEMAN,	" May 1, 1785; m. Betsey Hyatt.
	III.	SYLVIA,	" Dec. 26, 1787; d. Mar. 8, 1790.
310.	IV.	ROSANNA,	" Dec. 16, 1790; m. Samuel Plumb.
311.	V.	NATHANIEL,	" Oct. 28, 1793; m. Nancy E. Ensign.
315.	VI.	SOLOMON,	" June 4, 1797; m. Hannah N. Hamlin.

303.

ANGELINA GOODWIN (*Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., August 22, 1782; removed with her parents to Williamstown, New York, and married ANSEL LOVEJOY, son of Obadiah and Tryphena (*Waugh*) Lovejoy of Litchfield. When Ansel was quite young his parents removed to Williamstown, Oswego County, New York, where he continued to reside as a farmer. He died about 1863. Angelina (Goodwin) Lovejoy died July 18, 1846.

LOVEJOY CHILDREN.

Sylvia,	b.	m. Edward Roland.
Leonard,	"	m. Phebe Lovejoy.
Tryphena,	"	m. Asa Lovejoy.
Polly,	"	d. aged 6 years.
Emily Anna,	"	m. John Chase.
Obed,	"	d. aged 3 months.
Lucretia,	"	m. Ansel Lovejoy.
Nancy Elizabeth,	"	res. Williamstown, unm.

304.

HEMAN GOODWIN (*Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 1, 1785; removed with his parents to Williamstown, Oswego County, New York. He married, April 22, 1813, BETSEY HYATT, daughter of Roger Hyatt. She died July 10, 1864, aged 78 years, 8 months, and 6 days. Heman Goodwin was a farmer in Williamstown, and died November 12, 1875.

CHILDREN.

	I.	WASHINGTON,	b. Mar. 4, 1814;	d. Feb. 28, 1815.
305.	II.	ELIZA,	" May 23, 1815;	m. Edward M. Higbie.
	III.	MATILDA,	" Apr. 17, 1817;	d. Aug. 20, 1821.
	IV.	SOLOMON,	" Feb. 24, 1819;	d. July 4, 1819.
306.	V.	MARY ANN,	" July 20, 1820;	m. Abraham A. Van Vleck.
	VI.	JAMES,	" Aug. 2, 1822;	res. Williamstown, unm.
350.	VII.	LUCY,	" Apr. 24, 1824;	m. James H. 350 Goodwin.
307.	VIII.	GEORGE,	" May 22, 1826.	
308.	IX.	HEMAN,	" May 27, 1828;	m. Ursula E. Comstock.
309.	X.	JANE,	" July 18, 1830;	m. William Kendall.
	XI.	ABRAHAM,	" July 12, 1832;	d. May 30, 1864, unm.

305.

ELIZA GOODWIN (*Heman* 304, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 23, 1815; married, December 1, 1852, EDWARD MALCOLM HIGBIE, born about 1806, son of Joseph and Christiana (*McCollum*) Higbie. Edward M. Higbie has been a farmer; he resides at West Camden, Oneida County, New York, feeble in body and mind. Eliza (Goodwin) Higbie died February 16, 1864.

HIGBIE CHILDREN.

Roselma Rebecca,	b.	d. Sept. 5, 1873, aged 19 years and 17 days.
Sarah Jane,	"	d. Apr. 25, 1864, aged 4 years, 8 months, 15 days.

306.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Heman* 304, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 20, 1820; married, January 24, 1858, ABRAHAM ALLEN VAN VLECK, born at Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, May 15, 1810, son of Abraham and Hilitia (*Van Allen*) Van Vleck. Abraham A. Van Vleck was a harness-maker, and died October 27, 1874. His widow resides at Williamstown, Oswego County, New York.

NO CHILDREN.

307.

GEORGE GOODWIN (*Heman* 304, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 22, 1826. Of him but little is known. He

was of a roving disposition, and in 1882 resided somewhere in Iowa. His wife, whose name was unknown, died before September, 1873.

CHILDREN.

I. MARGARET BETSEY, b. Nov. 25, 1866.
II. MARY JANE, " Aug. 20, 1868.

308.

HEMAN GOODWIN (*Heman* 304, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Williamstown, New York, May 27, 1828; married, November 29, 1865, URSULA ELIZA COMSTOCK, born in Florence, Oneida County, New York, January 25, 1832, daughter of Julius and Sarah (*Northrop*) Comstock. Heman Goodwin enlisted, October 25, 1861, in Company B, 32d Regt. New York Volunteers, and was discharged October, 1863. In 1870 he removed to Roscoe, Illinois, and afterwards to Beloit, Wisconsin, his present residence, where he is a farmer. His wife, Ursula E. (Comstock) Goodwin, died July 12, 1885.

CHILDREN.

I. EDITH W., b. Mar. 14, 1868; m., Jan. 27, 1886, Frank Degroff, res. Roscoe, Ill.
II. MYRTLE C., " Mar. 5, 1871.
III. TILESTON, " Sept. 16, 1872.

309.

JANE GOODWIN (*Heman* 304, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 18, 1830; married WILLIAM KENDALL. In 1870 this family resided in Neosha, Dodge County, Wisconsin.

She died about June, 1876, and he afterwards remarried, and is supposed to be living in Iowa.

KENDALL CHILD.

Nelly, b. June, 1873.

310.

ROSANNA GOODWIN (*Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., December 16, 1790; removed with her parents to Williamstown, New York; married, May 19, 1811, SAMUEL PLUMB, born July 5, 1788, son of Samuel and Sarah (*Plumb*) Plumb. Samuel Plumb, Jr., born in Litchfield, Conn., at the age of twelve removed with his parents to Williamstown, New York, which became his permanent residence. He was a blacksmith, and died January 24, 1826. Rosanna (Goodwin) Plumb died September 26, 1876.

PLUMB CHILDREN.

Sarah Ann,	b. Feb. 1, 1813;	m. William Potts.
Catharine,	" June 25, 1815;	d. Apr. 2, 1836.
Alta Margaret,	" Aug. 22, 1817;	m. Elliott B. Comstock.
Solomon Goodwin,	" Sept. 30, 1820;	m. Juliett Parker.
Samuel Ames,	" Jan. 18, 1823;	m. Huldah Gibbs.
Rosanna Jane,	" Aug. 31, 1825;	m. Hamilton Gifford.

311.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., October 28, 1793. As a member of his father's family he removed in 1802 to Williamstown, Oswego County, New York. He married, October 12, 1820,

NANCY ELIZABETH ENSIGN, born in Litchfield, Conn., April 16, 1797, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (*Gibbs*) Ensign. About 1834 Nathaniel Goodwin removed to Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he died September 3, 1855. His widow removed to Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska, where she died about 1878.

CHILDREN.

312.	I.	SAMUEL ENSIGN,	b. Aug. , 1821; m. Jane B. McCarter.
	II.	SOLOMON,	" ; about 1875 lived near Los Angeles, California.
313.	III.	FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,	" m. Margaret —.
314.	IV.	ABIGAIL ANN,	" June , 1828; m. Joseph E. Cochran.

312.

SAMUEL ENSIGN GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 311, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Williamstown, Oswego County, New York, August, 1821. At the age of fifteen he removed to Erie, Erie County, Penn., which became his permanent residence. He was engaged many years in mercantile business. He married, April 15, 1850, JANE BROWNE MCCARTER, born in Fort Covington, Franklin County, New York, June 8, 1822, daughter of Joseph and Isabella (*Irwin*) McCarter.

NO CHILDREN.

313.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 311, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), with wife, MARGARET, resided at

Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York, in April, 1869. He afterwards removed to Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska, where he died about March, 1874. Nothing further is known concerning his wife.

PROBABLY NO CHILDREN.

314.

ABIGAIL ANN GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 311, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June, 1828; married at Conneaut, Ohio, October 4, 1855, JOSEPH E. COCHRAN. This proved an unfortunate marriage, and she resided for some time with her brother Frederick, and died at Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska, March 15, 1875.

COCHRAN CHILD.

Frederick Goodwin, b. died about 1875–6.

315.

SOLOMON GOODWIN (*Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 4, 1797; came to Williamstown, New York, in 1802, with his father's family; married, January 28, 1824, HANNAH NOBLE HAMLIN, born in Paris, Oneida County, New York, December 26, 1793, daughter of Asa and Hannah (*Noble*) Hamlin. Solomon Goodwin before 1820 removed to Rome, Oneida County, New York, and was by trade a carpenter and builder. He was a Deacon of the Presbyterian Church, and died June 22, 1857. Hannah N. (Hamlin) Goodwin died April 16, 1858.

Edward P. Goodwin.

FREE LIBRARY
NEWTON
MASS.

CHILDREN.

	I.	FRANCIS DWIGHT,	b. July 21, 1828; d. June 5, 1831.
316.	II.	HENRIETTA ELIZABETH,	" Aug. 15, 1830; m. William Townsend.
317.	III.	EDWARD PAYSON,	" July 31, 1832; m. Ellen M. Chamberlin.
	IV.	ALBERT BARNES,	" Jan. 4, 1836; d. Nov. 23, 1862, unm.

316.

HENRIETTA ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Solomon* 315, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 15, 1830; married, October 3, 1854, WILLIAM TOWNSEND, born April 5, 1830, son of John and Parnel (*Bishop*) Townsend of Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. William Townsend was a hardware merchant in Rome, New York, where he died June 10, 1882. His widow still resides there.

NO CHILDREN.

317.

EDWARD PAYSON GOODWIN (*Solomon* 315, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Rome, New York, July 31, 1832; graduated at Amherst College in 1856, and at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, in 1859. Was a home missionary in Vermont from May, 1859, to October, 1860. He married at East Burke, Vermont, September 27, 1860, ELLEN MARIA CHAMBERLIN, born in Lyndon, Vermont, November 1, 1838, daughter of Myron and Charlotte Jane Kay (*Morse*) Chamberlin. From the little town of East

Burke he was called, October, 1860, to Columbus, Ohio, where he is still remembered with affectionate devotion by those who sat under his ministry. Here he labored for seven years. Following a call, he began his present pastorate of the First Congregational Church, Chicago, January 10, 1868. During the winter of 1869–70 he visited Egypt and Palestine in the pursuit of health, and was absent from his people six months. During 1883 he was away for a somewhat longer period in California for the same purpose.

The following tribute will show the esteem in which he is held by his friends.

His life is an example of distinguished success and usefulness, which has been entirely unsought. A singularly modest, unambitious man, he has avoided promotions which have often been pressed on him. Nobody has known, unless by accident, of his calls to prominent positions. These he has quietly kept in his pocket.

While he has admirable gifts as a platform speaker, a moderator, and as a participator in public assemblies, his heart delights most in the duties of pastor and preacher. He loves to minister to the sick, the needy, the sorrowing. None who deserve sympathy leave him uncomforted and unblest. He is in great request at weddings and funerals, as one who knows how to enter into the needs of all occasions.

He loves to preach. His sermons are not elaborate; there are no studied effects, although he is a diligent student; but feeling the truth intensely himself in every fibre, he moves the people, including the children and youth, of whom he has large numbers in his congregation, and often rises to a high degree of eloquence, as may be seen in his published sermon on "Christianity and Infidelity tested by their Fruits." It is certain, however, that his power is rather in the man behind the sermon than in the sermon itself.

Naturally he has left much of his impress upon his church, which before he came was already the mother of Union Park, Tabernacle, and Bethany, and which now has three large branches connected with it that give promise of soon becoming independent churches, not to speak of two missions, three industrial schools, and other forms of work.

He received the degree of D. D. from Western Reserve College in 1868, and from Amherst in 1869.

CHILDREN.

I.	EDWARD CHAMBERLIN,	b. Nov. 10, 1865; d. Sept. 15, 1866.
II.	ALBERT PAYSON,	" Jan. 3, 1867.
III.	GRACE,	" June 11, 1870; d. Aug. 31, 1870.
IV.	MARGARET,	" May 20, 1876.
V.	PAUL,	" Sept. 1, 1878.

318.

JAMES GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., April 18, 1757: married, October 11, 1779, ABIGAIL HARRISON, born March 19, 1756, daughter of Abel and Abigail (*Chrissey*) Harrison of Litchfield. About 1784 James Goodwin removed to Richmond, Berkshire County, Mass., and in 1803 was a resident of Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, where he died March 15, 1814. He was a farmer. Abigail (Harrison) Goodwin died February 3, 1829.

CHILDREN.

319.	I.	ETHAN,	b. June 30, 1780; m. Olive Brundige.
328.	II.	MARCUS,	" Apr. 16, 1782; m. 1. Rebecca Partridge. 2. Minerva Ellis.
341.	III.	HANNAH,	" Aug. 6, 1785; m. Oliver Bostwick.

342. IV. DENNIS, b. May 12, 1788; m. Sally Sumner.
349. V. HARVEY, " Mar. 17, 1791; m. Maria Burnett.
VI. ELIZA, " June 1, 1793; d. Sept. 26, 1794.
353. VII. OLIVE E., " Jan. 12, 1796; m. Levi Noyes.
VIII. JAMES, " May 15, 1800; d. May 21, 1820.

319.

ETHAN GOODWIN (*James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 30, 1780. As a member of his father's family he removed to Richmond, Mass., and Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York. At the latter place he married, October 1, 1808, OLIVE BRUNDIGE, born March 22, 1781. After the birth of his third child he removed to Otisco, Onondaga County, in 1832 to Livingston County, and in 1842 to Waukesha County, Wisconsin, settling on Section 6 in the town of Lisbon, where his wife died March 9, 1846. He afterwards resided with his son Ira D., and died at Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin, October 10, 1868. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

320. I. JAMES MAROVAH, b. Mar. 31, 1811; m. Amy Moore.
325. II. WILLIAM DAVIS, " Aug. 24, 1812; m. 1. Harriet Blood; 2. Clarissa A. Pople.
326. III. ABIGAIL HARRISON, " Sept. 25, 1814; m. Mark Rowell.
327. IV. IRA DENNIS, " Nov. 23, 1820; m. 1. Mary Adeline Calkins; 2. Matilda Palmer; 3. Phrelove W. Gale.

320.

JAMES MAROVAH GOODWIN (*Ethan* 319, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4,

Ozias 3), born March 31, 1811, in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York; removed with his father to Onondaga County, and to Waukesha County, Wisconsin, in 1842. He married, March 13, 1844, AMY MOORE, born in Canada East, April 17, 1824, daughter of Pesarve and Lavina (*Cone*) Moore. In 1865 he settled in Cedar township, Mitchell County, Iowa, where he died July 22, 1871. He was a farmer. Amy (Moore) Goodwin died August 3, 1879.

CHILDREN.

321. I.	OLIVE LAVINA,	b. Sept. 20, 1846;	m. 1. William Eselstine; 2. Oscar E. Eselstine.
322. II.	AMELIA EVA,	" Nov. 13, 1848;	m. Amon J. T. Joslin.
323. III.	IRA DENNIS,	" Aug. 24, 1851;	m. 1. Jennie Rutty. 2. Nettie Sconce.
IV.	OLIVER BOSTWICK,	" July 28, 1854;	res. Osage, Iowa, unm.
324. V.	HELEN ERVILLA,	" May 12, 1866;	m. Henry M. Stigleman.

321.

OLIVE LAVINA GOODWIN (*James Marcyah* 320, *Ethan* 319, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 20, 1846, in Lisbon, Waukesha County, Wisconsin; married, October 6, 1872, WILLIAM ESELSTINE, a native of Canada. He was an architect and builder. She married, second, March 1, 1885, OSCAR EUGENE ESELSTINE, born in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York, August 16, 1850, son of William Taylor and Hannah (*Lepper*) Eselstine. He resides at Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa.

NO CHILDREN.

322.

AMELIA EVA GOODWIN (*James Marovah* 320, *Ethan* 319, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 13, 1848, in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin; married at Osage, Iowa, August 5, 1866, AMON JAMES TIFT JOSLIN, born at Rockwood, Fulton County, New York, June 16, 1839, son of John and Elouisa (*Sweet*) Joslin. Amon J. T. Joslin removed to Osage, Iowa, in 1868. He now resides in San Diego, California, and is a photographer.

NO CHILDREN.

323.

IRA DENNIS GOODWIN (*James Marovah* 320, *Ethan* 319, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 24, 1851; married, first, August 24, 1874, JENNIE RUTTY, and second, December 30, 1886, NETTIE SCONCE, and resides at Danville, Illinois.

324.

HELEN ERVILLA GOODWIN (*James Marovah* 320, *Ethan* 319, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 12, 1866; married, May 2, 1886, HENRY M. STIGLEMAN, and is supposed to reside at San Diego, California.

325.

WILLIAM DAVIS GOODWIN (*Ethan* 319, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4,

Ozias 3), born in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, August 24, 1812; removed to Wisconsin in 1842, and settled in Waukesha County, where he died January 18, 1887. He married, first, September 24, 1845, HARRIET BLOOD, and second, September 24, 1865, CLARISSA A. POPLE, widow of John Pople.

NO CHILDREN.

326.

ABIGAIL HARRISON GOODWIN (*Ethan* 319, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 25, 1814, at Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York; married at Springwater, Livingston County, July 25, 1833, MARK ROWELL, born in New Hampshire, August 10, 1809, son of John and Sally (*Moore*) Rowell. Mark Rowell removed to Waukesha County, Wisconsin, in 1842, and is a farmer at Hartland in said county. Abigail Harrison (Goodwin) Rowell died August 7, 1846.

ROWELL CHILDREN.

Ira	b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Mary Thompson.
Walden,	" July 22, 1839; m. Hattie M. Arnold.
Calista Olive,	" Mar. 30, 1842; m. Chauncey M. Skinner.
Mary,	" Nov. 15, 1844; d. July 15, 1846.

327.

IRA DENNIS GOODWIN (*Ethan* 319, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 23, 1820, in Otisco, Onondaga County, New York. Removed in 1842 to Waukesha County, Wisconsin, and is a farmer at Hartland in that county. He

married, April 23, 1846, MARY ADELINE CALKINS, born in Austerlitz, Columbia County, New York, October 14, 1815, daughter of Turner and Betsey Calkins. Mary A. (Calkins) Goodwin died June 6, 1852, and he married, second, December 31, 1852, MATILDA PALMER, born in Greene County, New York, December 1, 1830, daughter of Timothy and Abigail (*Palmer*) Palmer. Matilda (Palmer) Goodwin died March 9, 1854. He married, third, May 15, 1854, PHRELOVE WRIGHT GALE, born March 21, 1825, in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, daughter of Aaron and Eleanor (*Nichols*) Wright, and widow of Simon D. Gale.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

I. ALVIN WINFIELD, b. Dec. 2, 1847; d. Feb. 19, 1850.

BY THIRD WIFE.

II. HENRY BURR, b. Dec. 8, 1855; d. June 29, 1858.
III. HARRY WRIGHT, " Oct. 25, 1860.

328.

MARCUS GOODWIN (*James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., April 16, 1782; removed with his father to Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, and in 1814 to Otisco, Onondaga County, which became his permanent residence. He married, October 15, 1803, REBECCA PARTRIDGE, who was born January 4, 1778, and died February 22, 1847. He married, second, March 14, 1848, MINERVA ELLIS, who died in May, 1870. Marcus Goodwin was a farmer, and died September 4, 1868.

CHILDREN.

329.	I.	ERASTUS LEONARD,	b. July 30, 1804; m. Lurana Parsons.
	II.	ELIZA OLIVE,	" Jan. 4, 1806; d. Mar. 22, 1850, unm.
330.	III.	ROXA PARTRIDGE,	" Mar. 31, 1807; m. Samuel N. Anderson.
331.	IV.	ALBERT THOMAS,	" Sept. 8, 1808; m. Lola E. Woodford.
334.	V.	HARVEY,	" May 26, 1810; m. 1. Maria A. Woodford; 2. Lucy Parsons; 3. Maranda E. Alexander; 4. Julia A. King; 5. Emeline C. Straight.
	VI.	DENNIS,	" Apr. 25, 1812; d. Dec. 13, 1813.
336.	VII.	JAMES DENNIS,	" Aug. 13, 1814; m. Mary Parker.
338.	VIII.	LEMAN BEECHER,	" June 27, 1817; m. 1. Minerva How; 2. Melissa W. Green.
340.	IX.	RUAMA HERRICK,	" June 4, 1820; m. Addison How.

329.

ERASTUS LEONARD GOODWIN (*Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 30, 1804, in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York; removed with his father in 1814 to Otisco, Onondaga County, and in 1883 to South Onondaga, where he died May 21, 1889. Was a farmer. He married, May 1, 1832, LURANA PARSONS, born May 30, 1809, and died November 29, 1870, daughter of Seth and Lucy (*Thayer*) Parsons of Otisco.

ADOPTED CHILDREN.

Mary Alcina, b. July 5, 1837.
Walter Scott, " Jan. 1, 1842.

330.

ROXA PARTRIDGE GOODWIN (*Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, March 31, 1807; removed with her parents to Otisco, Onondaga County, where she married, April 20, 1845, SAMUEL NEWELL ANDERSON, born in Edinburgh, July 30, 1802, son of Jonathan and Mary (*Newell*) Anderson. Samuel N. Anderson was a farmer at Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York, where he died November 18, 1876. His widow still resides (1888) at Broadalbin.

ANDERSON CHILD.

Eliza Matilda, b. Aug. 11, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1847.

331.

ALBERT THOMAS GOODWIN (*Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 8, 1808, at Edinburgh, New York; removed with his parents in 1814 to Otisco, Onondaga County, New York, and is a farmer at Pompey in the same county. He married, May 12, 1835, LOLA EMELINE WOODFORD, born in Pompey, May 17, 1813, daughter of Israel and Lola (*Woodford*) Woodford.

CHILDREN.

332. I. HENRY WOODFORD, b. Oct. 24, 1837; m. Mary Partridge.
333. II. FRANCES AUGUSTA, " Oct. 8, 1848; m. Alonzo Foote.

332.

HENRY WOODFORD GOODWIN (*Albert Thomas* 331, *Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300,

Nathaniel 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Otisco, Onondaga County, New York, October 24, 1837, and is a farmer in Pompey (Marionville P. O.) in the same county. He married, June 25, 1867, MARY PARTRIDGE, born in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, August 23, 1840, daughter of James and Clarissa (*Colson*) Partridge.

NO CHILDREN.

333.

FRANCES AUGUSTA GOODWIN (*Albert Thomas* 331, *Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 8, 1848; married, October 7, 1868, ALONZO FOOTE. They resided at Pompey, Onondaga County, New York, where she died September 9, 1879.

334.

HARVEY GOODWIN (*Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, May 26, 1810; removed to Onondaga County in 1814, and settled first in Otisco, and afterwards in Onondaga Valley, where he was a farmer. He married, October 12, 1836, MARIA A. WOODFORD, born February 1, 1810, daughter of Israel and Lola (*Woodford*) Woodford. She died May 7, 1838, and he married, second, May 7, 1843, LUCY PARSONS, born June 17, 1816, died January 28, 1847, daughter of Seth and Lucy (*Thayer*) Parsons of Otisco. He married, third, July 7, 1847, MARANDA E. ALEXANDER, born March 5, 1807, daughter of Solomon Alexander. She died May 11, 1857. He married, fourth, September 25,

1867, Mrs. JULIA A. KING, who was born January 27, 1820, and died August 6, 1871. His fifth wife, whom he married October 3, 1871, was EMELINE C. STRAIGHT, who died five days after marriage. Harvey Goodwin died at Onondaga Valley July 5, 1872.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

335. I. EMILY MARIE, b. Mar. 16, 1838; m. Arthur Norton.

BY SECOND WIFE.

II. ALONZO DWIGHT, b. July 4, 1845.

335.

EMILY MARIE GOODWIN (*Harvey* 334, *Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Otisco, New York, March 16, 1838; married, March 19, 1862, ARTHUR NORTON, born in Scott, Cortland County, New York, August 16, 1839, son of Edwin and Mary Miles (*Rice*) Norton. Arthur Norton is a farmer at Skaneateles, Onondaga County, New York, to which place he removed in 1869.

NORTON CHILDREN.

Miles Harvey, b. July 6, 1864.
Frank Rice, " Oct. 14, 1866.

336.

JAMES DENNIS GOODWIN (*Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 13, 1814. His parents removed when he was an infant to Otisco, Onondaga County, in which and the adjoining town of Pompey he always resided, and where he died June 5, 1849. He married, June 16,

1840, MARY PARKER, who after his death became the wife of James Sims, and died at Cazenovia, New York, May 1, 1887, aged 69.

CHILDREN.

337. I. EDWARD MARCUS, b. May 27, 1842; m. Caroline Russell.
II. JAMES, " d.

337.

EDWARD MARCUS GOODWIN (*James Dennis* 336, *Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 27, 1842; married, March 6, 1872, CAROLINE RUSSELL, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (*Baker*) Russell of Albany, New York. Edward M. Goodwin is a graduate of the Albany Medical College, and a practising physician in Toledo, Ohio.

NO CHILDREN.

338.

LEMAN BEECHER GOODWIN (*Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Otisco, Onondaga County, New York, June 27, 1817; married, September 21, 1843, MINERVA HOW, born in Skaneateles, September 28, 1820, daughter of Amaziah and Betsey (*McKay*) How. She died October 4, 1880, and he married, second, May 11, 1883, Mrs. MELISSA (*Wheeler*) GREEN, widow of Albert Green of Skaneateles, Onondaga County. Leman B. Goodwin removed from Otisco in 1850 to Skaneateles, his present residence. He is a farmer.

SON.

339. I. WILLIAM AMAZIAH, b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. Mary L. Gantley.

339.

WILLIAM AMAZIAH GOODWIN (*Leman Beecher* 338, *Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 27, 1846, in Otisco, New York; married, August 29, 1872, MARY LOUISA GANTLEY, born in Ireland June 1, 1847, daughter of Timothy and Ann (*Mahar*) Gantley. William Amaziah Goodwin resided some years at Skaneateles, but since 1880 has lived in Syracuse, where he is a druggist. He served in the secret service during the Rebellion, by commission from the Secretary of War, and relates many interesting accounts of his experience while at the front. He is deeply interested in the history of his ancestors, and has rendered the compiler valuable assistance in collecting the record of the descendants of his great-grandfather, James Goodwin.

CHILDREN.

I. ANNA BELLE, b. Apr. 27, 1875.
II. MARY MINERVA, " Jan. 16, 1878; d. Jan. 13, 1881.

340.

RUAMA HERRICK GOODWIN (*Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 4, 1820; married, January 1, 1844, ADDISON HOW, son of Amaziah and Betsey (*McKay*) How of Skaneateles, New York. Ruama H. (Goodwin) How died May 22, 1852. Addison How was a carpenter at Skaneateles. Soon after the death of his wife he took passage for California, but, dying before the vessel arrived in port, was buried at sea, date unknown.

NO CHILDREN.

341.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 6, 1785; removed with her parents to Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, where she married, February 24, 1805, OLIVER BOSTWICK, born in New Milford, Fairfield County, Conn., November 16, 1782, son of Martin and Phebe Bostwick. Oliver Bostwick in early boyhood removed to Edinburgh, and, after marriage, to Onondaga County, settling first in Otisco, and then in Onondaga Valley, where he died July 12, 1859. Hannah (Goodwin) Bostwick died March 1, 1872.

BOSTWICK CHILDREN.

Parthena,	b. Feb. 10, 1807;	m. 1. Dorus Pomeroy. 2. Lewis Baker.
Nathaniel,	" Mar. 8, 1809;	m. Emily Everett.
Arvilla,	" Apr. 22, 1812;	m. Orrin Bardwell.
James Goodwin,	" Nov. 27, 1814;	m. Mary A. Danforth.
Barzillai,	" Feb. 13, 1817;	m. Sophia Denison.
Harrison,	" Nov. 27, 1819;	m. Nancy Danforth.
Elizabeth,	" Mar. 15, 1822;	m. Clark Alvord.
La Fayette,	" Oct. 17, 1824;	d. young.
Ezra,	" Feb. 27, 1826;	m. Mariette McFarland.

342.

DENNIS GOODWIN (*James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 12, 1788, probably in Berkshire County, Mass.; removed with his father to Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, and married, December 12, 1811, SALLY SUMNER, daughter of Robert Sumner of Edinburgh. Soon after his marriage he removed to Otisco, Onondaga County, and died March 16, 1819. His widow married Elias

Sheldon, of Delphi, Delaware County, and died about 1867.

CHILDREN.

343. I. FANNY EMELINE, b. Dec. 11, 1813; m. 1. Samuel Foote.
2. William Reed.

344. II. ELIAS MARCUS, " Jan. 22, 1815; m. 1. Amanda Benedict.
2. Louisa M. Holland.

343.

FANNY EMELINE GOODWIN (*Dennis* 342, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 11, 1813; married, April 24, 1831, SAMUEL FOOTE, who was born in Pittsfield, Mass., September 16, 1806, and died in California, November 1, 1850. She married, second, January 25, 1859, WILLIAM REED, born in Cambridge, Washington County, New York, November 21, 1807. William Reed is a retired farmer, residing in Baldwinsville, Onondaga County, New York.

FOOTE CHILDREN.

Judge Knowles,	b. Jan. 22, 1832; d. Mar. 15, 1840.
De Witt Clinton,	" Dec. 11, 1834.
Charlotte Emeline,	" June 8, 1836; m. W. B. Herrick.
Edgar Evarts,	" Jan. 10, 1841; d. Jan. 25, 1866.
Samuel Elliott,	" Aug. 31, 1843; d. May 2, 1844.
Delevan Samuel,	" June 1, 1845.
Mary Francis,	" Mar. 2, 1848; d. May 24, 1851.

REED CHILD.

Mary Francis,	b. Oct. 5, 1860.

344.

ELIAS MARCUS GOODWIN (*Dennis* 342, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias*

3), born in Otisco, Onondaga County, New York, January 22, 1815; married, June 6, 1841, AMANDA BENEDICT, born in Pompey, Onondaga County, June 17, 1817, daughter of Cyrus and Martha (*Robinson*) Benedict. She died September 14, 1876, and he married, second, June 7, 1877, LOUISA M. HOLLAND, born in Pittsford, Monroe County, August 6, 1824, daughter of S. and Harriet (*Murray*) Holland. Elias M. Goodwin is a farmer in Ridgeway, Orleans County, New York, to which place he removed from Otisco in 1841.

CHILDREN.

345.	I.	OSSIAN DENNIS,	b. Sept. 29, 1842; m. Elizabeth J. Mays.
346.	II.	ELBERT CYRUS,	" Apr. 3, 1845; m. Ella M. ——.
	III.	EGBERT BENEDICT,	" Apr. 3, 1845; d. Apr. 11, 1872.
	IV.	GEORGE SUMNER,	" Aug. 5, 1850; d. Dec. 19, 1871.
347.	V.	FRANK ERVIN,	" July 1, 1853; m. Florence E. Waring.
348.	VI.	CHARLES WILLIAM,	" June 8, 1856; m. 1. Maggie J. Reynolds; 2. Carrie E. Rucker.

345.

OSSIAN DENNIS GOODWIN (*Elias Marcus* 344, *Dennis* 342, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Ridgeway, Orleans County, New York, September 29, 1842; married, February 11, 1868, ELIZABETH JANE MAYS, born in Norfolk, England, July 19, 1846, daughter of John and Susanna (*Wiseman*) Mays. Ossian D. Goodwin is a farmer in Carlyon, Orleans County, New York.

CHILDREN.

I.	FLORENCE AMANDA,	b. Jan. 28, 1871; d. Apr. 21, 1875.
II.	MARY ELIZABETH,	" May 7, 1875; d. Feb. 18, 1877.
III.	MARY M.,	" Apr. 28, 1877.
IV.	LIBERTY GEORGE,	" Apr. 8, 1878.
V.	WALTER BENEDICT,	" July 1, 1881.

346.

ELBERT CYRUS GOODWIN (*Elias Marcus* 344, *Dennis* 342, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 3, 1845; died at Atchison, Kansas, May 10, 1879, leaving a widow, ELLA M.

NO CHILDREN.

347.

FRANK ERVIN GOODWIN (*Elias Marcus* 344, *Dennis* 342, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 1, 1853; married, March 29, 1876, FLORENCE ELIZABETH WARING, born in Ridgeway, October 1, 1855, daughter of Henry Harrison and Amelia Ann (*Tuttle*) Waring. Frank E. Goodwin resides on the farm where he was born, in Ridgeway (Jeddo P. O.), Orleans County, New York.

CHILDREN.

I. GRACE AMELIA, b. Oct. 12, 1879.
II. HENRY HARRISON, " Feb. 5, 1883.

348.

CHARLES WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Elias Marcus* 344, *Dennis* 342, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Ridgeway, Orleans County, New York, June 8, 1856; married, May 24, 1877, MAGGIE J. REYNOLDS, born July 21, 1858, in Bergen, Genesee County, daughter of George and Jane (*Smith*) Reynolds. She died February 12, 1883, and he married, second, July 19, 1885, CARRIE E. RUCKER, born at Mount Ephraim, Noble County, Ohio, September 20, 1866, daughter of

Bethel and Angie (*Ludgate*) Rucker. Charles W. Goodwin removed to Kansas in 1878, and in 1884 to Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri, his present residence. He is a locomotive engineer.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

I. GEORGE ELIAS, b. May 14, 1878.
II. EFFIE MAY, " Oct. 9, 1880; d. Oct. 21, 1880.

BY SECOND WIFE.

III. IVA, b. July 27, 1886; d. Sept. 15, 1887.

349.

HARVEY GOODWIN (*James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Richmond, Berkshire County, Mass., March 17, 1791; removed with his father to Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, and married, March 17, 1812, MARIA BURNETT, born at Smithtown, Long Island, September 19, 1792, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (*Hedges*) Burnett. Harvey Goodwin removed in 1835 to Euclid, Onondaga County, New York, and in 1854 to Rubicon, Dodge County, Wisconsin, where he died, August 8, 1875. He was a farmer, and while in Onondaga County was a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church of Liverpool. Maria (Burnett) Goodwin died August 1, 1865.

CHILDREN.

I. CHAUNCEY, b. July 9, 1816; d. Mar. 3, 1886, unm.
350. II. JAMES HARVEY, " June 18, 1820; m. 1. Lucy Goodwin; 2. Jane A. Abels.
352. III. BURNETT MULFORD, " Aug. 31, 1825; m. 1. Wealthy U. Smith; 2. Adeline W. Worcester.
IV. MATILDA, " Jan. 3, 1830; res. Rubicon, Wis., unm.
V. OLIVER BOSTWICK, " Nov. 2, 1833; " "

350.

JAMES HARVEY GOODWIN (*Harvey* 349, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 18, 1820, in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York; married, September 28, 1852, LUCY GOODWIN, born April 24, 1824, daughter of Heman (304) and Betsey (*Hyatt*) Goodwin of Williamstown, New York. She died May 20, 1875. He married, second, March 29, 1881, JANE ANN ABELS, born in Norway, Herkimer County, New York, May 26, 1834, daughter of Isaac and Lucretia (*Myers*) Abels. James H. Goodwin resides at Rubicon, Dodge County, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

351. I. MARIETT LOVINA, b. May 6, 1857; m. Eli E. Hart.
II. ORLANDO WELLINGTON, " May 19, 1859; res. Rubicon, Wis., unm.

351.

MARIETT LOVINA GOODWIN (*James Harvey* 350, *Harvey* 349, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 6, 1857; married, April 18, 1881, ELI EDWIN HART, born April 15, 1857, at Hustisford, Dodge County, Wisconsin, son of Edwin Buel and Amret Irene (*Nichols*) Hart. Eli E. Hart resided in his native town until 1882, when he removed to Burnett, Antelope County, Nebraska, his present residence. He is a farmer.

HART CHILDREN.

Danford Alva, b. Jan. 28, 1882.
Lathera Irene, " Jan. 4, 1884.
John Elmore, " Dec. 9, 1885.

352.

BURNETT MULFORD GOODWIN (*Harvey* 349, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, August 31, 1825; removed with his father to Onondaga County in 1830, and in 1851 to Wisconsin. Since 1862 has been a resident of Maple, Ionia County, Michigan. He is a mechanic, and has held the office of Postmaster ten years, and Justice of the Peace nine years. He married, January 8, 1850, WEALTHY URSULA SMITH, born in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, September 13, 1825, daughter of Cornelius and Huldah (*Austin*) Smith. She died May 2, 1882, and he married, second, November 24, 1883, ADELINE (*Wheeler*) WORCESTER, born December 17, 1823, in Ovid, Seneca County, New York, daughter of Simon D. and Martha (*Palmer*) Wheeler, and widow of Alpheus Worcester.

CHILD.

I. LAURA MARIA, b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. Apr. 2, 1866.

353.

OLIVE E. GOODWIN (*James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 12, 1796; married, September 5, 1815, LEVI NOYES, born April 6, 1793, son of Isaac and Sally (*Haven*) Noyes. Levi Noyes was a farmer at Tracy Creek, Broome County, New York. He died December 27, 1887. Olive E. (Goodwin) Noyes died September 15, 1868.

NOYES CHILDREN.

Abigail Goodwin, b. Mar. 6, 1817; m. William W. Davenport.
Pamelia Rhoda, " Mar. 28, 1820; m. 1. Thomas Smith.
2. Barnet Bullock.

Levi James,	b. Nov. 28, 1827; m. Amy L. Jenks.
Hannah Melona,	" Sept. 19, 1831; m. Green W. Russell.
Samuel Haven,	" Jan. 31, 1835; m. Sarah A. Chidester.

AN ADOPTED CHILD.

Halsey Wood,	b. Oct. 14, 1825; d. July 19, 1852.

354.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 4, 1760, probably in South Farms, Litchfield, Conn., now the town of Morris. He served his country as a "patriot of the Revolution," was a sergeant at the attack on Danbury in April, 1777, and was wounded by a ball, which he carried during his life. In this engagement he captured the sword of a British officer, which hung in his bedroom until after his death, as a reminder of "ye olden time." He afterwards held the position of Colonel in the State militia, and in civil life was a Constable three years from 1792, nine years Selectman from 1795, and Representative to the General Assembly in October, 1808, May and October, 1809. He was elected Deacon of the South Farms Congregational Church, January, 1819. He married, March 3, 1785, RHODA ORTON, born May 21, 1763, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna (*Sedgwick*) Orton of Litchfield. She died October 27, 1796, and he married, October 3, 1797, his cousin, RHODA (*Goodwin*) GRANT, born January 30, 1766, daughter of Ozias (476) and Hannah (*Vail*) Goodwin, and widow of Chauncey L. Grant. She died October 28, 1839. Nathaniel Goodwin was a farmer and land surveyor in East Morris, where he died, April 15, 1841.

CHILDREN.

355.	I.	OLIVE,	b. Jan. 3, 1786; m. Anthony Judd.
356.	II.	CATHARINE,	" May 24, 1789; m. Edward E. Davis.
357.	III.	AARON BURR,	" Oct. 10, 1794; m. Mary Barnard.
358.	IV.	RHODA ORION,	" Oct. 18, 1796; m. William H. Judd.

355.

OLIVE GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 354, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 3, 1786; married, April 26, 1807, ANTHONY JUDD, son of Demas and Maranda (*Garnsey*) Judd of Watertown, Conn. This family removed to the State of New York, and about 1850 were supposed to be in Niagara County. Names of the children unknown.

356.

CATHARINE GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 354, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 24, 1789; married, between 1809 and 1812, EDWARD E. DAVIS of Watertown, Conn. She died about 1818. Edward E. Davis died June 6, 1856, aged 67.

DAVIS CHILDREN.

George, b.
Catharine, "

357.

AARON BURR GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 354, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 10, 1794. He was a Corporal in the company commanded by Capt. Samuel Waugh, and stationed at New London from August 3 to September 16, 1813; also held the same position in the company under command of Lieut.

H. Bellamy, serving at Bridgeport from April 28 to May 31, 1814. He married, November 24, 1817, MARY BARNARD, born April 23, 1792, daughter of Samuel and Wealthy (*Steele*) Barnard of South Farms, Litchfield. Aaron B. Goodwin removed from Litchfield, and in July, 1840, resided at Angola, Steuben County, Indiana. His wife died at Cascade, Dubuque County, Iowa, November 19, 1848. Nothing further known of him.

PROBABLY NO CHILDREN.

358.

RHODA ORTON GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 354, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 18, 1796; married, June 19, 1814, WILLIAM HENRY JUDD, born at Guildhall, Essex County, Vermont, April 20, 1794, son of Eben Warner and Lydia (*Giddings*) Judd. William H. Judd was a marble-cutter; resided at Middlebury, Vermont, Stockbridge, Mass., and New Haven, Conn., where he died, March 15, 1827. Rhoda Orton (Goodwin) Judd died September 18, 1850.

JUDD CHILDREN.

Louise Catharine, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. Josiah Q. Stearns.
Charlotte Maria, " Jan. 30, 1818; m. Ira Bingham.
Henry Goodwin, " Mar. 24, 1821; m. Elizabeth T. Hitchcock.

359.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 13, 1763; married, December 2, 1784, SAMUEL WAUGH, son of Thomas and Rosina (*Watson*) Waugh. Samuel Waugh was a farmer in Morris, Conn., and a soldier in

the Revolution. He died October 12, 1838, aged 80. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Waugh died July 3, 1850.

WAUGH CHILDREN.

Therina,	b. Nov. 3, 1785;	m. William Hall.
Sophronia,	" Oct. 15, 1791;	m. Mark Baldwin.
Loudon Bailey,	" May 6, 1794;	d. Sept. 12, 1796.
Elizabeth,	" Nov. 1, 1798;	m. William Parish.
Samuel W.,	" Apr. 9, 1802;	m. three times.
Lydia G.,	" May 2, 1804;	m. James Smedley.
Chloe Catharine,	" Jan. 29, 1807;	d. Jan. 18, 1808.

360.

CHLOE GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., July 31 (Family Bible), or August 14 (Town Record), 1766; married, January 1 or 5, 1784, JOSEPH SANFORD, born in Litchfield, April 17, 1758, son of Jonah and Rhoda (*Woodruff*) Sanford. Joseph Sanford was a farmer in South Farms, Litchfield, until after 1800, when he removed to Triangle, Broome County, New York, and died October 17, 1843. Chloe (Goodwin) Sanford died at Lisle, Chenango County, October 8, 1805.

SANFORD CHILDREN.

Nathaniel,	b. Oct. 27, 1784;	m. Clarissa Orton.
Rhoda,	" Jan. 23, 1786;	d. aged 16 years.
Elizabeth,	"	m. Charles Abbott.
Clark,	" Dec. 3, 1791;	m. 1. Mary Clark.
		2. Hannah Batchelor.
Freeman,	"	m. Cynthia Bowers.
Lucy,	"	m. Godfrey Hoffman.
Seymour,	"	m. 1. —— Pendleton.
		2. Louisa Eaton.
Mary Ann,	"	m. Ebenezer Bliss.
Pamelia,	" Feb. 1801;	m. David Wallace.

361.

Dorcas Goodwin (*Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., January 8, 1770; married, June 23, 1788, Ozias Marsh, son of John and Anna (*Marsh*) Marsh of Litchfield. Ozias Marsh was a farmer in South Farms, Litchfield, where he died, April 5, 1815. After his death his widow removed to Castile, Wyoming County, New York, and resided with her nephew, Clark Sanford, where she is supposed to have died.

Marsh Children.

Marovah,	b.	m. Hannah Barnes.
Susan,	"	m. —— Terrell.
Richard,	"	m. Rebecca Hall.
Mary Ann,	"	d. unm.
Lydia,	"	m. —— Fall.
Ozias,	"	d. unm.
William,	"	lived in Flint, Michigan.
Horatio,	"	lived in Michigan.
John,	"	d. young.

362.

Erastus Goodwin (*Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 19, 1772; married, January 30, 1799, Olive Sanford, daughter of Joseph and Mehetable (*Young*) Sanford of Litchfield. She died March 6, 1817, in her fortieth year. He married, second, at Salisbury, March 15, 1821, Phebe (*Beach*) Thomas, widow of James Thomas. She died, September 3, 1852, aged 70. Erastus Goodwin resided many years in Morris (formerly South Farms), Litchfield, Conn., and died, November 3, 1853.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

363.	I.	EMELINE,	b. Sept. 25, 1800; m. Myron Osborn.
	II.	EDMUND SANFORD,	" Sept. 2, 1803; d. Nov. 24, 1806.
	III.	CHLOE ELIZA,	" June 16, 1805; d. Nov. 10, 1806.
	IV.	Son,	" May 15, 1808; d. May 30, 1808.
364.	V.	ELIZABETH,	" May 18, 1811; m. Charles G. Ives.
	VI.	CLARISSA BEEBE,	" June 26, 1813; d. May 18, 1856, unm.
365.	VII.	OLIVE CATHARINE,	" Mar. 18, 1816; m. Whiting P. Smith.

BY SECOND WIFE.

366. VIII. ANN ELIZA, b. Aug. 25, 1822; m. Elijah W. Guernsey.

363.

EMELINE GOODWIN (*Erastus* 362, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 25, 1800; married, December 22, 1824, MYRON OSBORN, born in Litchfield, Conn., September 28, 1796, son of Eliada and Abigail (*Marsh*) Osborn. Myron Osborn was a farmer in his native town, and has resided for many years at Harris Plain, a mile or two west of Litchfield court-house. His wife, Emeline (Goodwin) Osborn, died February 23, 1885, having been married over sixty years.

OSBORN CHILDREN.

Caroline Maria,	b. Oct. 11, 1825; m. George Kenney.
Cornelia,	" Feb. 17, 1829; res. Litchfield, unm.
Elizabeth,	" Sept. 3, 1831; d. July 9, 1837.
Julia Emeline,	" Aug. 20, 1833; m. George W. Mason.
Eliada Goodwin,	" Feb. 7, 1837; m. Sarah M. Wilson.
Myron Marsh,	" Dec. 7, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1842.

364.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Erastus* 362, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 18, 1811; married, in Morris, Conn., January 27, 1841, CHARLES GRANDISON IVES, born October 22, 1781, son of Enos and Eunice (*Merriman*) Ives. Charles G. Ives was born and resided in Bristol, Conn. He was a farmer, and a man much respected by his fellow townsmen; — a Representative to the Legislature three years, Justice of the Peace, and Selectman, beside holding other minor offices, and Deacon of the Congregational Church from 1809 till his death, May 6, 1867. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Ives died September 24, 1867.

IVES CHILDREN.

Charles Grandison,	b. Sept. 18, 1843;	res. Mount Carmel, Conn.
George Emerson,	" July 2, 1845;	d. Jan. 22, 1855.
Cornelius,	" June 4, 1850;	d. Jan. 8, 1855.
Elizabeth Goodwin,	" Feb. 5, 1853;	res. Bristol, Conn.

365.

OLIVE CATHARINE GOODWIN (*Erastus* 362, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 18, 1816; married, February 20, 1839, WHITING PARLEE SMITH, born in Sharon, Conn., September, 1812, son of Whiting P. and Mary (*Hoyt*) Smith. Whiting P. Smith was a millwright and carpenter, and resided in Litchfield, Conn. He enlisted, 1862, in the 19th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, and was discharged in 1864. He died at Ansonia, Conn., July 22, 1873. In 1886 his widow was residing with her daughter in Southport, Conn.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Ruth Ellen, b. Apr. 17, 1843; m. Rev. John R. Williams.
Henry Parlee, " Aug. 24, 1846; d. Nov. 30, 1846.

366.

ANN ELIZA GOODWIN (*Erastus* 362, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 25, 1822; married, October 6, 1842, ELIJAH W. GUERNSEY, born in Litchfield, Conn., March 12, 1818, son of John and Laura (*Morse*) Guernsey. Elijah W. Guernsey is a merchant at Ellenville, Ulster County, New York.

NO CHILDREN.

367.

LYDIA GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., September 4, 1775; married, April 31, 1811, CLARK LOVELAND, born in Derby, Conn., August 11, 1765, son of Joseph and Lois (*Chatfield*) Loveland. Clark Loveland was a farmer in East Morris, Conn., where he died July 17, 1851. Lydia (Goodwin) Loveland died September 21, 1850.

LOVELAND CHILDREN.

James Lewis, b. Jan. 9, 1812; m. Maria De Forest.
Wyllys Wheeler, " Sept. 7, 1813; m. Eunice De Forest.
Nathaniel Goodwin, " Aug. 9, 1815; m. Sarah J. Stone.
William Judd, " June 15, 1817; m. 1. Almeda Landon.
2. Lydia Moore.

368.

THOMAS GOODWIN (*Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 30,

1729; married, November 23, 1752, ANNA KILBOURN, born March 7, 1731, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (*Stockwell*) Kilbourn of Litchfield. February 20, 1755, Thomas Goodwin received from his father a deed of a farm of fifty acres in South Farms, Litchfield, now the town of Morris. In October, 1763, he was appointed Ensign of the 15th Company in the 6th Regiment, and in October, 1767, Ensign of the Litchfield 3d Company. He was a farmer in South Farms, and died November 6, 1807. His wife, Anna (Kilbourn) Goodwin, died August 19, 1813.

CHILDREN.

369.	I.	AMY,	b. July 10, 1753; m. Samson Stoddard.
370.	II.	PHINEAS,	" Jan. 7, 1756.
	III.	ABI,	" Nov. 7, 1758; d. Jan. 21, 1818, unm.
371.	IV.	MARY,	" July 5, 1760; m. Bartholomew Williams.
372.	V.	URI,	" Dec. 13, 1763; m. Olive Knapp.
379.	VI.	THOMAS,	" Apr. 9, 1765; m. Olive Kilbourn.
	VII.	LEVI,	" Feb. 25, 1767; d. Mar. 30, 1775.
	VIII.	JOHN,	" May 31, 1770; d. Apr. 1, 1817, unm.
	IX.	ABIGAIL,	" May 1, 1772; d. May 18, 1858, unm.

369.

AMY GOODWIN (*Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 10, 1753, in Litchfield, Conn.; married, November 22, 1780, SAMSON STODDARD, born October 25, 1752, son of John and Mary (*Atwood*) Stoddard. Samson Stoddard was born and lived in Watertown, Conn. He died October 31 or November 11, 1809, and his widow, Amy (Goodwin) Stoddard, died September 16, 1827.

STODDARD CHILDREN.

William, b. Sept. 29, 1781; m. —— Stone.
Goodwin, " May 8, 1783; m. Ann Warner.

Harvey, b. Apr. 14, 1785; m. Selima Martin.
Anna, " Aug. 17, 1788; m. William Tolles.
Samuel, " Aug. 6, 1791; m. Phebe Minor.

370.

PHINEAS GOODWIN (*Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., January 7, 1756. He enlisted, January, 1776, in Captain Bezaleel Beebe's company in the regiment commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, Jr., for eight weeks' service. The following May this company was assigned to a regiment raised for the defence of the Colony. About November 1 Captain Beebe with thirty-six of his men was sent to the defence of Fort Washington, on the upper end of New York Island. On the 16th of this month the fort was captured by the British, and the prisoners were confined in various places in the city, only six of the thirty-six ever returning to Litchfield. Phineas Goodwin died in the North Church, New York City, January 5, 1777 unmarried.

371.

MARY GOODWIN (*Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 5, 1760; married BARTHOLOMEW WILLIAMS, a Methodist minister. In 1791 they resided in Spencertown, Mass.; in February, 1815, at Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York. She is said to have died at Austerlitz in the same county, date unknown.

NO CHILDREN.

372.

URI GOODWIN (*Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., Decem-

ber 13, 1763; married, October, 1795, OLIVE KNAPP, daughter of Moses Knapp of Bethlehem, Conn. Uri Goodwin was a cooper, and, with the exception of a few years spent at Syracuse, New York, resided at South Farms, Litchfield, where he died April 12, 1830. His wife, Olive (Knapp) Goodwin, died about 1817.

CHILDREN.

	I.	HOMER,	b.	1796; d. June 30, 1799.
373.	II.	KASSON,	" Mar. 24,	1800; m. Maria De Wolf.
	III.	RODERICK,	" Sept.	1801; removed West.
375.	IV.	CHARLES,	" Feb. 3,	1803; m. Jane A. Guilford.
	V.	ADELINE,	" Oct. 3,	1805; d. Nov. 30, 1866, unm.
378.	VI.	CAROLINE,	"	1808; m. —— French.
	VII.	SCHUYLER,	"	1811; d. 1812.

373.

KASSON GOODWIN (*Uri* 372, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 24, 1800; married, November 29, 1827, MARIA DE WOLF, born January 27, 1808, daughter of Levi and Huldah (*Stanley*) De Wolf of Morris, Conn. Kasson Goodwin was born and always resided in South Farms, Litchfield, now the town of Morris. He was a farmer, and for many years Deacon in the Congregational Church, having been elected May, 1840. He died November 12, 1878, and his wife, Maria (De Wolf) Goodwin, died October 18, 1872.

CHILDREN.

	I.	HELEN,	b. July 24, 1830; res. Bethlehem, Penn., unm.
374.	II.	HOMER STANLEY,	" Sept. 28, 1832; m. Elizabeth F. B. Hammond.
	III.	LEONARD,	" July 1, 1842; served in the Rebellion, and d. May 26, 1865, of disease contracted during the war.

W. Stanley Goodwin

FREE LIBRARY
NEWTON
MASS.

374.

HOMER STANLEY GOODWIN (*Kasson* 373, *Uri* 372, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 28, 1832, at Morris, Litchfield County, Conn. He is by profession a civil engineer, commencing as a rod-man on the Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railroad, and by successive promotions rising to his present position of General Superintendent of the Lehigh Valley Railroad. In 1866 he removed to South Bethlehem, Penn., his present residence, and has been honored by his townsmen with the office of Burgess of the Borough of South Bethlehem for the past thirteen years. At the Easter election, in 1867, of the P. E. Church of the Nativity, he was chosen a member of the Vestry, which position he still holds. From the same date he was annually elected delegate or alternate to the Convention of the Diocese of Pennsylvania until 1871, when the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania was formed. He was one of the delegates to the organizing Convention, and a member of almost every Convention of this Diocese to the present day, and from 1874 a member of its Standing Committee. He married, July 25, 1865, ELIZABETH FABER (*Buehler*) HAMMOND, born in Philadelphia, October 14, 1833, daughter of William and Henrietta Ruhama (*Snider*) Buehler.

CHILDREN.

I. HENRIETTA RUE, b. Jan. 19, 1868.
II. HELEN, " June 26, 1869.
III. LEONARD, " May 22, 1871.

375.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*Uri* 372, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Morris, Conn., February 3, 1803; married, in Wolcott, Conn., May 12, 1834, JANE ANN GUILFORD, born September 23, 1812, daughter of Micah and Anna (*Hall*) Guilford. Charles Goodwin was by trade a tanner and currier. In 1846 he removed to Watertown, Conn., and in 1856 to Binghamton, New York, and was superintendent of a leather manufactory. He was several years Deacon of the Binghamton Congregational Church, and died at Waterbury, Conn., while on a visit to his children, August 3, 1870. Jane Ann (Guilford) Goodwin died October 18, 1866.

CHILDREN.

I. THOMAS, b. Mar. 26, 1835; d. Jan. 23, 1853.
376. II. RALPH SCHUYLER, " July 24, 1839; m. Jeanie E. Irvine.
377. III. CHARLES HOWARD, " Sept. 27, 1843; m. Alice B. Munson.

376.

RALPH SCHUYLER GOODWIN (*Charles* 375, *Uri* 372, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Morris, Conn., July 24, 1839; removed with his father to Binghamton, New York; graduated at the State Normal School, Albany, and in 1866 at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City. In 1867 he located at Thomaston, Conn., and is engaged in the practice of his profession. Is a member of the American Medical Association, American Public Health Association, Connecticut State Medical Society, and from March, 1886, by appointment from the Governor, member of the State

Board of Health. He married, February 28, 1867, JEANIE EDITH IRVINE, born in New York City, May 7, 1844, daughter of Thomas and Dora Elinor (*Metcalfe*) Irvine.

CHILDREN.

I. RALPH SCHUYLER, b. Sept. 19, 1868.
II. GRACE, " May 25, 1873.

377.

CHARLES HOWARD GOODWIN (*Charles* 375, *Uri* 372, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Morris, Conn., September 27, 1843; removed with his father to Binghamton, New York, in 1856, and now resides in Waterbury, Conn., where he is superintendent of a metal button manufactory. He enlisted, July 14, 1862, in Company A 20th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, and was discharged April 1, 1863. He has been a member of the City Council, and a Vestryman in Trinity P. E. Church. He married, September 18, 1868, ALICE BRUNETTE MUNSON, born in Cheshire, Conn., January 19, 1846, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Abigail Antoinette (*Atkins*) Munson.

A SON.

I. WILLIAM MUNSON, b. Feb. 15, 1870.

378.

CAROLINE GOODWIN (*Uri* 372, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born about 1808; married —— FRENCH, and died at Binghamton, New York, leaving one child,

A SON.

Charles.

379.

THOMAS GOODWIN (*Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 9, 1765; married, November 14, 1793, OLIVE KILBOURN, born January 25, 1769, daughter of Solomon and Anna (*Palmer*) Kilbourn of Litchfield, Conn. Thomas Goodwin was a farmer at Bantam, in the town of Litchfield. He and his wife were worthy members of St. Paul's P. E. Church, Bantam, of which he was Senior Warden from 1824 until his death, October 7, 1846. Olive (Kilbourn) Goodwin died December 14, 1848.

CHILDREN.

	I.	HARLEY,	b. Sept. 29, 1794; d. about 1864, unm.
380.	II.	MARIA,	" July 25, 1797; m. Mark W. Mazuzen.
381.	III.	SOLOMON,	" May 31, 1800; m. Hannah B. Knapp.
382.	IV.	ABBY,	" May 24, 1802; m. John Osborn.
383.	V.	JESSE,	" June 30, 1805; m. Maria Knapp.
384.	VI.	ANNA CLARISSA,	" May 23, 1807; m. 1. David Booth. 2. Theron Kent.
385.	VII.	MARY,	" Sept. 24, 1809; m. Frederick A. Spalding.
386.	VIII.	OLIVE ALMIRA,	" Feb. 6, 1812; m. Gilbert Brainerd.

380.

MARIA GOODWIN (*Thomas* 379, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 25, 1797; married, June 25, 1837, MARK W. MAZUZEN, son of Mark and Anna (*Palmer*) Mazuzen. Mark W. Mazuzen was a farmer in his native town, Litchfield, Conn., where he died June 15, 1854. Maria (Goodwin) Mazuzen died December 6, 1877.

NO CHILDREN.

381.

SOLOMON GOODWIN (*Thomas* 379, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 31, 1800. He was by trade a cooper. Removed to Norfolk, Litchfield County, Conn., and married, November 23, 1835, HANNAH B. KNAPP, born in Norfolk, December 10, 1799, daughter of Solomon and Lois (*Lake*) Knapp. Solomon Goodwin died May 23, 1881. His widow, Hannah B. (Knapp) Goodwin, resided in Great Barrington, Mass., in 1887.

TWO CHILDREN died young.

382.

ABBY GOODWIN (*Thomas* 379, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 24, 1802; married, October 10, 1822, JOHN OSBORN, born in Litchfield, Conn., December 25, 1797, son of Eliada and Abigail (*Marsh*) Osborn. John Osborn was a farmer in Litchfield, where he died, December 13, 1876, and his wife, Abby (Goodwin) Osborn, seven days after.

OSBORN CHILDREN.

Almeda Maria,	b. Oct. 24, 1823; m. Ferdinand Buell.
Louisa Miriam,	" Jan. 15, 1830; m. Benjamin Webster.
Ellen Aurene,	" July 13, 1832; m. Benjamin Webster.
John Washington,	" Dec. 30, 1834; m. 1. Fanny Porter. 2. Miriam Cooper.

383.

JESSE GOODWIN (*Thomas* 379, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 30, 1805; married MARIA KNAPP, daughter

of Elias and Esther (*Welch*) Knapp of Norfolk. In early life he was a clothier, afterwards a farmer. He resided in Litchfield, Norfolk, and Canaan, at which latter place his wife died, August 16, 1847, aged 42. He afterward removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, and died about 1865.

CHILDREN.

I. OLIVE E. b.	supposed to be living in Iowa.
II. MARY ANN, "	died at Canaan, March 15, 1851, aged 17 years.

384.

ANNA CLARISSA GOODWIN (*Thomas* 379, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 23, 1807; married (as the second wife), December 5, 1838, DAVID BOOTH, who died in Litchfield, Conn., June 2, 1845, aged 46. She married, second, October 7, 1849, THERON KENT of Litchfield. Anna Clarissa (Goodwin) Kent died, February 24, 1860. Theron Kent died December 19, 1867, aged 69.

BOOTH CHILDREN.

Almira Goodwin, b.	1839; m. William H. Adams.
George F., "	1841; killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.

385.

MARY GOODWIN (*Thomas* 379, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 24, 1809; married, May 1, 1836, FREDERICK AUSTIN SPALDING, born in New Marlborough, Mass., June 13, 1810, son of Austin and Betsey (*Clark*) Spalding. Frederick A. Spalding is a farmer in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Conn., where he has resided many years, within one mile of his

birthplace. His wife, Mary (Goodwin) Spalding, died December 8, 1881.

SPALDING CHILDREN.

Charles Stoddard,	b. May 9, 1837;	m. Grace Merrills.
Jane Paulina,	" Sept. 9, 1839;	m. Edwin Booth.
Mary Ann,	" July 30, 1841;	m. John Stevens.
Ellen Keturah,	" Oct. 12, 1843;	m. Byron J. Persons.
Almira Goodwin,	" Jan. 15, 1846;	m. Erastus Burr.
Alice Maria,	" Feb. 10, 1848;	m. George Johnson.
John Frederick,	" Aug. 13, 1850;	m. Anna M. Bushey.
Abby Kilbourn,	" Mar. 15, 1853;	m. Anson Norton.

386.

OLIVE ALMIRA GOODWIN (*Thomas* 379, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 6, 1812, married, October 16, 1837, GILBERT BRAINERD, son of Roswell and Anna (*Smith*) Brainerd. Gilbert Brainerd was born in Haddam, Conn., but soon after his marriage he removed to Leyden, Lewis County, New York, where he lived six years, when, returning to Connecticut, he settled at Bristol, engaged at his trade of clock-making, and died November 21, 1872, aged 60. In 1886 his widow was residing at Bristol.

BRAINERD CHILDREN.

Ellen Mary,	b.	m. Moseley Mitchell.
Florence Almeda,	"	d. Sept. 28, 1853, aged 11 years, 6 months.

387.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 5, 1731;

married, at East Haven, Conn., March 7, 1754, THANKFUL RUSSELL. January 10, 1754, his father deeded him fifty acres of the southerly part of his (Abraham's) farm in Litchfield, where Charles resided but a short time, for in 1759 he had become a resident of New Hartford, Conn. He is said to have been a soldier in the French war of 1755 to 1763. His record in the War of the Revolution is as follows. He was appointed Ensign in the company of Epaphras Loomis, in the battalion commanded by Col. Fisher Gay, raised June, 1776, to reinforce the army under General Washington at New York. These forces were in the battle of Long Island, August 27, in the retreat to New York, August 29 and 30, and from thence to White Plains, September 15. Their term of service expired on the 25th of December. In March, 1777, several regiments of the State militia were ordered to the Hudson for the defence of Peekskill and other towns on that river. In this expedition he was a private in the company of Capt. Abel Pettibone, serving from March 26 to May 5. In June he was First Lieutenant in the company of Capt. Amasa Mills in the regiment of Col. Roger Enos, stationed on the Hudson. He arrived in camp June 21, 1778. He was Lieutenant also in the company of Capt. Matthew Smith in the brigade commanded by Brig. Gen. David Waterbury, raised for the defence of Horseneck and parts adjacent, joining the company March 20, 1781, and in July of that year they were united with General Washington's forces at Phillipsburg. After the close of the war, he settled as a farmer in New Hartford, Conn., residing in the south part of the town, a few rods from Harwinton line, where he died November 17, 1787. Thankful (Russell) Goodwin, his wife, died June 6, 1802.

CHILDREN.

	I.	ABRAHAM,	b. Oct. 13, 1754; d. Apr. 6, 1845, unm.
388.	II.	JOSEPH,	" Aug. 24, 1756; m. Sally Ferguson.
411.	III.	DAVID,	" Feb. 28, 1759; m. Eunice ——.
412.	IV.	THANKFUL,	" May 22, 1761; m.
413.	V.	SETH,	" Aug. 4, 1763; m. Deborah Allen.
432.	VI.	TYRUS,	" Aug. 26, 1765; m. 1. Polly McNary. 2. Hannah Gillett.
469.	VII.	REBECCA,	" Apr. 19, 1768; m. Timothy Catlin.
470.	VIII.	IRA,	" Sept. 7, 1770.

388.

JOSEPH GOODWIN (*Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), was born in Litchfield, Conn., August 24, 1756. In the Revolutionary War he was Sergeant in charge of a company of State militia, which marched to the relief of New York, arriving there August 24, and were discharged on the 25th of September following; also private in a company of light dragoons commanded by Capt. Moses Seymour, which marched, July 8, 1779, to repel Tryon's invasion, and were discharged on the 19th of the same month. He married, date unknown, SALLY FERGUSON, who was born April 21, 1753. Joseph remained in Litchfield until December, 1792. From this date we lose all trace of him until October, 1835, when he had become a resident of Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan, where he died, February 1, 1842. His wife, Sally (Ferguson) Goodwin, died December 25, 1835.

CHILDREN.

389.	I.	CHARLES,	b. m. Ursula Hungerford.
390.	II.	CLARA,	" July 26, 1781; m. Roswell Webster.
391.	III.	CROMWELL,	" May 17, 1783; m. Irene Thompson.
405.	IV.	SALLY,	" Apr. 16, 1786; m. —— Place.
406.	V.	JOSEPH,	" Sept. 17, 1794; m. Sally Wheelock.

389.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., where he married, December 4, 1797, URSULA HUNGERFORD. In August, 1800, this family resided in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York.

CHILDREN.

I. DAVID, b. Aug. 13, 1798; he was an extensive farmer in Colorado from thirty to forty years ago; no trace of him since.

II. POLLY, " July 4, 1800.

390.

CLARA GOODWIN (*Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., July 26, 1781; married ROSWELL WEBSTER. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, stationed at Buffalo, and was wounded in the attack on that place by the British, and for his services received a pension from the United States government. He was for many years a farmer at Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan, where he died, September 14, 1850. Clara (Goodwin) Webster died about 1877.

WEBSTER CHILDREN.

Sally,	b.	m. Jonas Cutler.
Charles,	"	m. Hopey Brainerd.
David,	"	
Hiram,	"	
Anna,	"	m. Henry Van Cleek.
Wheeler,	"	m. Catharine Southwell.
Cyrenus,	"	m. Maria Codington.
Almeda,	"	m. Sylvester Finch.
Maryette,	"	m. Gaffil Wilcox.
Lucius,	"	m. Harriet Thompson.
Emily,	"	m. Leander Van Cleet.

391.

CROMWELL GOODWIN (*Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 17, 1783; married in Litchfield, September 24, 1804, IRENE THOMPSON, who was born August 30, 1782. Soon after his marriage Cromwell settled in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, where he resided until after 1823. In 1831 he had become a resident of Oakland County, Michigan, and died at Detroit, September 16, 1862. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and stationed at Buffalo. By trade a mason. His wife, Irene (Thompson) Goodwin, died February 8, 1851.

CHILDREN.

392.	I.	ESTHER,	b. Sept. 18, 1805; m. Gervase D. Phelps.
	II.	SHELDON,	" Dec. 9, 1807; d. Mar. 17, 1808.
	III.	HARRIET,	" July 10, 1809; d. Aug. 14, 1826.
393.	IV.	SAMUEL BLOIS,	" Jan. 9, 1812; m. Lucy O. Rouse.
	V.	LEVI,	" Apr. 27, 1814; d. Jan. 19, 1815.
399.	VI.	CHARLES,	" Oct. 8, 1816; m. Rebecca J. Yates.
400.	VII.	SETH,	" June 27, 1819; m. 1. Polly M. Haight. 2. Maria M. Smith.
404.	VIII.	LYDIA,	" Sept. 11, 1821; m. 1. Henry Sillman. 2. —— Briggs.
	IX.	MARY,	" May 10, 1824; d. May 10, 1824.

392.

ESTHER GOODWIN (*Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., September 18, 1805. A few months after her birth her parents removed to East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, and in 1824 to Michigan, settling at Royal Oak, Oakland County. She married, January 7, 1829, GERVASE DWIGHT PHELPS, born in Windsor,

Conn., June 8, 1800, son of Zarah and Miriam (*Roby*) Phelps. Gervase D. Phelps removed when a young boy to North Becket, Mass., and at the age of eighteen began teaching school in Vermont and New York, going to Michigan in 1825. Here he followed the trade of a carpenter and joiner, and died at Royal Oak, August 10, 1846. Esther (Goodwin) Phelps died September 25, 1836.

PHELPS CHILDREN.

Harriet Louisa, b. Oct. 21, 1829; m. Edmund Hamilton.
Walter Amos, " May 2, 1831; m. Charity A. Hamilton.
Orville Seth, " Dec. 17, 1834; m. Mary Butterfield.

393.

SAMUEL BLOIS GOODWIN (*Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, January 9, 1812; removed with his parents to Michigan in 1824, and settled on a farm near Royal Oak, Oakland County. He married, March 10, 1833, LUCY OLIVE ROUSE, born in Lyons, Wayne County, New York, June 26, 1814, daughter of Abraham and Lydia (*Wright*) Rouse. Samuel B. Goodwin died December 13, 1878. His widow, Lucy O. (Rouse) Goodwin died June 22, 1881.

CHILDREN.

394. I. LUCY ANN, b. Jan. 11, 1834; m. Ramsdell Valentine.
395. II. LYDIA JANE, " Apr. 17, 1835; m. John D. Wait.
III. ANDREW VAN TILE, " Aug. 12, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1836.
396. IV. HARRIET CELESTIA, " May 25, 1839; m. Archibald Crombie.
397. V. SAMUEL VOLNEY, " July 26, 1843; m. Ann R. A. Nicholson.
398. VI. OLIVE ROSETTA, " July 3, 1850; m. Elisha W. Ames.

394.

LUCY ANN GOODWIN (*Samuel Blois* 393, *Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 11, 1834; married, April 16, 1856, RAMSDELL VALENTINE, born in Troy, Oakland County, Michigan, October 5, 1835, son of John and Amanda (*Fay*) Valentine. Ramsdell Valentine is a farmer in Fentonville, Genesee County, Michigan, where he has resided since 1865.

VALENTINE CHILDREN.

Eva Jane,	b. Feb. 20, 1857; m. William A. Wadley.
Charles Goodwin,	" July 19, 1859; m. Keren H. Hilbert.

395.

LYDIA JANE GOODWIN (*Samuel Blois* 393, *Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 17, 1835; married, August 24, 1862, JOHN D. WAIT, who died August 20, 1875. Lydia J. (Goodwin) Wait died July 13, 1874.

WAIT CHILDREN.

Mary Jane,	b. May 1, 1863.
William,	" Aug. 15, 1864.
John,	" May 18, 1866.
James Llewellyn,	" , 1868; d.
Orrin L.,	" July 20, 1869.
Effie,	" Apr. 10, 1872.
Charles,	" July 5, 1874.

396.

HARRIET CELESTIA GOODWIN (*Samuel Blois* 393, *Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel*

44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 25, 1839; married, December 25, 1861, ARCHIBALD CROMBIE, born in Scotland, March 4, 1838, son of Archibald and Ellen Crombie. Archibald Crombie is by trade a carpenter, emigrated to Canada in 1841, and removed to Michigan in 1859, residing in Northville, Wayne County.

CROMBIE CHILDREN.

Elmer Ellsworth,	b. Nov. 21, 1864; d. Oct. 24, 1886.
Effie Ellen,	" Nov. 27, 1866; m. Ernest L. Martin.
Ida Udella,	" Nov. 18, 1868.
David Burt,	" July 27, 1873.

397.

SAMUEL VOLNEY GOODWIN (*Samuel Blois* 393, *Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 26, 1843; married, July 3, 1870, ANN RACHEL ABIGAIL NICHOLSON, born May 10, 1849. Samuel V. Goodwin is a farmer, residing at Birmingham, Oakland County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

I.	JOHN WESLEY,	b. July 18, 1871.
II.	LEVI PICKERING,	" Dec. 23, 1882.
III.	ANN ELIZABETH,	" May 1, 1885.
IV.	FREDERICK VOLNEY,	" Aug. 12, 1888.

398.

OLIVE ROSETTA GOODWIN (*Samuel Blois* 393, *Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 3, 1850; married, December 23, 1868, ELISHA WILLIAM AMES, and resides at St. Mary's, Pottawatomie County, Kansas.

AMES CHILDREN.

Celia Louisa.
Walter.
Lillie Eleanor.
Howard.

399.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, October 8, 1816; removed with his parents to Michigan in 1825, and in 1850 to California, and is an extensive farmer and stock-raiser at Lakeport, Lake County, California. He married, March 24, 1880, REBECCA JANE YATES, born in Andrew County, Missouri, April 2, 1849, daughter of Ira G. and Johanna (*Shepard*) Yates.

AN ADOPTED CHILD.

Cora Lee Arnold, b. Jan. 28, 1870; m. Solomon C. Stone.

400.

SETH GOODWIN (*Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, June 27, 1819; removed to Oakland County, Michigan, in 1824, resided several years at Royal Oak, and in 1857 removed to Detroit, his present residence. He married, April 21, 1842, POLLY MINERVA HAIGHT, born at Cohocton, Steuben County, New York, about 1817, and died January 16, 1860. He married, second, February 9, 1864, MARIA MELISSA SMITH, born December 18, 1839, daughter of Hiram H. and Margaret (*Baxter*) Smith.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

401. I. SARAH AMY, b. Aug. 16, 1844; m. Holden White.
402. II. CYNTHIA MINERVA, " June 28, 1850; m. Augustus W. Slayton.
403. III. CELIA, " May 8, 1853; m. Charles L. Train.

BY SECOND WIFE.

IV. CARRIE LOUISE, b. Nov. 18, 1869.

401.

SARAH AMY GOODWIN (*Seth* 400, *Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 16, 1844; married, September 1, 1867, HOLDEN WHITE of Detroit, Michigan, and died March 24, 1869.

402.

CYNTHIA MINERVA GOODWIN (*Seth* 400, *Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 28, 1850; married, September 22, 1870, AUGUSTUS WHITMAN SLAYTON, born December 9, 1843, son of Jairus P. and Mary A. (*Fowler*) Slayton. Augustus W. Slayton is a wholesale lumber dealer in Detroit, Michigan.

SLAYTON CHILDREN.

Harry Augustus, b. Dec. 15, 1872; d. Aug. 21, 1873.
Earle Goodwin, " May 19, 1878.
Ethel Virginia, " Sept. 12, 1884.

403.

CELIA GOODWIN (*Seth* 400, *Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias*

3), born May 8, 1853; married, August 19, 1881, CHARLES LEROY TRAIN, born in Tecumseh, Lenawee County, Michigan, June 7, 1856, son of George and Polly Mary (*Warner*) Train. Charles L. Train is a lumber dealer in Detroit, Michigan.

TRAIN CHILDREN.

Florence Gertrude.
Beulah.
Leroy Goodwin.

404.

LYDIA GOODWIN (*Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, September 11, 1821; removed with her parents to Michigan, 1824. She married, first, HENRY SILLMAN; second, —— BRIGGS, and died about January 20, 1880.

SILLMAN CHILD.

Charles.

BRIGGS CHILD.

Harriet.

405.

SALLY GOODWIN (*Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., April 16, 1786; married —— PLACE.

PLACE CHILDREN.

Hiram G.,	b.	
Foster, C.,	"	
Helen J.,	"	m. —— Blackman.
Sally M.,	"	m. —— Newman.
Alexinia C.,	"	m. 1. —— Green.
		2. Chauncey S. Graves.

Harriet A., b.
John Field, "
Nelson G., "
Mary Ann, " m. —— Richmond.
Mahala U., " m. —— Leach.

406.

JOSEPH GOODWIN (*Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 17, 1794; married SALLY WHEELOCK, who was born August 24, 1799. Joseph Goodwin was by trade a mason, and in 1837 was a resident of Macomb County, Michigan. He died at Bruce, Macomb County, December 14, 1874. Sally (*Wheelock*) Goodwin died about 1878.

CHILDREN.

407. I. LYDIA ANN, b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. —— Miller.
408. II. CHARLES, " July 7, 1823; m. Mary Robinson.
409. III. WHEELER B., " May 24, 1825; m. Pamelia ——.
410. IV. JOSEPH, " Feb. 19, 1829; m. Eunice ——.

407.

LYDIA ANN GOODWIN (*Joseph* 406, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 1, 1821; married —— MILLER, and resided in the Townsend settlement, between Bruce, Macomb County, and Almont, Lapeer County, Michigan.

MILLER CHILD.

Sarepta, b. m. —— Robinson.

408.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*Joseph* 406, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3),

born July 7, 1823; married, before October, 1848, MARY ROBINSON, and resided in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

I.	ROYAL,	b.	married, and living at New Haven, Macomb Co., in 1883.
II.	ACHSAH,	"	
III.	MARY BELLE,	"	
IV.	MAXEY,	"	res. Romeo, Macomb Co.

409.

WHEELER B. GOODWIN (*Joseph* 406, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 24, 1825. In December, 1854, he was living with his wife, PAMELIA, at Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan, and is now supposed to be residing in the northern part of the State.

410.

JOSEPH GOODWIN (*Joseph* 406, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 19, 1829. He and wife, EUNICE, resided for some years at Royal Oak, Oakland County, and is now supposed to be living at Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan.

411.

DAVID GOODWIN (*Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., February 28, 1759, and was but a few months old when his father removed with his family to New Hartford, Conn. David enlisted as a private, July 1, 1780, in the 5th Regt. Connecticut Line, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley,

and was discharged December 13 of the same year. He died at New Hartford, before June, 1785, leaving a widow, EUNICE, and a

DAUGHTER.

I. REBECCA, b bap. June 19, 1785; in June, 1806, resided in Henderson, Jefferson Co., New York, unm.

412.

THANKFUL GOODWIN (*Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., May 22, 1761. She is said to have been married, but the name of her husband and date of marriage are unknown. She died March 26, 1787, leaving two children, as mentioned in her father's will.

CHILDREN.

Son, b. living August, 1787.
Daughter, " " "

413.

SETH GOODWIN (*Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), was born in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn., August 4, 1763. He enlisted, June 17, 1781, as a private in the company of Capt. Matthew Smith, in the brigade commanded by Brig. Gen. David Waterbury, raised for the defence of Horseneck and parts adjacent. In July this brigade joined the forces under General Washington at Phillipsburg. For his services in the Revolution he received a pension from the United States government until his death. He married in Hartland, Conn., July 1, 1784, DEBORAH ALLEN of that place.

He resided there until 1795, when he removed to Litchfield Society, town of German Flats, Herkimer County, New York, and before 1808 to Bristol, Ontario County. In 1817, he removed to Granger, Medina County, Ohio, where he passed the remainder of his life, and with his son David owned a farm of one hundred acres in the centre of the township. At the organization of the county, in 1818, he was elected a Justice of the Peace, which office he held until 1836. He died in Granger, March 26, 1850, in his 87th year. Deborah (Allen) Goodwin, his wife, died July 1, 1829.

CHILDREN.

414.	I.	DAVID,	b. Nov. 9, 1785; m. Fanny Porter.
415.	II.	NATHANIEL ALLEN,	" Mar. 18, 1788; m. Lavinia H. Low.
430.	III.	MINERVA,	" May 17, 1791; m. 1. Russell Wilder. 2. James Bennett.
431.	IV.	LAURA,	" Aug. 6, 1802; m. William S. Salisbury.

414.

DAVID GOODWIN (*Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 9, 1785, in Hartland, Litchfield County, Conn. As a member of his father's family he removed to Litchfield, Herkimer County, New York, and afterwards to Bristol, Ontario County. About 1817 he located in Granger, Medina County, Ohio, where he died, January 2, 1847. He married FANNY PORTER of Bloomfield, New York, who after his death married Elijah Jordan, and died August 15, 1861.

NO CHILDREN.

415.

NATHANIEL ALLEN GOODWIN (*Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 18, 1788, in Hartland, Litchfield County, Conn. He removed with his parents in 1795 to Litchfield Society, Herkimer County, New York, and from there to Bristol, Ontario County. Here he married, January 1, 1808, LAVINIA HAZEN LOW, born November 13, 1791, daughter of Anthony and Polly (*Baldwin*) Low of Ontario County. Nathaniel A. was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was stationed at Buffalo at the time of its destruction by the British and Indians. In the winter of 1815–16 he removed with his family to Cleveland, Ohio, where they remained about six months. He purchased a farm in Strongville, Cuyahoga County, built his log cabin, and commenced clearing the land. About one year after, he learned his title to the land was worthless, and, losing all his labor and money expended, he went to Granger, Medina County, which became his permanent residence. He was a juror at the first court held in the county, June, 1818, chosen Ensign of the first military company formed, in 1819, and at the organization of Granger township, in 1820, elected one of the Trustees. He held at other times the offices of Clerk, Treasurer, etc. He was by trade a carpenter and joiner, in his religious belief a Presbyterian, and the clergy were always welcome at his home. The last nine years of his life he suffered from a cancer, for relief from which he endured several surgical operations, without success, and after nine days in which he took neither food nor drink died January 21, 1843, beloved, respected, and lamented. Lavinia Hazen (Low) Goodwin, his wife, died February 5, 1867.

CHILDREN.

416.	I.	CHARLES ALLEN,	b. July 21, 1809; m. 1. Eunice F. Codding; 2. Harriet M. D. Tylee.
417.	II.	SETH,	b. Apr. 11, 1812; m. Pamelia Wolcott.
422.	III.	ELVIRA CARPENTER,	" Nov. 13, 1813; m. Earl H. Salisbury.
423.	IV.	MARY LOW,	" Feb. 1, 1816; m. William Hopkins.
424.	V.	DEBORAH MARIA,	" Aug. 2, 1818; m. Jas. Jones.
425.	VI.	LAVINIA,	" Aug. 15, 1822; m. Asa L. F. Young.
426.	VII.	HIRAM,	" June 10, 1826; m. 1. Martha M. Swan; 2. Cornelia Jackson.
428.	VIII.	ROBERT NATHANIEL,	" May 13, 1828; m. Louisa M. Harris.
429.	IX.	WILLIAM GRANT,	" Aug. 4, 1832; m. Josephine N. B. Post.
	X.	MARSHALL WEBSTER,	" July 25, 1837; res. La Porte, Iowa, unm.

416.

CHARLES ALLEN GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bristol, Ontario County, New York, July 21, 1809; removed with his parents to Medina County, Ohio; married in Granger, March, 1831, EUNICE FISHER CODDING, born in Bristol, New York, daughter of Burt and Betsey (*Trafton*) Codding. She died at Concord, Michigan, 1866, and he married, second, February 14, 1869, HARRIET MORSE (*Downing*) TYLEE, daughter of John and Lucinda (*Morse*) Downing of Montville, Medina County, and widow of Lyman Tylee of Montville. Charles Allen Goodwin removed soon after his first marriage to Concord, Jackson County, Michigan, and was a miller. In 1867 he returned to Ohio, and settled at

Medina, Medina County, and in company with his brother Hiram established a grocery and provision store, retiring from business ten years later. He died May 25, 1887, and his widow resides at present (1888) at Berea, Cuyahoga County.

CHILDREN.

I. DON ALLEN, b. Apr. 24, 1870.
II. FLOY AYMER, " Sept. 22, 1872.

417.

SETH GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bristol, Ontario County, New York, April 11, 1812; removed with his parents to Medina County, Ohio, and settled in Granger, where he married, December 25, 1834, PAMELIA WOLCOTT, born in Vermont, October 4, 1813, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (*Hills*) Wolcott of Granger. Seth Goodwin was a farmer in Granger, and died November 24, 1878. His widow, Pamelia (Wolcott) Goodwin, died April 14, 1881.

CHILDREN.

418. I. MARCIA MARIA, b. Sept. 17, 1835; m. Henry Z. Chandler.
419. II. RUSSELL WILDER, " Apr. 19, 1839; m. Jane C. Calvert.
420. III. LAURA ORLINDA, " June 20, 1843; m. John J. Woodward.
421. IV. CLARINDA LOUISA, " Oct. 18, 1849; m. Thomas C. Watters.

418.

MARCIA MARIA GOODWIN (*Seth* 417, *Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Sharon, Medina County,

Ohio, September 17, 1835; married, October 22, 1861, HENRY Z. CHANDLER, born in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York, March 31, 1827, son of Silas P. and Nancy (*Farnsworth*) Chandler. When he was three years old his parents removed to Sharon, Ohio, and after his marriage he removed to Milford, Oakland County, Michigan, where he was a farmer and lumberman. He died there September 29, 1881, and there his widow still resides.

CHANDLER CHILDREN.

Marion Z., b. Aug. 17, 1862; d. Aug. 23, 1862.
Eugene Rolla, " Oct. 2, 1863; m. Helen Jeffs.
Nellie Aldula, " July 21, 1865.
Roman Z., " Mar. 13, 1867.
Florence May, " May 9, 1870.
Luella Belle, " Mar. 23, 1873.

419.

RUSSELL WILDER GOODWIN (*Seth* 417, *Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Granger, Medina County, Ohio, April 19, 1839; married, March 26, 1861, JANE C. CALVERT, born in Sharon, Ohio, January 1, 1840, daughter of Thomas and Mary Calvert. Russell W. Goodwin is a farmer in Sharon, Medina County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

I. LURA BELLE, b. Mar. 8, 1863; m. Frank Jones.
II. EDITH ELFLEDA, " Feb. 20, 1865; m. Frank Phillips.
III. VIRGIL CLIFFORD, " Aug. 24, 1869.
IV. CLAIRE THOMAS, " Sept. 8, 1880.

420.

LAURA ORLINDA GOODWIN (*Seth* 417, *Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44,

William 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Sharon, Medina County, Ohio, June 20, 1843; married, October 22, 1861, in Granger, same county, JOHN J. WOODWARD, born in Sharon, September 24, 1838, son of John and Ruth (*Waters*) Woodward. John J. Woodward removed in 1863 to Wadsworth, Medina County, and was engaged in merchandising. He was for several years Treasurer of the village of Wadsworth, and afterwards township Treasurer. In 1885 he removed to Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, where he now resides. Is a real estate and loan agent.

WOODWARD CHILDREN.

Frank Vincent, b. Apr. 16, 1863.
Ethel Clare, " Aug. 23, 1870.

421.

CLARINDA LOUISA GOODWIN (*Seth* 417, *Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 18, 1849; married, April 9, 1873, THOMAS C. WATTERS, born in Sharon, November 24, 1845, son of William A. and Nancy (*Woodward*) Watters of Sharon, formerly of England. Thomas C. Watters is a farmer in his native town, Sharon, Medina County, Ohio.

WATTERS CHILD.

Dana Arline, b. Dec. 21, 1885.

422.

ELVIRA CARPENTER GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bristol, Ontario County, New York, November 13, 1813; married, in Granger, Medina County,

Ohio, March 26, 1835, EARL HOPKINS SALISBURY, born October 23, 1809, son of John and Mary (*Dean*) Salisbury. Earl H. Salisbury was a carpenter, and resided at Hinckley, Medina County. He died June 7, 1883, and his widow continues to reside in Hinckley.

SALISBURY CHILDREN.

Adaline,	b. Feb. 27, 1837;	m. Oliver Vader.
Charles Russell,	" Dec. 24, 1841;	m. Adaline L. Sherman.
Mary Lavinia,	" July 20, 1849;	m. Joseph R. Webber.

423.

MARY LOW GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bristol, Ontario County, New York, February 1, 1816; married, in Granger, Ohio, October 11, 1835, WILLIAM HOPKINS, born in Luzerne County, Penn., February 19, 1814, son of Isaac and Susanna (*Harrison*) Hopkins. When he was an infant, his parents removed to Bath, Summit County, Ohio. He afterward removed to Richfield, in the same county. He worked for many years at his trade as a carpenter, later was a farmer, and has since retired from active life, and is a resident of Sharon, Medina County.

HOPKINS CHILDREN.

Henry Harrison,	b. Dec. 1, 1836;	m. Betsey A. Kennedy.
Son,	" ;	died young.
Louisa,	" Oct. 10, 1841;	m. Julius Hatch.

424.

DEBORAH MARIA GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4,

Ozias 3), was the first white child born in Granger, Medina County, Ohio, August 2, 1818; married there, November 17, 1854, JAMES JONES, a native of Pennsylvania. James Jones was a farmer in Sharon, Medina County, where he died about 1873. Deborah Maria (Goodwin) Jones died October 17, 1871.

JONES CHILDREN.

Clara, b. ; m. William Shade.
Frank, " Feb. 29, 1860; m. Lura B. Goodwin.

425.

LAVINIA GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Granger, Ohio, August 15, 1822; married there, July 3, 1844, ASA LANSFORD FOSTER YOUNG, born February 20, 1822, son of Francis and Sophia (*Green*) Young. In 1861 they removed to La Porte City, Black Hawk County, Iowa, near which he resides, and is extensively engaged in farming.

YOUNG CHILDREN.

Clarence Vatelle, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Ann I. Woodley.
Eugene Clayton, " June 4, 1847; m. Mary E. Cotton.
Mary Corinne, " Dec. 4, 1858; m. Emanuel Narber.

426.

HIRAM GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Granger, Medina County, Ohio, June 10, 1826. He learned the trade of carpenter and joiner. In 1865 he removed to Medina, the county seat, and in 1866 opened a grocery store, from 1868 to March, 1870, being in part-

nership with his brother Charles A., under the firm name of H. and C. A. Goodwin. In 1870 he removed to La Porte City, Iowa, and engaged in business with his brother Marshall W. Here his wife died in November, 1871, when he returned with his children to Medina, where he now resides and carries on his trade. He has held various public offices: three years Clerk of Granger township, Deputy Provost Marshal during the Civil War, ten years Deputy Sheriff, sixteen years Justice of the Peace, Coroner eight years, and for eighteen years Clerk of Medina village, and is still in office. He is interested in the history of his ancestors, and has greatly aided the compiler in collecting information concerning the descendants of his grandfather, Seth Goodwin. Hiram Goodwin married, March 5, 1848, MARTHA MELISSA SWAN, daughter of Silas and Sally (*Burroughs*) Swan, who removed to Ohio from Sherbrooke, Lower Canada, in 1836. She died at La Porte, Iowa, November 2, 1871. He married, second, September 3, 1872, CORNELIA JACKSON, born in Canandaigua, New York, June 15, 1837, daughter of Robert and Mary (*Prentiss*) Jackson. For nearly thirty years prior to her marriage, she was engaged in teaching, and has many certificates testifying to her character and capabilities. She is a member of the Congregational Church, and is greatly interested in the cause of temperance.

CHILDREN.

427. I. CHARLIE SWAN, b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Lena C. Hopp.
II. ERVA LAVINIA, " June 5, 1862; is a teacher at La Sueur, Minn.

427.

CHARLIE SWAN GOODWIN (*Hiram* 426, *Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44,

William 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Granger, Medina County, Ohio, February 28, 1861; married, in Cleveland, Ohio, May 20, 1884, LENA C. HOPP, born in Cleveland, November 15, 1861, daughter of Maurice and Dora (*Deamer*) Hopp. Charlie Swan Goodwin resides in Cleveland, and is secretary to the Superintendent of the Toledo Division of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad.

CHILDREN.

I. ERVA MELISSA, b. Feb. 20, 1885; d. Aug. 3, 1885.
II. FLORENCE GRACE, " June 15, 1887.

428.

ROBERT NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Granger, Medina County, Ohio, May 13, 1828; married, October 20, 1850, LOUISA MARIA HARRIS, born in Elba, Genesee County, New York, June 2, 1830, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (*Graves*) Harris. In 1861 he removed to Wellington, Lorain County, Ohio, where he now resides. He has been City Clerk, Assessor, and Justice of the Peace, also Trustee of the Congregational Church. Is now in the insurance business, and dealer in white bronze monuments and statuary.

NO CHILDREN.

429.

WILLIAM GRANT GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Granger, Ohio, August 4, 1832. He was a student under James A. Garfield at Hiram College. In

1861 he removed to Brace township, Benton County, Iowa, one mile south of La Porte City, where he is a carpenter and farmer. He enlisted, May 9, 1864, in Company C, 47th Regt. Iowa Volunteers, and was discharged the following October. He married, November 8, 1868, JOSEPHINE NAPOLEON BONAPARTE POST, born in Medina, Ohio, May 13, 1846, daughter of William P. and Rhoda (*Osborn*) Post.

CHILDREN.

I.	ETHELYN GRANT,	b. May 14, 1870.
II.	HENRY CLAY,	" Jan. 1, 1872.
III.	MINNIE BLANCHE,	" Jan. 15, 1874.
IV.	WILLIAM TELL,	" Oct. 19, 1876.
V.	HALLIE FAY,	" Jan. 15, 1878.
VI.	AUDREY,	" July 8, 1881.
VII.	LEO MAY,	" Jan. 29, 1884.
VIII.	MABEL,	" Feb. 28, 1887.

430.

MINERVA GOODWIN (*Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartland, Litchfield County, Conn., May 17, 1791; removed with her parents to Litchfield, Herkimer County, New York, and afterwards to Bristol, Ontario County. She married, first, RUSSELL WILDER, a farmer in Bristol; second, JAMES BENNETT. About 1817 this family removed to Medina County, Ohio, and settled first in Richfield, afterwards in Chatham, where she died June, 1842. James Bennett died in Williams County, Ohio, July, 1853.

WILDER CHILD.

Russell.

BENNETT CHILDREN.

Matilda,	b. Jan. 24, 1816;	m. —— Sheldon.
Minerva,	" Jan. 24, 1816;	m. James Cutler.
David,	" Feb. 1818;	d. May, 1838.
James,	" 1820.	
Laura,	"	
Nathaniel,	" Feb. 15, 1828.	
Fanny,	" 1831.	

431.

LAURA GOODWIN (*Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bristol, Ontario County, New York, August 6, 1802; married, in Granger, Medina County, Ohio, December 28, 1826, WILLIAM SMITH SALISBURY, born in Canandaigua, New York, July 24, 1806, son of William and Phebe (*Taft*) Salisbury. Wm. S. Salisbury removed to Granger, Medina County, Ohio, in 1822, and is now a resident in Hinckley, in the same county. Laura (Goodwin) Salisbury, his wife, died April 4, 1869.

SALISBURY CHILDREN.

Julia Ann,	b. June 22, 1828;	m. Samuel W. Oviatt.
Robert Isbel,	" Nov. 17, 1829;	m. Julia Whitman.
Russell Wilder,	" Feb. 22, 1835;	m. Delana Lockhart.

432.

TYRUS GOODWIN (*Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 26, 1765, in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn.; married, August 10 or 14, 1788, POLLY MCNARY of Harwinton, who was born December 4, 1768, and died February 28, 1797. Tyrus Goodwin married, second, January 9, 1798, HANNAH GILLET, born November 19, 1776, daughter of Othniel and

Hannah (*Weed*) Gillet of New Hartford. Tyrus Goodwin was a farmer in New Hartford, residing on the homestead of his father, where he died April 11, 1802. Hannah (Gillet) Goodwin married, second, David Mansfield, Jr., of Harwinton, and died April 3, 1842.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

433.	I.	TYRUS,	b. May 6, 1789; m. Anna Bassel.
	II.	POLLY,	" Feb. 4, 1791; d. Feb. 17, 1796.
440.	III.	CHARLES,	" May 20, 1793; m. Jane A. Stevens.
441.	IV.	WILLIAM,	" Feb. 26, 1795; m. Polly Bartholomew.
454.	V.	DAVID GILLET,	" Feb. 24, 1797; m. 1. Sally S. Waters. 2. Leva Curtis.

BY SECOND WIFE.

466.	VI.	TRUMAN,	b. Dec. 9, 1798; m. Emeline Tolles.
	VII.	ASAHEL,	" Feb. 24, 1800; d. May 2, 1804.

433.

TYRUS GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1789; married, October 22, 1811, ANNA BASSEL, born June 17, 1790, daughter of David and Eunice (*Pond*) Bassel of Litchfield. He removed soon after marriage to Ticonderoga, Essex County, New York, afterward to Warsaw, Wyoming County, and in 1821 settled at Portland, Chautauqua County. He was by trade a hatter, and afterward engaged in farming, and died in Portland, July 2, 1868. His wife, Anna (Bassel) Goodwin, died April 15, 1855.

CHILDREN.

434.	I.	DAVID BASSEL,	b. Aug. 17, 1813; m. Catharine R. Freleigh.
435.	II.	CAROLINE ORINDA,	" Sept. 25, 1815; m. Henry Conner.

436. III. EUNICE, b. Mar. 2, 1819; m. Joseph E. Harris.

437. IV. BUSHROD WASHINGTON, " May 28, 1824; m. 1. Margaret Ely; 2. Fidelia L. Burton.

V. HENRY TYRUS, " Feb. 13, 1831; d. July 19, 1852.

434.

DAVID BASSEL GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 433, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 17, 1813, in Ticonderoga, New York; removed with his father to Chautauqua County, and settled at Dunkirk. He married, March 10, 1842, CATHARINE R. FRELEIGH, who was born June 20, 1822, and died January 20, 1856. David Bassel Goodwin was a ship-carpenter at Dunkirk, where he died February 19, 1855.

SON.

I. TYRUS D., b. Dec. 16, 1842; in January, 1869, lived at Titusville, Penn.; afterward at Marietta, Ohio.

435.

CAROLINE ORINDA GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 433, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born at Ticonderoga, Essex County, New York, September 25, 1815; removed with her parents to Chautauqua County; married, January 1, 1834, HENRY CONNER, born in Woodstock, Ulster County, June 7, 1807, son of John and Helen (*Bogardus*) Conner. Henry Conner was a farmer at Portland, Chautauqua County, where he died September 21, 1866. Caroline O. (Goodwin) Conner died September 11, 1884.

CONNER CHILDREN.

Nelson B., b. Jan. 22, 1835; m. Fanny Corell.
Emma Louisa, " Dec. 14, 1838; m. Elijah Wheeler.
Goodwin, " Jan. 22, 1843.
Anna Adalaide, " Jan. 8, 1845.

436.

EUNICE GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 433, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 2, 1819; married, April 12, 1854, JOSEPH ELLIOT HARRIS, born in Halifax, Vermont, July 15, 1809, son of Joshua and Clarissa (*Scott*) Harris. Joseph E. Harris removed in 1831 to Chautauqua County, New York, and settled in Portland, where he is a farmer, lumberman, and builder.

HARRIS CHILD.

Hattie, b. Sept. 11, 1860.

437.

BUSHROD WASHINGTON GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 433, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York, May 28, 1824; married, October 21, 1851, MARGARET ELY, born April 23, 1817, daughter of Heman and Mary (*Burch*) Ely of Portland. She died December 9, 1881, and he married, second, May 6, 1882, FIDELIA (*Lewis*) BURTON, born in Georgia, Vermont, September 14, 1849, daughter of Joshua and Melinda (*Sawyer*) Lewis. Bushrod Washington Goodwin is a farmer and carpenter at Portland, New York.

CHILDREN.

438. I. ISADORE EUNICE, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. George Maurar.
439. II. LOUISA CORNELIA, " Nov. 11, 1856; m. Byron R. Granger.
III. FRANK HENRY, " Oct. 22, 1861.

438.

ISADORE EUNICE GOODWIN (*Bushrod W.* 437, *Tyrus* 433, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 14, 1854; married, July 14, 1883, GEORGE MAURAR, born in Hudson, Columbia County, New York, February 25, 1840, son of Andrew and Catharine (*Strobelle*) Maurar. George Maurar was a member of Company A, 159th Regt. New York Volunteers, and of Company G, 4th Wisconsin Cavalry, in the Civil War. He is a farmer at Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York.

MAURAR CHILDREN.

Anna C., b. June 30, 1884.
George " Oct. 24, 1885.
Andrew, " June 5, 1887.

439.

LOUISA CORNELIA GOODWIN (*Bushrod W.* 437, *Tyrus* 433, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 11, 1856; married, May 28, 1874, BYRON ROSELLE GRANGER, born November 14, 1850, son of Samuel Munson and Orpha Ann (*Wight*) Granger. Byron R. Granger is a carpenter at Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York.

GRANGER CHILDREN.

Jay Sheridan, b. Jan. 28, 1875.
Carl Schurz, " Dec. 29, 1876.

440.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hart-

ford, Litchfield County, Conn., May 20, 1793; married, in Portage County, Ohio, March 29, 1818, JANE ALMIRA STEVENS, born in Goshen, Conn., March 28, 1801, daughter of —— and Martha (*Howe*) Stevens. In 1819 Charles Goodwin was a resident at Medina, Medina County, Ohio, and in 1820 removed to Tallmadge, Summit County, afterward to Stow in the same county, where he died in November, 1829. His widow married Andrew Smith, and died November 2, 1844.

CHILDREN.

I. WILLIAM MCNARY, b. July 5, 1819; m. and lives in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio.

II. MARTHA ELIZABETH, " Jan. 12, 1824; res. Tallmadge, Ohio, unm.

III. CHARLES LYMAN, " Oct. 8, 1827; m. and lives in Palatka, Florida.

441.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield County, Conn., February 26, 1795; married, September 22, 1817, POLLY BARTHOLOMEW, born in Harwinton, Conn., April 24, 1797, daughter of James and Rebecca (*Catlin*) Bartholomew. He resided several years in New Marlborough, Mass., and was a peddler travelling from Massachusetts to Alabama. After 1827 he removed to Pennsylvania, purchased a farm in Rush township, Susquehanna County, which became his permanent residence. He died June 19, 1873, and his wife, Polly (Bartholomew) Goodwin, died April 25, 1863.

CHILDREN.

	I.	CHARLES BARTHOLOMEW,	b. June 16, 1818; d. Feb. 26, 1843, unm.
442.	II.	ANN MARANTHA,	" May 29, 1820; m. George K. Taylor.
443.	III.	HARRIET CANDAS,	" Sept. 23, 1823; m. J. Riley Fletcher.
444.	IV.	JAMES DANIEL,	" Aug. 11, 1825; m. 1. Laura C. Hancock; 2. Mary Limes.
445.	V.	WILLIAM CATLIN,	" Nov. 15, 1827; m. Ellen Warner.
449.	VI.	MARY J.,	" June 11, 1830; m. Minor M. Fairchild.
450.	VII.	GEORGE SPENCER,	" Aug. 8, 1832; m. Harriet Nichols.
451.	VIII.	VIOLA REBECCA,	" Dec. 9, 1834; m. James J. Gorham.
452.	IX.	FRANK FIELDING,	" July 4, 1837; m. Sarah F. Silvernail.
453.	X.	FREDERICK OSCAR,	" Jan. 12, 1841; m. Polly F. Taylor.

442.

ANN MARANTHA GOODWIN (*William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 29, 1820; married GEORGE K. TAYLOR, and died December 19, 1860.

TAYLOR CHILDREN.

William A., b. July 19, 1841; res. Montrose, Penn.
Hattie U., " Feb. 5, 1843; m. Hugh Mitchell.
Estella M., " July 16, 1845; d. 1865, unm.

443.

HARRIET CANDAS GOODWIN (*William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 23, 1823, in Sheffield, Berkshire

County, Mass.; married, November 23, 1852, JAMES RILEY FLETCHER, born in Pike, Bradford County, Penn., October 8, 1822, son of Ely and Martha (*Brister*) Fletcher. J. Riley Fletcher is by trade a carpenter. In 1866 he removed to Montrose, Penn., and in 1888 to Binghamton, New York.

FLETCHER CHILD.

Ida, b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. George A. Smith.

444.

JAMES DANIEL GOODWIN, (*William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 11, 1825; married, first, LAURA C. HANCOCK, and, second, MARY LIMES. He resides at Camptown, Bradford County, Penn.

THREE CHILDREN.

I. EDWARD J., b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. Jan. 14, 1879, Gertrude Thomas; res. Scranton, Penn.

II.

III.

445.

WILLIAM CATLIN GOODWIN (*William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Marlborough, Mass., November 15, 1827; removed with his parents to Pennsylvania about 1830, and to Connecticut in 1848. For several years he was a resident of New Haven, and now of Bristol. Is travelling agent for J. H. Sessions & Co. of that place. While in New Haven he was several years member of the Board of Trustees of the Chapel Street M. E. Church and seven years Sunday School Superintendent. He married, September

26, 1853, ELLEN WARNER, born in Springfield, Mass., November 9, 1832, daughter of Edmund and Eunice (*Fields*) Warner.

CHILDREN.

446.	I.	JOHN EDMUND,	b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. Harriet E. Miller.
447.	II.	CHARLES DWIGHT,	" Mar. 7, 1858; m. Lilla F. Green.
448.	III.	WILLIAM ROSWELL,	" July 18, 1860; m. Mary E. Chidester.
	IV.	FREDDIE,	" Jan. 31, 1862; d. Aug. , 1864.
	V.	MAY,	" Mar. 14, 1865; d. Feb. 9, 1867.
	VI.	ELLEN DAISY,	" May 27, 1867.
	VII.	JAMES GARDNER,	" June 27, 1869.

446.

JOHN EDMUND GOODWIN (*William Catlin* 445, *William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 7, 1855; married, October 8, 1880, HARRIET ELIZABETH MILLER, born in New Haven, Conn., December 9, 1858, daughter of David and Eleanor (*Jackson*) Miller. John E. Goodwin was born in Plainville, Conn., and resides in New Haven. Is a contractor in a rubber manufactory, and one of the Trustees of the St. John's Street M. E. Church.

NO CHILDREN.

447.

CHARLES DWIGHT GOODWIN (*William Catlin* 445, *William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 7, 1858; married, July 26, 1880, LILLA FRANCES GREEN, born in Northampton, Mass., August 23, 1861, daughter of John C. and

Elmyra M. (*Jones*) Green. Charles D. Goodwin was born in Hamden, Conn., and resides in New Haven. Is a manufacturer of mechanical toys, games, etc.

CHILDREN.

I. ANNA LILLA, b. Mar. 1, 1881.
II. MARTIN CHARLES, " July 10, 1882.

448.

WILLIAM ROSWELL GOODWIN (*William Catlin* 445, *William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Hamden, New Haven County, Conn., July 18, 1860; married, October 8, 1884, MARY ESTHER CHIDESTER, born in Medina, Medina County, Ohio, March 17, 18—, daughter of William Bostwick and Ellen Estella (*Clarke*) Chidester. William R. Goodwin is a mechanic residing in Bristol, Conn.

CHILD.

I. RAY EDSON, b. Sept. 26, 1885.

449.

MARY J. GOODWIN (*William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 11, 1830; married, March 18, 1847, MINOR MOREHOUSE FAIRCHILD, born in Bradford County, Penn., December 8, 1815, son of Edmund and Mehetable (*Beardsley*) Fairchild. Minor M. Fairchild removed in 1867 to Missouri, and is a farmer at Wentzville, St. Charles County. His wife, Mary J. (Goodwin) Fairchild, died May 27, 1881.

FAIRCHILD CHILDREN.

Charles Edmund, b. Nov. 1, 1848.
Henry William, " June 20, 1851; m. Emma A. Hines.
George Mason, " Oct. 29, 1855; d. Feb. 4, 1856.
Addie Eugenie, " Feb. 9, 1857; d. Nov. 11, 1872.
Franklin Benton, " Apr. 12, 1859.
Burton Minor, " Aug. 8, 1861; d. Aug. 2, 1868.
Annie Viola, " Jan. 17, 1874.

450.

GEORGE SPENCER GOODWIN (*William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Rush, Susquehanna County, Penn., August 8, 1832; married, December 2, 1857, HARRIET NICHOLS, born August 9, 1836, in Le Raysville, Pike township, Penn., daughter of Isaac and Caroline (*Buckingham*) Nichols. In 1868 George S. Goodwin removed to Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri; now resides in Old Monroe, Lincoln County, and is an engineer. He enlisted, September 19, 1861, in Company F, 52d Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was discharged July 26, 1862.

CHILD.

I. CLARA, b. Oct. 29, 1858; d. Jan. 2, 1863.

451.

VIOLA REBECCA GOODWIN (*William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 9, 1834; married, September 22, 1856, JAMES J. GORHAM, born in Pike, Bradford County, Penn., December 29, 1831, son of John B. and Dolly Irene (*Beeman*) Gorham. James J. Gorham is a hardware merchant

in Le Raysville, Pike township, where he has resided since 1870. Viola Rebecca (Goodwin) Gorham died September 10, 1861.

GORHAM CHILDREN.

George Arthur, b. July 13, 1857; d. Mar. 17, 1859.
John Wilmot, " Feb. 3, 1859; m. Emily Hollenbeck.

452.

FRANK FIELDING GOODWIN (*William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Rush township, Susquehanna County, Penn., July 4, 1837. He enlisted, September 20, 1861, in Company D, 50th Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was discharged January 28, 1864. He married, September 23, 1866, SARAH FRANCES SILVERNAIL, born in Turin, Lewis County, New York, June 3, 1843, daughter of John B. and Magdalene (*Gardner*) Silvernail. Frank F. Goodwin removed in 1876 to Wentzville, Missouri, and in 1878 to Kansas, and resides in Home township, Nemaha County, where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

I. CLARA VIOLA, b. Sept. 16, 1867.
II. FRANK RILEY, " Aug. 23, 1869.
III. GEORGIE MINOT, " Feb. 12, 1873; d. Nov. 2, 1878.
IV. AMA POLLY, " Apr. 24, 1875; d. Dec. 22, 1878.
V. BERTON EARLE, " Apr. 24, 1876.
VI. CLYDE JAMES, " Apr. 11, 1879.

453.

FREDERICK OSCAR GOODWIN (*William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Rush township, Susquehanna County, Penn.,

January 12, 1841; married, April 19, 1863, POLLY FIDELIA TAYLOR, born November 16, 1840, in Herrick township, Bradford County, Penn., daughter of Abram and Eunice (*Gregory*) Taylor. Frederick O. Goodwin enlisted, December 9, 1864, in Company E, 48th Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers, was wounded in the charge on Petersburg, Virginia, April 2, 1865, and discharged the following June on account of disability. In 1866 he removed to Philadelphia, his present residence, where he is engaged in the manufacture of lightning-rods, weather-vanes, etc. He has served as Trustee, Steward, and Class Leader in the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN.

I. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. May 18, 1865.
II. CARRIE ESTELLA, " July 15, 1869; d. Apr. 10, 1871.
III. FRED DE WITT, " Jan. 1, 1873.
IV. BESSIE MAY, " June 27, 1879.

454.

DAVID GILLET GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 24, 1797; married, November 16, 1819, SALLY SMITH WATERS, who died at Northfield, Conn., October 27, 1827, aged 37. He married, second, January 18, 1828, LEVA CURTIS, daughter of Preston and Betsey (*Benham*) Curtis of Middlebury, Conn. Soon after his first marriage, he settled at Northfield, in the town of Litchfield, as a farmer, and afterwards as a miller. About 1846 he removed to Pennsylvania, and resided in Rush and Wyalusing, Susquehanna County, Merryall, Bradford County, and Braintrem, Wyoming County, where his second wife died, May 13, 1872, aged 72. He died April 24, 1885.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

455.	I.	POLLY,	b. Aug. 27, 1820; m. Homer Atwell.
	II.	HARVEY BRADLEY,	" Dec. 5, 1821; d. , aged 23 yrs.
456.	III.	FANNY,	" Apr. 14, 1824; m. 1. Hiram Brown; 2. Edward Brooks.
457.	IV.	DAVID C.,	" Jan. 12, 1826; m. Olive J. Marsh.

BY SECOND WIFE.

461.	V.	PRESTON CURTIS,	b. Jan. 28, 1829; m. Elizabeth Britton.
	VI.	SARAH,	" June 13, 1831; res. Warrenton, N. Carolina, unm.
	VII.	WILLIAM,	" Jan. 4, 1834; d. Nov. 1, 1840.
	VIII.	EMILY,	" Apr. 8, 1836; res. Binghamton, New York, unm.
464.	IX.	WILLIAM PENFIELD,	" Mar. 28, 1839; m. Alzara French.
465.	X.	ROSETTA,	" July 19, 1840; m. Edmund B. Howard.

455.

POLLY (MARY) GOODWIN (*David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 27, 1820; married, February 16, 1840, HOMER ATWELL, born March 29, 1820, son of Amasa and Hannah (*Gregory*) Atwell. Homer Atwell was born in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. He learned the trade of a marble-cutter at Norwalk, Conn., and removed to Marbledale, Litchfield County, where he was married, and now resides at Newfield, Tompkins County, New York. Polly (Goodwin) Atwell died at Danby, Tompkins County, July 15, 1868.

ATWELL CHILDREN.

Theodore,	b. Sept. 24, 1840; d. in Andersonville, July 25, 1864.
Amasa,	" May 4, 1843; d. July 14, 1843.

Hannah,	b. June 18, 1844; m. Charles Melvin.
Samuel A.,	" Aug. 7, 1846; d. in the army, Apr. 10, 1864.
Amasa H.,	" Oct. 26, 1849; d. Mar. 4, 1853.
Daniel Bond,	" Aug. 10, 1853.
Caroline Sarah,	" Dec. 30, 1855; m. Samuel B. Dunham.
Charles David,	" Jan. 22, 1861.

456.

FANNY GOODWIN (*David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 14, 1824; married, first, HIRAM BROWN, and, second, EDWARD BROOKS. Fanny (Goodwin) Brown Brooks resides at Smithboro, Tioga County, New York.

BROWN CHILDREN.

Allen David,	d.
Mary Rebecca,	d.
Lurana Cornelia,	m. 1. —— Dunham. 2. George Ellis.
Sarah Adeline,	d.
Hiram,	d.

BROOKS CHILDREN.

Charles, } twins.
Samuel, }
Frank.

457.

DAVID C. GOODWIN (*David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., January 12, 1826; married, June 12, 1850, OLIVE JANE MARSH, daughter of David and Rachel (*Osborn*) Marsh of Litchfield. She died in Litchfield, November 16, 1863, aged 35. David C. Goodwin is by trade a carpenter, and has resided in Litchfield

and Torrington. About 1885 he removed to, and is a farmer in, Warrenton, Warren County, North Carolina.

CHILDREN.

458.	I.	ARTHUR WILLIAM,	b. Aug. 26, 1851; m. Estella A. Curtis.
	II.	LILLIAN ELIZABETH,	" Aug. 1, 1853; d. Dec. 9, 1871.
459.	III.	ISABELLA RACHEL,	" Aug. 2, 1855; m. John H. Morse.
460.	IV.	LEWIS MYRON,	" Aug. 24, 1858; m. Sally Hargrove.
	V.	ANNA LUCINA,	" July 10, 1860.
	VI.	DAVID MARSH,	" July 26, 1863; res. Mehoopany, Penn., unm.

458.

ARTHUR WILLIAM GOODWIN (*David C.* 457, *David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Torrington, Conn., August 26, 1851, is a farmer in Thomaston, Conn. He married, October 30, 1878, ESTELLA AMY CURTIS, born July 7, 1853, daughter of Garner B. and Martha Jane (*Goodwin*) (467) Curtis of Northfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

I. GARNER CURTIS, b. Mar. 15, 1880.
II. ROBERT ARTHUR, " Sept. 30, 1884.

459.

ISABELLA RACHEL GOODWIN (*David C.* 457, *David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 2, 1855; married, September 11, 1878, JOHN HALL MORSE, born in Litchfield, Conn., June 6, 1856, son of Asahel Hall and Lucinda Rachel (*Baldwin*) Morse. John H. Morse is a farmer in Warrenton, Warren County, North Carolina.

MORSE CHILDREN.

Jennie Isabel, b. Feb. 28, 1880.
Anna Lucretia, " Oct. 7, 1882.

460.

LEWIS MYRON GOODWIN (*David C.* 457, *David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 24, 1858; married, June 27, 1886, SALLY HARGROVE. Lewis M. Goodwin is a farmer at Grenola, Elk County, Kansas.

461.

PRESTON CURTIS GOODWIN (*David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Northfield, Litchfield County, Conn., January 28, 1829. He removed with his parents to Rush township, Susquehanna County, Penn., and resides in Scranton, Lackawanna County. He is a carpenter. He married, January 2, 1855, ELIZABETH BRITTON, born in Binghamton, New York, September 11, 1835, daughter of John and Hannah (*Lawson*) Britton.

CHILDREN.

	I.	CHARLES WILLIAM,	b. Feb. 24, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1858.
462.	II.	GERTRUDE MAY,	" July 24, 1858; m. Frank Merrifield.
463.	III.	JOHN BRITTON,	" Mar. 16, 1860; m. Emma F. Kent.
	IV.	EMILY LOUISA,	" Nov. 30, 1863.
	V.	WALTER HENRY,	" Mar. 8, 1867.
	VI.	SUSAN CHASE,	" Apr. 5, 1874.
	VII.	MARY,	" Apr. 16, 1878.

462.

GERTRUDE MAY GOODWIN (*Preston Curtis* 461, *David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 24, 1858; married, December 18, 1884, FRANK MERRIFIELD, born October 4, 1862, son of Robert and Cornelia J. (*Stack*) Merrifield. Frank Merrifield was born and resides in Scranton, Penn. He is bookkeeper in the City Bank of Scranton.

MERRIFIELD CHILDREN.

Robert Preston, b. Dec. 22, 1885.
Helen, " Dec. 23, 1887.

463.

JOHN BRITTON GOODWIN (*Preston Curtis* 461, *David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 16, 1860; married, May 15, 1883, EMMA FLORENCE KENT, born September 23, 1861, daughter of Alvin and Mary Elizabeth (*Brown*) Kent of Scranton, Penn. John Britton Goodwin is a machinist in his native city, Scranton, Penn.

CHILD.

I. ALICE MAY, b. Apr. 8, 1884.

464.

WILLIAM PENFIELD GOODWIN (*David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 28, 1839; married, July 4, 1877, ALZARA FRENCH, daughter of Jonas and Jane French of Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Penn. William Pen-

field Goodwin is a farmer at Skinner's Eddy, Wyoming County, Penn.

CHILDREN.

I. CAROLINE, b. Dec. 25, 1878.
II. CHARLES, " Aug. 17, 1883.
III. LEONA, " Apr. 10, 1888.

465.

ROSETTA GOODWIN (*David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 19, 1840; married, November 23, 1868, EDMUND BUNNELL HOWARD, born in South Auburn, Susquehanna County, Penn., January 12, 1842, son of Samuel B. and Hannah (*Bunnell*) Howard. Edmund B. Howard was for several years a farmer at Skinner's Eddy, Penn. Is now a resident at Binghamton, New York.

HOWARD CHILDREN.

William Penfield, b. May 17, 1870.
Bessie Isabel, " May 11, 1879.

466.

TRUMAN GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 9, 1798; married, November 23, 1823, EMELINE TOLLES, born in Orange, Conn., March 18, 1805, daughter of Dan and Amy (*Smith*) Tolles. She died August 26, 1881. Truman Goodwin was a farmer, and resided for some years in Harwinton, but now resides in Plymouth, Conn.

CHILDREN.

467. I. MARTHA JANE, b. Apr. 4, 1825; m. Garner B. Curtis.
II. AMY AMELIA, " Aug. 14, 1827; d. Sept. 30, 1832.
III. GEORGE HEMAN SHEPARD, b. Nov. 4, 1830; enlisted, July 22, 1862, as private in Company D, 2d Regt. Connecticut Heavy Artillery, wounded at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, and died five days after.
468. IV. HENRY THOMAS, b. Dec. 11, 1843; m. Mary Reader.

467.

MARTHA JANE GOODWIN (*Truman* 466, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 4, 1825; married, October 17, 1850, GARNER BIRD CURTIS, son of Jason and Phebe (*Turner*) Curtis. Garner B. Curtis was born and resides in Northfield, Litchfield County, Conn. Is a farmer. His wife, Martha Jane (Goodwin) Curtis died June 16, 1863.

CURTIS CHILDREN.

Ella Jane, b. Mar. 2, 1852.
Estella Amy, " July 7, 1853; m. ARTHUR W. (458) GOODWIN.

468.

HENRY THOMAS GOODWIN (*Truman* 466, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 11, 1843; married, July 20, 1871, MARY READER, born April 6, 1853.

CHILD.

I. GEORGE HENRY, b. Mar. 2, 1873.

469.

REBECCA GOODWIN (*Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 19, 1768;

married, May 17, 1785, Capt. TIMOTHY CATLIN of Bristol, Conn., where she died, March 10, 1787. Of her husband nothing further is known.

CATLIN CHILD.

Arunah, b. Oct. 5, 1785.

470.

IRA GOODWIN (*Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., September 7, 1770. In September, 1794, he resided in Canaan; in Granby, August, 1795; and in 1798 had returned to New Hartford, where he is supposed to have died, January 31, 1802. Of his wife nothing is known.

CHILDREN.

471.	I.	THANKFUL,	b.	m. Chester Anderson.
472.	II.	BETSEY,	"	m. Lyman Hatch.
473.	III.	IRA CRAMPTON,	" Jan. 17, 1801;	m. 1. Elizabeth Morse.
				2. —— ——.
				3. —— ——.

471.

THANKFUL GOODWIN (*Ira* 470, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), married CHESTER ANDERSON, and resided at Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

ANDERSON CHILDREN.

George.
Charles.
Cordelia.
Edwin, d.
Orrill, m. —— Havens.

472.

BETSEY GOODWIN (*Ira* 470, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), married LYMAN HATCH, and resided at Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

HATCH CHILD.

Lyman.

473.

IRA CRAMPTON GOODWIN (*Ira* 470, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 17, 1801. His father dying when he was very young, he was obliged to care for himself, and removed early to Oswego, New York. He was by trade a carpenter and joiner, but for several years commanded a sailing vessel on Lake Erie. Late in life he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he died, February 20, 1865. He married, June 25, 1826, ELIZABETH MORSE, born December 7, 1800, daughter of Jacob Morse. She died April 13, 1838. Ira C. Goodwin married twice after the death of his wife, but names and dates are unknown.

CHILDREN.

474.	I.	ELIZA ANN,	b. May 29, 1827; m. 1. Eli C. Fish; 2. George Abrams.
475.	II.	ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL,	" Mar. 17, 1831; m. Martha Minard.
	III.	THANKFUL ANDERSON,	" Mar. 15, 1832; d. aged 19 yrs.
	IV.	EDWIN HART,	" Oct. 10, 1834; res. Lockport, New York.
	V.	IRA CRAMPTON,	" Apr. 10, 1837; res. Philadelphia, Penn.

474.

ELIZA ANN GOODWIN (*Ira Crampton* 473, *Ira* 470, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias*

3), born May 29, 1827; married, August 15, 1845, ELI CORNEL FISH, born at Point Peninsula, Jefferson County, New York, December 6, 1821, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (*Lundry*) Fish. Eli C. Fish was a ship-carpenter at Cleveland, Ohio, where he died, December 25, 1852. Eliza Ann (Goodwin) Fish married, second, GEORGE ABRAMS, and resided at Royalton, Fairfield County, Ohio. She died February 23, 1864.

FISH CHILDREN.

Helen Augusta,	b. Sept. 13, 1846;	m. John P. Batchelder.
Ira William,	" Aug. 6, 1848;	m. Frances M. De Temple.
Byron,	" Aug. 9, 1850;	d. Aug. 1, 1887.
Eli Cornel,	" Dec. 6, 1852;	d. , 1854.

ABRAMS CHILDREN.

Nelson,	b. Apr. 12, 1856;	res. Geneva, Ohio.
Edward,	" May 23, 1858;	" "
Mary Eliza,	" ;	res. Cleveland, Ohio, unm.

475.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL GOODWIN (*Ira Crampton* 473, *Ira* 470, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 17, 1831, in Oswego, New York. In 1847 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, his present residence, where he is engaged in insurance business. He married, February 22, 1852, MARTHA MINARD, born in Burton, Geauga County, Ohio, December 30, 18—, daughter of Sanford and Edna Fidelia (*Curtis*) Minard.

CHILDREN.

I.	CORA BELLE,	b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. Mar. 4, 1854.
II.	FRANKIE,	" Feb. 14, 1855; d. Mar. 6, 1857.
III.	CHARLES FRANKLIN,	" June 1, 1857; d. Sept. 15, 1872.
IV.	LILLIAN MAY,	" Nov. 27, 1867; unm.
V.	HOMER ANDERSON,	" June 1, 1871; unm.
VI.	SHERMAN ANDERSON,	" Aug. 30, 1873; d. Nov. 30, 1874.

476.

OZIAS GOODWIN (*Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 27, 1735; married, October 26, 1761, HANNAH VAIL of Litchfield, Conn. He resided on the homestead of his father, on the east side of South Street, Litchfield. January 1, 1777, Ozias was appointed Ensign of a company of volunteers, of which his brother Nathaniel was appointed Captain. Ozias was one of the troop that rallied to repel the enemy at the attack on Danbury, in April, 1777. He died at Litchfield, Conn., March 1, 1788. Hannah (Vail) Goodwin died November 4 (Church record), 5 (monument), 6 (newspaper), 1822, aged 82.

CHILDREN.

	I.	MICAH,	b. Apr. 11, 1763; d. Feb. 20, 1768.
477.	II.	PHINEAS,	" June 3, 1764; m. Mary Smith.
507.	III.	RHODA,	" Jan. 30, 1766; m. 1. Chauncey L. Grant; 2. Nathaniel (354) Goodwin.
	IV.	LYDIA,	" Sept. 18, 1767; d. before April, 1795.
	V.	HANNAH,	" Jan. 16, 1769; d. between April, 1806, and March, 1816, unm.
508.	VI.	MICAH,	" Apr. 6, 1770; m. Sally Clark.
520.	VII.	ABIGAIL,	" Nov. 15, 1771; m. Dan Harrison.
521.	VIII.	ELECTA,	" Nov. 26, 1773; m. Jesse Ensign.
522.	IX.	ELIZA,	" Dec. 27, 1775; m. Tyrannus Collins.
523.	X.	OZIAS,	" May 6, 1777; m. 1. Asenath Pond. 2. Betsey Warner. 3. Abigail Jones.
544.	XI.	SARAH,	" Feb. 18, 1779; m. Stephen T. Talmadge.
	XII.	POLLY,	" Dec. 26, 1780; d. before April, 1795.
	XIII.	SAMUEL,	" Mar. 22, 1782; d. Mar. 24, 1782.
545.	XIV.	CLARISSA,	" May 24, 1785; m. Caleb Phelps.
	XV.	SAMUEL BIRD,	" Aug. 14, 1788; d. in Baltimore between March, 1812, and March, 1823, unm.

477.

PHINEAS GOODWIN (*Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 3, 1764; married MARY SMITH. About 1793 he removed to Greene County, New York, and resided in Hunter, afterwards in Palenville. He was a land surveyor, and much engaged in his profession, devoting his leisure to the care of a farm. He died about 1810, and his widow married —— Blanchard of Palenville.

CHILDREN.

478. I. EDWIN, b. Sept. 19, 1789; m. Elizabeth Morris.
490. II. LEWIS, " Jan. 22, 1792; m. Mary Talmadge.
498. III. RHODA, " Jan. 28, 1796; m. Jonah Snyder.
499. IV. ELIZABETH, " ; m. Solomon Myer.
500. V. JAMES, " Feb. 17, 1804; m. Sarah M. Myer.
506. VI. CLARISSA, " Mar. 17, 1805; m. Peter L. Du Bois.

478.

EDWIN GOODWIN (*Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., September 19, 1789; removed with his parents to Greene County, New York, and settled in Palenville. He was by trade a miller, and a soldier in the war of 1812. He married, December 25, 1813, ELIZABETH MORRIS, born in Durham, Greene County, January 21, 1795, daughter of John Morris. Edwin Goodwin died December 6, 1864, and his wife, Elizabeth (Morris) Goodwin, died April 27, 1862.

CHILDREN.

I. MARY, b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. June 6, 1817.
479. II. HARRIET, " July 28, 1818; m. 1. Hosea Lasher.
2. Hiram G. Adsit.
480. III. CHAUNCEY LEWIS, " Apr. 16, 1820; m. Emma Crapser.

	IV.	ADALINE,	b. Jan. 21, 1822; d. Feb. 18, 1836.
485.	V.	JOHN MORRIS,	" Apr. 21, 1824; m. Catharine M. Teale.
488.	VI.	JAMES OLIVER,	" Jan. 3, 1827; m. Ellen J. Winne.
489.	VII.	CLARISSA,	" July 28, 1831; m. Lewis C. Ward.

479.

HARRIET GOODWIN (*Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 28, 1818; married, September 5, 1838, HOSEA LASHER, born in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York, May 15, 1812, son of Philip and Anna (*Mower*) Lasher. He was a farmer, resided in Palenville, and died September 1, 1864. Harriet (Goodwin) Lasher married, second, March 30, 1873, HIRAM GROW ADSIT, born February 7, 1803, son of Jesse and Phebe (*Shumway*) Adsit. Hiram G. Adsit was born in Pine Plains, Dutchess County, and resides at Palenville, Greene County, New York.

LASHER CHILDREN.

Alfred, b. July 2, 1842; m. Helen Landt.
Charles, " Sept. 15, 1845; m. Anna Van Dyke.

480.

CHAUNCEY LEWIS GOODWIN (*Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 16, 1820; married, May 23, 1848, EMMA CRAPSER, born in Dutchess County, New York, August 5, 1828, daughter of William and Catharine (*Ostrom*) Crapser. Chauncey Lewis Goodwin was born and resides in Palenville, Greene County, New York. For several years he was a wheelwright and miller. He is now Postmaster, and proprietor of a summer boarding-house.

CHILDREN.

481. I. ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE, b. July 3, 1849; m. Cornelius Du Bois.
482. II. EDWIN EUGENE, " Dec. 27, 1851; m. Harriet A. Rowe.
483. III. MARCUS AUGUSTUS, " Mar. 19, 1854; m. Jennie Wheeler.
484. IV. WILLIAM AUSTIN, " Feb. 6, 1859; m. Cora A. Rowe.
V. HARRIET ELLA, " Feb. 6, 1859; d. June 28, 1859.

481.

ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE GOODWIN (*Chauncey Lewis* 480, *Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 3, 1849; married, January 12, 1870, CORNELIUS DU BOIS, born February 18, 1837, son of Peter Lawrence and Clarissa (506) (*Goodwin*) Du Bois. Cornelius Du Bois resides in Palenville, Greene County, New York, and is proprietor of the Pine Grove House.

DU BOIS CHILD.

Cornelius Louis, b. Mar. 8, 1883.

482.

EDWIN EUGENE GOODWIN (*Chauncey Lewis* 480, *Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 27, 1851; married, December 4, 1875, HARRIET A. ROWE, daughter of Jeremiah and Matilda (*Overbaugh*) Rowe of Catskill. Edwin E. Goodwin is proprietor of a summer boarding-house in Palenville, New York.

CHILDREN.

I. CHAUNCEY LEWIS, b. Sept. 30, 1876.
II. LULU, " Aug. 13, 1878.
III. GEORGE, " Nov. 9, 1883.

483.

MARCUS AUGUSTUS GOODWIN (*Chauncey Lewis* 480, *Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 19, 1854; married, February 18, 1878, JENNIE WHEELER, born in Honesdale, Penn., March 5, 1858, daughter of Ulysses V. and Caroline Amy (*Beers*) Wheeler. Marcus A. Goodwin was born in Palenville, Greene County, New York. In 1872 he removed to Pennsylvania, resides in Scranton, and is general manager of the Scranton Glass Company.

CHILDREN.

I.	FLORENCE AMY,	b. Nov. 17, 1878.
II.	MABELLE EMMA,	" May 8, 1880.
III.	CLARENCE WHEELER,	" July 23, 1881.
IV.	HARRIET ANNA,	" Apr. 15, 1884.
V.	STUART DU BOIS,	" Dec. 25, 1886.

484.

WILLIAM AUSTIN GOODWIN (*Chauncey Lewis* 480, *Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 6, 1859; married, November 8, 1883, CORA A. ROWE, daughter of Jeremiah and Matilda (*Overbaugh*) Rowe of Catskill, New York. William A. Goodwin is proprietor of a summer boarding-house in Palenville, Greene County, New York.

NO CHILDREN.

485.

JOHN MORRIS GOODWIN (*Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias*

3), born at High Falls, Greene County, New York, April 21, 1824; married, January 4, 1849, CATHARINE MATILDA TEALE, born in Palenville, January 4, 1826, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (*Foland*) Teale. John M. Goodwin was a farmer and lumberman in Palenville, Greene County, where he died May 27, 1886, and where his widow resides.

CHILDREN.

	I.	HATTIE ELIZABETH,	b. May 28, 1858; unm.
486.	II.	EMMA JOSEPHINE,	" Sept. 19, 1859; m. Edward K. Wilcox.
487.	III.	EDGAR MORRIS,	" Aug. 28, 1862; m. Jennie Timmerman.
	IV.	THEODORE BERTRANDT,	" Oct. 17, 1866; unm.
	V.	FANNIE WILHELMINA,	" Dec. 7, 1869; unm.

486.

EMMA JOSEPHINE GOODWIN (*John Morris* 485, *Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 19, 1859; married, November 9, 1883, EDWARD K. WILCOX, born in Catskill, Greene County, New York, June 18, 1849, son of Judson and Laura (*Goodrich*) Wilcox. Edward K. Wilcox is a bookkeeper, and resides in Scranton, Penn.

WILCOX CHILD.

Harry Judson, b. May 10, 1885.

487.

EDGAR MORRIS GOODWIN (*John Morris* 485, *Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Palenville, New York, August 28, 1862; married, February 14, 1882, JENNIE TIMMER-

MAN, born in Cairo, Greene County, New York, June 3, 1862, daughter of Ambrose and Angeline (*Stewart*) Timmerman. Edgar M. Goodwin resides in New York City, and is a member of the police force.

CHILD.

I. RAYMOND WEEKS, b. Feb. 14, 1883.

488.

JAMES OLIVER GOODWIN (*Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in the town of Catskill, Greene County, New York, January 3, 1827; married, February 28, 1857, ELLEN JANE WINNE, born in Saugerties, Ulster County, September 24, 1835, daughter of William and Mary (*Eighlek*) Winne. James O. Goodwin is a mechanic and farmer in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York.

CHILDREN.

I. GILBERT, b. July 24, 1858.
II. CHARLES, " May 29, 1863.
III. WILLIAM, " Apr. 29, 1865.
IV. ALICE, " Sept. 17, 1868.
V. ELIZABETH, " Nov. 21, 1872.
VI. CLARENCE, " Aug. 29, 1876.

489.

CLARISSA GOODWIN (*Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 28, 1831; married, October 22, 1857, LEWIS C. WARD, born December 22, 1831, son of Chapman and Mary (*Frazier*) Ward. Lewis C. Ward was born in Jefferson, Schoharie County, and in 1848 removed to

and resided at Palenville, Greene County, New York. He was a carpenter and millwright, and died March 25, 1881. Clarissa (Goodwin) Ward died December 20, 1869.

WARD CHILDREN.

Mary E., b. Sept. 2, 1858; m. Winslow P. Lemily.
George, " Sept. 10, 1868; d. Sept. 27, 1868.
Clara H., " Dec. 12, 1869.

490.

LEWIS GOODWIN (*Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 22, 1792, probably in Litchfield, Conn.; removed with his parents to Greene County, New York; when a boy returned to Connecticut, and resided at Plymouth in the family of his uncle, Stephen T. Talmadge. Here he learned the trade of a hatter, and married, November 1, 1820, MARY TALMADGE, born in Plymouth, January 24, 1796, daughter of Stephen T. and Sarah (*Goodwin*) (544) Talmadge. About 1830 he returned to New York State, and settled on a farm in Gates, Monroe County. He died in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, October 22, 1854. Mary (Talmadge) Goodwin, his wife, died April 21, 1876.

CHILDREN.

491. I. PHINEAS SMITH, b. Aug. 1, 1821; m. Angelina A. Gage.
496. II. MARTHA, " Sept. 15, 1823; m. Henry C. Rowe.
III. EDWIN T., " Feb. 20, 1833; killed in battle at Cold Harbor, Virginia, June 3, 1864.
497. IV. MARY LOUISE, " Dec. 18, 1835; m. Ashman B. Gauss.

491.

PHINEAS SMITH GOODWIN (*Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias*

3), born in Plymouth, Conn., August 1, 1821; removed with his parents to Monroe County, New York, and is a farmer in Chili, in the same county. He enlisted, August 24, 1861, in Company H, 49th Regt. New York Volunteers, and was discharged February 10, 1864, to enable him to re-enlist as a veteran, which he did, and served throughout the war. He married, January 1, 1846, ANGELINA ADELIA GAGE, born in Gates, Monroe County, March 15, 1829, daughter of Moses and Sophronia (*Tenny*) Gage.

CHILDREN.

492. I. FRANCES EMMAGENE, b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. Hiram K. Litle.
493. II. WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE, " Oct. 16, 1852; m. Amanda C. Terhune.
494. III. MARY LOUISA, " Oct. 31, 1854; m. Fitch H. Thurston.
495. IV. CAROLINE AMELIA, " July 12, 1856; m. Hudson S. Wood.
V. HENRIETTA MAY, " May 13, 1866.
VI. ALTHA ROBINSON, " Jan. 29, 1870.

492.

FRANCES EMMAGENE GOODWIN (*Phineas Smith* 491, *Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 25, 1850; married, January 17, 1872, HIRAM KING LITLE, son of John and Jane (*Wood*) Litle of Chili, Monroe County, New York, where he is a farmer. Frances E. (Goodwin) Litle died April 18, 1878.

LITLE CHILDREN.

Charlie Hudson, b. Nov. 16, 1872.
Oscar John, " Aug. 13, 1874.

493.

WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE GOODWIN (*Phineas Smith* 491, *Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Wayland, Steuben County, New York, October 16, 1852; married, November 10, 1875, AMANDA C. TERHUNE, born in Genoa, Livingston County, Michigan, November 15, 1848, daughter of Daniel and Charlotte M. (*Whitmore*) Terhune. William B. Goodwin is a farmer in Cohoctah, Livingston County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

I. JENNIE MELISSA, b. Nov. 13, 1880.
II. FRANCES ANGELINE, " Aug. 28, 1882.

494.

MARY LOUISA GOODWIN (*Phineas Smith* 491, *Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 31, 1854; married, September 15, 1875, FITCH H. THURSTON, born April 4, 1836. son of Stephen B. and Julia Anna (*Williams*) Thurston. Fitch H. Thurston was born and resides in Albion, Orleans County, New York, and is a retired farmer.

THURSTON CHILD.

Nellie Louisa, b. Dec. 22, 1877.

495.

CAROLINE AMELIA GOODWIN (*Phineas Smith* 491, *Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 12, 1856; married, September 15, 1875, HUDSON SAYRE WOOD, born February 17,

1844, son of John and Mary (*Brooks*) Wood. Hudson S. Wood is a farmer in his native town, Chili, Monroe County, New York.

HUDSON CHILD.

Delia Caroline, b. Mar. 14, 1881.

496.

MARTHA GOODWIN (*Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 15, 1823; married, November 25, 1846, HENRY CHURCH ROWE, born January 21, 1820, son of Frederick and Philura (*Church*) Rowe. Henry C. Rowe is a farmer in Gates, Monroe County, New York.

ROWE CHILDREN.

Frank Talmadge, b. Apr. 1, 1848.
Willie Church, " Apr. 11, 1853.
Mary Louisa, " June 1, 1857; m Edwin M. Pixley.
Lewis Elmer, " Mar. 28, 1861.

497.

MARY LOUISE GOODWIN (*Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Gates, Monroe County, New York, December 18, 1835; married, October 21, 1858, ASHMAN BEEBEE GAUSS, born February 24, 1829, son of Thayer and Electa (*Beebee*) Gauss. Ashman B. Gauss is a farmer in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, residing on the farm where he was born, and which was purchased by his grandfather when that section of country was settled by the whites, nearly one hundred years ago. He is Trustee in the Congregational Church.

GAUSS CHILDREN.

Lewis Thayer, b. Jan. 8, 1865.
Lucy Hough, " June 26, 1866.
Charles Talmadge, " Feb. 6, 1868.

498.

RHODA GOODWIN (*Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 28, 1796; married, September 26, 1818, JONAH SNYDER, born in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York, April 10, 1791, son of Martin T. Snyder. Jonah Snyder removed to Catskill, Greene County, about 1825, and was a farmer and miller. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He died March 13, 1863, at the residence of his daughter, in Ohio, Herkimer County, New York. Rhoda (Goodwin) Snyder died October 15, 1852.

SNYDER CHILDREN.

Catharine Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1819; res. Ohio, Herkimer Co., New York, unm.
Mary, " May 9, 1821; m. Albert Abeel.
James Hervey, " Feb. 26, 1823; m. Elizabeth A. Abeel; res. Kiskatom, Greene Co., N. Y.

499.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), married SOLOMON MYER, son of Tunis and Cornelia Myer of Saugerties, Ulster County, New York. Solomon Myer resided in Saugerties, and died February, 1879. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Myer died June 22, 1879.

MYER CHILDREN.

Mary Ann, b.	m. Abram F. Calkins.
James, "	unm.
Phineas, "	m. Emma C. Ousterhoudt.
Rhoda, "	m. Gardner Miller.
Clara, "	m. Thomas Gardner.

500.

JAMES GOODWIN (*Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 17, 1804; married SARAH MARIA MYER, born at Saugerties, Ulster County, New York, November 16, 1814, daughter of Hezekiah and Margaret (*Schoonmaker*) Myer. James Goodwin was born and resided in Palenville, Greene County, New York. He was a miller and lumberman, and died February 2, 1867. His wife, Sarah Maria (Myer) Goodwin, died July 11, 1859.

CHILDREN.

501.	I.	EDGAR N.,	b. May 5, 1836; m. Charlotte A. Teale.
503.	II.	MARY ELIZABETH,	" July 19, 1837; m. George P. Wynkoop.
504.	III.	CALVIN,	" Apr. 30, 1839; m. Harriet T. Barclay.
	IV.	WILLIAM MYER,	" Jan. 24, 1841; d. May 2, 1859.
505.	V.	JUSTUS CHARLES,	" Mar. 12, 1843; m. Charlotte A. Layman.

501.

EDGAR N. GOODWIN (*James* 500, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 5, 1836; married, May 14, 1859, CHARLOTTE ADALINE TEALE, born in Palenville, September 14, 1836, daughter of Charles Howard and Perlina (*Smith*) Teale.

Edgar N. Goodwin was a cooper in his native village, Palenville, Greene County, New York. He died April, 1863, and his widow still resides in that place.

CHILD.

502. I. SADIE FLORENCE, b. May 14, 1860; m. Gilbert B. Haines.

502.

SADIE FLORENCE GOODWIN (*Edgar N.* 501, *James* 500, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 14, 1860 ; married, June, 1880, GILBERT BLY HAINES, son of Charles W. and Adaline (*Bly*) Haines of Hunter, Greene County, New York. Gilbert B. Haines died in June, 1882, and his widow resides with her mother at Palenville.

HAINES CHILD.

Frederick Gilbert, b. July 7, 1881.

503.

MARY ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*James* 500, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 19, 1837 ; married, December 12, 1867, GEORGE PALEN WYNKOOP, born in Sexton, Ulster County, New York, October 15, 1832, son of Evertt and Polly (*Allen*) Wynkoop. George P. Wynkoop is a farmer and proprietor of a summer boarding-house in Palenville, Greene County.

WYNKOOP CHILDREN.

Georgie Evertt,	b. Apr. 23, 1873; d. June 15, 1875.
Harry Allen,	" Aug. 25, 1876.
Freddy Goodwin,	" June 29, 1879.

504.

CALVIN GOODWIN (*James* 500, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 30, 1839, in Palenville, Greene County, New York. He enlisted as a private in Company B, 5th Heavy Artillery, New York Volunteers; was promoted to Sergeant, and honorably discharged in June, 1865. He married, December 27, 1869, HARRIET THERESA BARCLAY, born in Lexington, Greene County, July 11, 1834, daughter of John Bray and Rosanna (*Kipp*) Barclay. Calvin Goodwin is proprietor of a summer boarding-house at Palenville.

CHILDREN.

I. HERBERT JOHN, b. June 16, 1874.
II. LIZZIE ROSINA, " Oct. 26, 1876.

505.

JUSTUS CHARLES GOODWIN (*James* 500, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Palenville, Greene County, New York, March 12, 1843; married, December 12, 1867, CHARLOTTE A. LAYMAN, born in Palenville, March 17, 1845, daughter of John G. and Jane E. (*Crapser*) Layman. Justus C. Goodwin is a merchant in Grand Blanc, Genesee County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

I. CASEY LAYMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1876.
II. GRACIE INEZ, " Oct. 12, 1878.
III. JENNIE MAY, " Oct. 23, 1883; d. May 26, 1886.

506.

CLARISSA GOODWIN (*Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 17,

1805; married, July 10, 1825, PETER LAWRENCE DU BOIS, born July 25, 1802, son of Laurens and Esther (*Van Valkenberg*) Du Bois. Peter L. Du Bois was a farmer and tanner, and in 1826 resided in Olive, Ulster County, and in 1837 removed to Shokan, in the same county. He died in 1852, and his widow resides with her daughter, Rhoda, at Highland, Ulster County, opposite Poughkeepsie.

DU BOIS CHILDREN.

James,	b. Apr. 15, 1826; m. Anna Sanford.
Mary Catharine,	" Mar. 24, 1828; m. Martin Shuster.
Edwin,	" Mar. 14, 1830; m. Nancy Woodworth.
Eliza,	" May 1, 1832; d. Aug. 8, 1847.
Rhoda,	" Dec. 19, 1834; m. Isaac C. Dart, M. D.
Cornelius,	" Feb. 18, 1837; m. Adelaide J. (481) Goodwin.
Ellen,	" Jan. 18, 1840; m. Isaac W. North.
Emma,	" Aug. 28, 1846; m. Rev. O. Van Keuren.

507.

RHODA GOODWIN (*Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., January 30, 1766; married, before December, 1793, CHAUNCEY LEWIS GRANT, born May 8, 1769, son of Jesse and Annie (*Lewis*) Grant. Chauncey Lewis Grant was born in Litchfield, Conn., and died at Schoharie, New York, August 2, 1794. Rhoda (Goodwin) Grant married, second, October 3, 1797, her cousin NATHANIEL (354) GOODWIN.

NO CHILDREN.

508.

MICAH GOODWIN (*Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., April 6.

1770; married, May 22, 1798, SALLY CLARK of Wethersfield, who was born September 1, 1770. Micah Goodwin resided in Litchfield, and died April 4, 1815. Sally (Clark) Goodwin married, second, December, 1821, Elihu Barber of Torrington, Conn.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

509.	I.	LYDIA JULIA,	b. June 4, 1799; m. Henry Blynn.
	II.	FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,	" Feb. 12, 1801; d. Dec. 10, 1802.
510.	III.	MARY,	" Nov. 8, 1803; m. James Guthrie.
511.	IV.	CLARISSA P.,	" July 30, 1804; m. John Enderton.
512.	V.	OLIVER WOLCOTT,	" Nov. 12, 1806; m. Juliette Van Wey.
	VI.	AUGUSTUS MICAH,	" Nov. , 1808; d. Jan. 16, 1810.

509.

LYDIA JULIA GOODWIN (*Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 4, 1799; married, August 7, 1816, HENRY BLYNN, born in Litchfield, Conn., April 17, 1795, son of Hosea Blynn. Henry Blynn was by trade a hatter. In 1817 he removed to Catharine, Schuyler County, New York, returning to Litchfield in 1820. In 1831 he removed to Newark, New Jersey, and in 1837 to Philadelphia, Penn., where he died in February, 1885. Lydia J. (Goodwin) Blynn died in Philadelphia, September, 1872.

BLYNN CHILDREN.

Henry Goodwin,	b. Aug. 20, 1818; m. 1. Mary L. Peirce. 2. —— Gray.
Michael,	" Sept. 6, 1820; m. 1. Eliza A. Richardson; 2. Margaret Richardson.
William,	" Aug. 17, 1822; m. Catharine Baldwin.
Sarah,	" Apr. 9, 1824; d. July 17, 1849.
Mary,	" Dec. 12, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1840.

510.

MARY GOODWIN (*Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 8, 1803; married, April 29, 1823, JAMES GUTHRIE, who was a hatter, and resided in New Preston, in the town of Washington, Conn. Mary (Goodwin) Guthrie died April 12, 1865.

GUTHRIE CHILD.

John.

511.

CLARISSA P. GOODWIN (*Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 30, 1804; married, November 25, 1823, JOHN ENDERTON. This family is said to have removed to New York State after April, 1825.

512.

OLIVER WOLCOTT GOODWIN (*Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., November 12, 1806; married, in 1832, JULIETTE VAN WEY, born December 7, 1813, and died April 3, 1879. Oliver W. Goodwin removed, about 1834, to New York City; in 1840, to Philadelphia, Penn.; and in 1854, to Camden, New Jersey. He was by profession a mechanical engineer, and for several years was Superintendent of Gas Works in Philadelphia and New Jersey. He died in February, 1874.

CHILDREN.

513. I. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Apr. 13, 1833; m. Edith G. Ridgway.

514. II. ADALINE, " Mar. 2, 1835; m. William Saunders.

515. III. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 14, 1837; m. Matthias R. Longacre.
516. IV. JULIETTE, " Oct. 9, 1839; m. Charles H. Turner.
517. V. HENRY BLYNN, " Aug. 2, 1841; m. Jennie A. Wright.
518. VI. SARAH JANE, " Nov. 11, 1843; m. Charles I. Fireng.
519. VII. JOSEPHINE, " Nov. 7, 1845; m. Isaac C. Githens.

513.

WILLIAM WALLACE GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott* 512, *Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Wethersfield, Conn., April 13, 1833; removed with his parents to New York City and Philadelphia. At the opening of the Rebellion he was a resident of Selma, Alabama. In September, 1861, he was appointed Paymaster in the United States Navy, and was honorably discharged in 1866. He resides in Bordentown, New Jersey, and is President and Treasurer of the Goodwin Gas Stove and Meter Company of Philadelphia. He married, October 17, 1865, EDITH GASKILL RIDGWAY, born January 6, 1830, at Mullica Hill, Gloucester County, New Jersey, daughter of Henry and Edith B. (*Gaskill*) Ridgway.

CHILDREN.

I. HENRY BLYNN, b. Mar. 3, 1867.
II. CALE GASKILL RIDGWAY, " Dec. 22, 1868; d. July 4, 1883.
III. WILLIAM WALLACE, " Aug. 23, 1871.
IV. OLIVER WOLCOTT, " Apr. 2, 1873.

514.

ADALINE GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott* 512, *Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias*

3), born March 2, 1835; married, October 22, 1854, WILLIAM HAYES SAUNDERS, born in Montour County, Penn., January 26, 1830, son of Michael and Martha (*Hayes*) Saunders. William H. Saunders removed in 1850 to Philadelphia, his present residence. He is a steam and gas fitter. Adaline (Goodwin) Saunders died August 29, 1871.

SAUNDERS CHILDREN.

Oliver Wolcott Goodwin,	b. Mar. 19, 1856;	m. Annie Kelley.
William Henry,	" Nov. 13, 1857;	m. Florence S. Fowler.
Adaline St. Clair,	" Dec. 28, 1859.	
Harry,	"	d. young.

515.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott* 512, *Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 14, 1837; married, June 8, 1858, MATTHIAS REIFF LONGACRE, born at Lower Providence, Montgomery County, Penn., June 6, 1836, son of Henry and Elizabeth (*Reiff*) Longacre. Matthias R. Longacre learned the trade of wood engraving, and in 1858 commenced business in New York City. During the Rebellion he was military store-keeper at Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He now resides at Tacony, Philadelphia, Penn., continuing his wood engraving business, and is a Deacon in the Baptist Church. Mary Ann (Goodwin) Longacre died August 6, 1878.

LONGACRE CHILDREN.

Matthias Reiff,	b. Apr. 1, 1859;	m. Ella V. Haines.
Harry Bonaparte,	" Jan. 14, 1861;	m. Lylatte Meff.
Mary Ann,	" Aug. 21, 1863;	m. David E. Kern.
William Wallace,	" July 10, 1867;	d. July 3, 1874.
Elizabeth Reiff,	" July 5, 1870;	d. Sept., 1871.
Albert Blanc,	" Jan. 7, 1877.	

516.

JULIETTE GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott* 512, *Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 9, 1839; married, April 5, 1864, CHARLES H. TURNER of Philadelphia, and died November 18, 1871.

517.

HENRY BLYNN GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott* 512, *Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 2, 1841; married, June 1, 1864, JENNIE A. WRIGHT, daughter of William F. Wright of Brooklyn, New York. During the Rebellion he was Second Assistant Engineer in the United States Navy. While in the service he contracted disease, of which he died, December 13, 1866. His widow resides in Brooklyn, New York.

518.

SARAH JANE GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott* 512, *Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 11, 1843; married, April 27, 1865, CHARLES ISRAEL FIRENG, born in Philadelphia, September 29, 1843, son of James and Ann Calladay (*Morrison*) Fireng. Since 1844 Charles I. Fireng has resided in Camden, New Jersey, and is engaged in life insurance business.

FIRENG CHILDREN.

Charles Israel, b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Elizabeth R. Sweeten.
Anna Juliette, " July 17, 1869.
Emma Register, " Dec. 27, 1873.

519.

JOSEPHINE GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott* 512, *Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 7, 1845; married, January 30, 1867, ISAAC COLLINS GITHENS, born near Haddonfield, Camden County, New Jersey, January 5, 1842, son of Joseph Sterling and Abigail Shinn (*Lord*) Githens. Isaac C. Githens removed in 1848, and settled in Camden, New Jersey. He is a lumber merchant, doing business in Philadelphia.

GITHENS CHILDREN.

Horace Goodwin, b. Oct. 10, 1869.
Charles Fireng, " Sept. 19, 1873; d. Nov. 22, 1879.
Henry Clark, " Feb. 17, 1879.

520.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., November 15, 1771; married, January 23, 1797, DAN HARRISON, born September 14, 1770, son of Elihu and Thede (*Woodruff*) Harrison. Dan Harrison was a farmer and tavern-keeper in Morris, formerly South Farms, in the town of Litchfield. He had a natural talent for music, and could play well on any instrument. He died in Morris, June 4, 1811. His widow, Abigail (Goodwin) Harrison, died March 4, 1839.

HARRISON CHILDREN.

Elihu, b. Dec. 10, 1797; m. Miranda Warner.
William, " July 30, 1799; m. Clarinda Sanford.
James W., " Feb. 4, 1803; m. Emily C. Farnham.

521.

ELECTA GOODWIN (*Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 26, 1773; married, May 9, 1798, JESSE ENSIGN, born September 15, 1771, son of Samuel and Mary (*Slade*) Ensign of Litchfield, Conn. Jesse Ensign was a farmer at East Morris, Litchfield County, Conn., where he died, April 8, 1842. Electa (Goodwin) Ensign, his widow, died July 17, 1851.

ENSIGN CHILDREN.

Ozias G.,	b. Jan. 31, 1799;	lived in Rochester, N. Y.
Newton,	" May 20, 1800;	m. 1. Angeline Stevens.
		2. Sarah Stevens.
Harriet Eliza,	" Jan. 4, 1802;	m. Harley Moss.
George,	" Nov. 12, 1803;	m. Elsie Brown.
Lewis Grant,	" May 6, 1806;	lived at the West.
Henry Pierpont,	" Sept. 20, 1808;	lived in Michigan.
William Marsh,	" Mar. 9, 1812;	m. 1. Laura Allen.
		2. Julia A. Bissell.
Lucius Bird,	" Apr. 7, 1822;	lived in Pennsylvania.

522.

ELIZA GOODWIN (*Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 27, 1775, in Litchfield, Conn.; married, after January, 1797, TYRANNUS COLLINS, born in Goshen, Litchfield County, Conn., April 28, 1775, son of Cyprian and Azubah (*Gibbs*) Collins. Tyrannus Collins removed to Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and afterward to East Bloomfield, Ontario County, where his wife died, July 12, 1817. The date of his death is unknown.

COLLINS CHILDREN.

Horatio George,	b. Dec. 21, 1797.
Nelson,	" Dec. 19, 1799; d. May 26, 1826.
Lucius Marquis,	" Mar. 4, 1804; d. Mar. 20, 1830, unm.
Julius Goodwin,	" Feb. 3, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1809.
Virgil Augustus,	" May 6, 1808; d. Mar. 22, 1812.
Clara Eliza,	" Nov. 9, 1810; m. Ethan Walter.
Montgomery,	" Sept. 5, 1812.
James Lawrence,	" Mar. 25, 1814; d. June 28, 1837, unm.
Julia,	" Apr. 29, 1817; m. William B. Webster.

523.

OZIAS GOODWIN (*Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 6, 1777; married, October 14, 1801, ASENATH POND, who died August 12, 1813. He married, second, April 5, 1814, BETSEY WARNER, born in Plymouth, Conn., April 5, 1787, daughter of Noah and Esther (*Hull*) Warner. Betsey (Warner) Goodwin died April 7, 1817. Ozias Goodwin married, third, December 14, 1817, ABIGAIL JONES, widow of Billasta Jones. Ozias Goodwin was a hatter, and resided in Plymouth, Conn. On account of paralysis he was helpless for fifteen years previous to his death, which occurred September 28, 1838. Abigail (Jones) Goodwin died November 21, 1837, aged 52.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

524. I.	EMILY,	b. Nov. 1, 1802;	m. Oliver L. Phelps.
525. II.	HANNAH,	" Nov. 11, 1804;	m. Joseph Fenn.
III.	FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,	" Nov. 25, 1806;	d. May 6, 1823.
526. IV.	OZIAS,	" Mar. 14, 1809;	m. Mary A. Johnson.
529. V.	DAN HARRISON,	" June 27, 1811;	m. Sarah Fuller.
531. VI.	VIRGIL COLLINS,	" Aug. 2, 1813;	m. Fanny O. Potter.

By Second Wife.

VII. Noah Warner, b. Mar. 16, 1817; d. May 7, 1843, unm.

By Third Wife.

510. VIII. Phineas Bird, b. June 17, 1820; m. Sarah Shattuck.

542. IX. Nelson Jones, " Apr. 5, 1822; m. Clarissa E. Fuller.

524.

Emily Goodwin (*Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Plymouth, Conn., November 1, 1802; married, January 10, 1831, Oliver Loomis Phelps, born in Harwinton, August 19, 1800, son of Oliver and Anna (*Gillet*) Phelps. He was a farmer, and removed to Brockport, Monroe County, New York, in 1835 to Verona, Oneida County, and in 1867 to Spring Prairie, Walworth County, Wisconsin, where he died, June 22, 1875. Emily (Goodwin) Phelps died June 8, 1883.

Phelps Children.

Emily Tabor, b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. Wait G. Spencer.
Esther Gillet, " May 2, 1835; m. Charles D. Alling.
Ellen Goodwin, " May 2, 1835; m. James Norris.
Oliver Harrison, " May 17, 1840; m. E. Madora Watkins.

525.

Hannah Goodwin (*Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Plymouth, Conn., November 11, 1804; married, February 18, 1828, Joseph Fenn, born in Plymouth, April 28, 1805, son of Giles and Phebe (*Evans*) Fenn. Joseph Fenn was a farmer, and removed in 1837 to Harwinton, Conn. He

was Selectman in 1854, and in 1864 Representative to the General Assembly, and died February 7, 1884. Hannah (Goodwin) Fenn died July 9, 1838.

FENN CHILDREN.

Lewis,	b. Sept. 4, 1830;	d. Jan. 1, 1832.
Lewis,	" Apr. 6, 1832;	m. Diantha Apply.
Phebe Asenath,	" Oct. 2, 1836;	m. 1. Benjamin A. Bristol. 2. Edward Hayden.

526.

OZIAS GOODWIN (*Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Plymouth, Conn., March 14, 1809; married, September 30, 1835, MARY ANN JOHNSON, born in Litchfield, Conn., March 25, 1817, daughter of Amos and Sarah (*Hubbard*) Johnson. Ozias Goodwin resided in Plymouth, and, not being of a vigorous constitution, was unable to do hard work. On this account he kept a furniture store for several years in the latter part of his life, and held various public offices. He died of consumption, September 18, 1852. Mary Ann (Johnson) Goodwin married, second, January 1, 1854, Luther S. Porter, and died October 7, 1870.

CHILDREN.

527.	I.	EDITHA,	b. Sept. 23, 1836; m. Dexter E. Derby.
	II.	ELLEN MARIA,	" Jan. 5, 1838; d. July 31, 1839.
528.	III.	LEONARD POND,	" Mar. 23, 1840; m. Mary J. Cadwell.
	IV.	ELLEN MARIA,	" Mar. 29, 1845; res. New Britain, unm.
	V.	HENRY JAY,	" Jan. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 20, 1852.

527.

EDITHA GOODWIN (*Ozias* 526, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born

September 23, 1836; married, January 29, 1861, DEXTER EDWIN DERBY, and died September 17, 1865.

DERBY CHILD.

Mary Ellen, b. May 29, 1862; m. Joseph M. Atwood.

528.

LEONARD POND GOODWIN (*Ozias* 526, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 23, 1840; enlisted as Sergeant of Company I, 1st Heavy Artillery, May 23, 1861, and was discharged for disability June 8 following. He re-enlisted as Sergeant of Company A, 1st Regt. Cavalry, October 7, 1861, was promoted Second Lieutenant of Company B, January 26, 1863, Captain of same company, October 1, 1863, and discharged, October 24, 1864. He was mustered in as Major of the same regiment, January 1, 1865, and resigned June 26, same year. He married, May 11, 1863, MARY JANE CADWELL, born in Seymour, Conn., July 27, 1843, daughter of Perry and Abbie (*Botsford*) Cadwell. He resides at Pequabuck, in the town of Bristol, Conn. His wife, Mary J. (Cadwell) Goodwin, died July 9, 1879.

CHILDREN.

I.	CLARA FARNSWORTH,	b. Aug. 25, 1865.
II.	CORA ISABELLE,	" Dec. 6, 1866.
III.	FLORENCE EDITHA,	" May 14, 1868.
IV.	BERTHA LETA,	" Nov. 8, 1872.
V.	BRAYTON HOWELL,	" June 10, 1876.
VI.	PERRY BIRD,	" Nov. 24, 1878.

529.

DAN HARRISON GOODWIN (*Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Ply-

mouth, Conn., June 27, 1811; removed in 1831 to Unionville, Conn., where he now resides, and is a mechanic. He married, June 20, 1843, SARAH FULLER, born in West Avon, Conn., June 8, 1823, daughter of Joseph and Amy (*Cornish*) Fuller. Sarah (Fuller) Goodwin died December 8, 1881.

CHILD.

530. I. ADELAIDE EMILY, b. Aug. 21, 1844; m. Edwin T. Smith.

530.

ADELAIDE EMILY GOODWIN (*Dan Harrison* 529, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 21, 1844; married, March 13, 1886, EDWIN TAYLOR SMITH, born in Whately, Mass., December 8, 1842, son of Justin R. and Diadama S. (*Wilcox*) Smith. Edwin T. Smith resides at Unionville, Conn., and is a mechanic.

NO CHILDREN.

531.

VIRGIL COLLINS GOODWIN (*Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Plymouth, Conn., August 2, 1813; married, September 13, 1832, FANNY OLIVE POTTER, born in Plymouth, May 11, 1813, daughter of Ira and Olive (*Lockwood*) Potter. Virgil C. Goodwin was a mechanic, residing for some years in Goshen and Unionville, Conn. Afterwards removed to Rochester, New York, and was engaged in the sewing-machine business. He died at Fox Lake, Wisconsin, whither he had gone for renewal of health, October 5,

1877. Fanny Olive (Potter) Goodwin died at Wethersfield, Conn., October 27, 1887.

CHILDREN.

532.	I.	EDWARD LOCKWOOD,	b. July 8, 1833; m. Frances A. Thompson.
536.	II.	MARY JANE,	" Aug. 27, 1834; m. Timothy Root.
	III.	GEORGE COLLINS,	" July 11, 1837; d. Oct. 18, 1859, unm.
537.	IV.	FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,	" Aug. 2, 1839; m. Margaretta C. Burd.
	V.	VIRGIL WARNER,	" Feb. 3, 1842; d. Mar. 8, 1862, unm.
538.	VI.	FRANCES ELENA,	" Apr. 3, 1843; m. Carlos L. Mason.
	VII.	THEODORE WALLACE,	" Oct. 21, 1845; enlisted, July 11, 1862, as private in Company C, 16th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers; was discharged for disability Oct. 19, and died Dec. 21, 1862.
	VIII.	ARTHUR SEABURY,	" Oct. 18, 1847; d. Sept. 27, 1859.
539.	IX.	NELSON JONES,	" Aug. 1, 1849; m. Florence A. Burnell.
	X.	JAMES ALEXANDER,	" Sept. 1, 1850; d. Nov. 3, 1870, unm.
	XI.	ANNA ELIZABETH,	" Mar. 21, 1852; d. Sept. 21, 1852.

532.

EDWARD LOCKWOOD GOODWIN (*Virgil Collins* 531, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., July 8, 1833; married, December 31, 1854, FRANCES ANNA THOMPSON, born in Torrington, Conn., October 27, 1836, daughter of Eber I. and Elizabeth (*Thompson*) Thompson. Edward

L. Goodwin was quite young when his parents removed from Goshen to Unionville. From thence he went to New Britain, and at the time of his marriage resided at Wolcottville, where he was three years Warden of Trinity P. E. Church. In 1860 he returned to New Britain, and enlisted, August 1, 1862, in Company F, 14th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, but was discharged January 27 following on account of ill health. He was a mechanic, and in the latter part of his life was for several years City Clerk of New Britain. A fine bass singer, he was fourteen years a member of St. Mark's choir, and twelve years Secretary of Harmony Lodge F. and A. M. He died at New Britain, February 21, 1877. His widow survives him.

CHILDREN.

533. I. CLAUDE EVERETT, b. Dec. 30, 1855; m. Amelia L. Sterzing.
II. HERBERT THOMPSON, " Jan. 13, 1858; d. Apr. 12, 1858.
534. III. GRACE AGNES, " July 10, 1859; m. Winfred P. Lincoln.
IV. ARTHUR SEABURY, " Sept. 12, 1860; d. Jan. 8, 1864.
535. V. LILLIAN THOMPSON, " Dec. 5, 1861; m. Derrick L. Fowler.
VI. AUGUSTA ADELE, " Nov. 10, 1869.

533.

CLAUDE EVERETT GOODWIN (*Edward L.* 532, *Virgil Collins* 531, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Wolcottville, Conn., December 30, 1855; married, April 26, 1884, AMELIA LAURA STERZING, born in Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1865, daughter of Emil and Annie (*Coster*) Sterzing. Claude E.

Goodwin resides in Parkville, Hartford, and is an engineer of stationary engines.

CHILD.

I. GEORGE EDWARD, b. June 16, 1885.

534.

GRACE AGNES GOODWIN (*Edward Lockwood* 532, *Virgil Collins* 531, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Unionville, Conn., July 10, 1859; married, July 18, 1881, WINFRED PERCY LINCOLN, born in Boston, Mass., January 5, 1857, son of Samuel Nichols and Emeline Elizabeth (*Johnson*) Lincoln. Winfred P. Lincoln is a salesman, and resides in New Haven, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

535.

LILLIAN THOMPSON GOODWIN (*Edward Lockwood* 532, *Virgil Collins* 531, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 5, 1861; married, July 11, 1884, DERRICK L. FOWLER, and resides in Litchfield, Conn.

FOWLER CHILD.

Bertha Lillie, b. Mar. 18, 1885.

536.

MARY JANE GOODWIN (*Virgil Collins*, 531, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., August 27, 1834; married, October 8, 17, or 25, 1852, TIMOTHY ROOT, born in Farmington,

Conn., April 19, 1830, son of Mark and Betsey (*Gladwin*) Root. Timothy Root is a farmer, and resides in Wolcott, Conn. Mary Jane (Goodwin) Root died May 18, 1860.

ROOT CHILDREN.

Anna E., b. July 19, 1853; m. Ransom B. Hall.
Eleanor G., " Oct. 3, 1857; d. Mar. 22, 1858.

537.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS GOODWIN (*Virgil Collins* 531, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Unionville, Conn., August 2, 1839; removed to New York City in 1855, where he now resides, and is one of the members of the Dennison Manufacturing Company. He enlisted, September 19, 1862, in the Seventh Regiment N. G. S., New York, by successive promotions attained the rank of First Lieutenant, and resigned July 10, 1874. In April, 1877, he was Lieutenant and member of the Board of Management of the Seventh Regiment Veteran Association. Was promoted to Captain in April, 1882, which position he still retains. He married, April 10, 1860, MARGARETTA CLARISSA BURD, born in New York City, May 13, 1840, daughter of George W. and Clarissa (*Miller*) Burd.

NO CHILDREN.

538.

FRANCES ELENA GOODWIN (*Virgil Collins* 531, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 3, 1843; married, September 23, 1862, CARLOS LUKE MASON, born in Simsbury, Conn., May 1,

1839, son of Luke and Diana (*Higley*) Mason. Carlos L. Mason removed to Unionville, Conn., in 1855, and is engaged in insurance business, with an office in New Britain. He has been Vestryman in Christ P. E. Church, Unionville. Frances Elena (Goodwin) Mason died May 5, 1884.

MASON CHILDREN.

Carlos Virgil,	b. Nov. 23, 1863.
Frederick Goodwin,	" Apr. 30, 1866.
Alfred James,	" Dec. 29, 1872.
Edward Clinton,	" Feb. 9, 1877.

539.

NELSON JONES GOODWIN (*Virgil Collins* 531, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Britain, Conn., August 1, 1849. He resided with his parents in Wolcottville, Plymouth, and Unionville, Conn., and Rochester, New York. Returning to Connecticut at eighteen years of age, he commenced the study of dentistry with Dr. R. C. Dunham of New Britain, and is engaged in the practice of his profession in Hartford. He married, April 26, 1882, FLORENCE AGNES BURNELL, born in Lenox, Mass., August 11, 1859, daughter of Calvin Jones and Hattie Marie (*Johnson*) Burnell.

SON.

I. NELSON JONES, b. Nov. 10, 1883.

540.

PHINEAS BIRD GOODWIN (*Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Plymouth, Conn., June 17, 1820; removed in 1837 to

Unionville, where he is a dealer in ice and coal. He was six years one of the Selectmen of Farmington, and for several years has been Junior Warden of Christ P. E. Church, Unionville. He married, October 10, 1847, SARAH SHATTUCK, born in Torrington, August 9, 1826, daughter of Ansel and Maria (*Burr*) Shattuck. She died December 6, 1878.

CHILDREN.

I. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 26, 1848; d. July 26, 1853.
II. Daughter, " Dec. 16, 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1851.
541. III. SUSAN SHATTUCK, " Feb. 12, 1852; m. Edward C. Cook.

541.

SUSAN SHATTUCK GOODWIN (*Phineas Bird* 540, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 12, 1852; married, October 10, 1872, EDWARD CARLTON COOK, born in Lebanon, Conn., April 3, 1852, son of Edward T. and Huldah (*Spencer*) Cook. Edward C. Cook is a telegraph operator, and at present in Fall River, Mass.

COOK CHILDREN.

Caroline Goodwin.
Sadie Bird.

542.

NELSON JONES GOODWIN (*Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Plymouth, Conn., April 5, 1822; married, March 19, 1845, CLARISSA ELIZABETH FULLER, born in Farmington, Conn., November 1, 1824, daughter of William and Laura (*Mitchell*) Fuller. Nelson Jones Goodwin was a cabinet-maker,

and resided in Unionville, Conn., where he died October 16, 1849. His widow still survives him.

CHILDREN.

I.	THOMAS WILSON,	b.	1845; d. July 2, 1851.
II.	FLORENCE AUGUSTA,	"	d. Jan. 15, 1848.
543. III.	EMILY PHELPS,	"	Dec. 25, 1848; m. Charles G. Moffitt.

543.

EMILY PHELPS GOODWIN (*Nelson Jones* 542, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Unionville, Conn., December 25, 1848; married, March 21, 1882, CHARLES GERALD MOFFITT, born in New York City, November 14, 1856, son of Andrew and Maria (*Bell*) Moffitt. Charles G. Moffitt is a farmer and stock-raiser in Groton, Brown County, Dakota.

MOFFITT CHILD.

Nelson Gerry, b. Aug. 23, 1883.

544.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., February 18, 1779; married, date unknown, STEPHEN TODD TALMADGE, born in Wallingford, February 15, 1775, son of Josiah and Sibbel Talmadge. Stephen T. Talmadge was by trade a hatter, resided in Plymouth, Conn., and died August 30, 1830, aged 56. Sarah (Goodwin) Talmadge died February 20, 1866, aged 87.

TALMADGE CHILDREN.

Mary,	b. Jan. 24, 1796;	m. Lewis (490) Goodwin.
Stephen,	" Sept. 4, 1797;	d. Oct. 24, 1798.
Charlotte Eliza,	" Mar. 16, 1799;	m. Hansel Todd.

Betsey P.,	b. Sept. 30, 1801;	d. Sept. 2, 1803.
Sarah,	" June 9, 1804;	m. Herman Warner.
Betsey Galpen,	" June 18, 1808;	m. Royal Cook.
Stephen Todd,	" May 18, 1810;	m. 1. Julia Sutliff.
		2. Lucetta Bartholomew.
Clarissa Phelps,	" Sept. 13, 1812;	d. June 10, 1813.
Charles,	" Nov. 16, 1815;	m. Mary Tyler.
Clarissa,	" Feb. 6, 1819;	m. 1. Moses L. Pratt.
		2. Ansel H. Barnum.

545.

Clarissa Goodwin (*Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 24, 1785; married, September 22, 1806, Caleb Phelps, who resided in Troy, New York, and died, date unknown. After her husband died, Clarissa (Goodwin) Phelps resided in Plymouth, Conn., and died before February, 1819.

Phelps Children all died young.

546.

Jesse Goodwin (*Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., September 3, 1737; married, in Harwinton, Conn., April 30, 1760, Rachel Brace, born August 25, 1742, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (*Messenger*) Brace of Harwinton. Jesse received from his father, Abraham, by deed dated December 14, 1761, a gift of two acres of the northwest corner of said Abraham's home lot, which Jesse sold in September, 1765, having removed to New Hartford, Conn. Jesse was a Corporal in the company of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell of the 18th Regiment of Connecticut Militia, which was stationed at New York from August 19, 1776, to September 8 of the same year. He was also Corporal in the company of Capt.

Amasa Mills in the regiment commanded by Col. Roger Enos, raised for three months' duty on the Hudson, the company arriving in camp June 19, 1778. In March, 1784, he was a resident of Canaan, Conn., and died prior to October, 1805, at which time his widow was the wife of Jacob Hinsdale. She removed to Barkhamsted, Conn., and died September 16, 1816.

CHILDREN.

547. I. JESSE, b. June 8, 1761; m. Abigail Mix.
613. II. RACHEL, " June 15, 1763; m. Comfort Stow.
614. III. MARY, " Apr. 14, 1766; m. Asa Gilbert.
615. IV. LYDIA, " Oct. 2, 1769; m. Salmon H. Elton.
V. EUNICE, bap. Aug. 14, 1774; nothing further known.
VI. HULDAH, " Jan. 17, 1779; d. July 3, 1823, unm.

547.

JESSE GOODWIN (*Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 8, 1761; removed with his father to New Hartford, and in 1784 to Canaan. He married, December 7, 1780, ABIGAIL MIX, who was born March 13, 1760. Jesse died August 19, 1791, and his widow married, July 22, 1792, George Shepard, and died in Trenton, Oneida County, New York, date unknown.

CHILDREN.

548. I. JESSE, b. Apr. 22, 1781; m. Dolly Watkins.
554. II. JEREMIAH, " July 27, 1784; m. —— Sweet.
569. III. PHINEAS, " June 11, 1786; m. 1. Laura Rood.
2. Esther Dunning.
590. IV. CHAUNCEY, " Feb. 17, 1788; m. Sally Hubbard.
V. POLLY, " Jan. 19, 1790; d. Jan. 21, 1792.
612. VI. MARY, " Mar. 3, 1792; m. Isaac Moore.

548.

JESSE GOODWIN (*Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born at New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn., April 22, 1781. When quite young removed to Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York, where he married DOLLY WATKINS, who was born April 14, 1790. He was a driver on the stage route between Caledonia and Canandaigua, and drove the first through stage from Canandaigua to Buffalo. In 1817 he moved to Riga, Monroe County, where he purchased and cleared a farm of one hundred and sixty acres, and in 1850 removed to Byron, Genesee County, where he died, March 20, 1867. His wife, Dolly (Watkins) Goodwin, died June 1, 1845.

CHILDREN.

	I.	JESSE OLMSTED,	b. Oct. 15, 1809; d. Aug. 11, 1815.
549.	II.	WILLIAM FRANKLIN,	" Mar. 25, 1812; m. 1. Mary Granger; 2. Jennie Pelton.
	III.	GEORGE SHEPARD,	" Sept. 1, 1814; was a physician at Concord, Michigan; d. Feb. —, 1852, unm.
	IV.	JESSE OLMSTED,	" Mar. 26, 1817; d. at Marysville, Cal., July 25, 1879, unm.
	V.	MARY MOORE,	" Jan. 21, 1820; d. July 4, 1856, unm.
550.	VI.	JAMES MONROE,	" Jan. 9, 1822; m. Ellen M. Terry.
	VII.	MARIA ANN,	" July 7, 1823; d. Oct. 18, 1831.
	VIII.	SUSAN ELIZABETH,	" Oct. 3, 1825; d. Nov. 26, 1825.
552.	IX.	HARRIET AUGUSTA,	" Dec. 23, 1826; m. Schuyler Budlong.
	X.	MYRON HOLLY,	" June 22, 1829; res. Marysville, Cal., unm.
553.	XI.	CHARLES CARROLL,	" Apr. 4, 1832; m. Alice B. Maynard.

549.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN GOODWIN (*Jesse* 548, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300), *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3, born March 25, 1812; married, first, MARY GRANGER, second, JENNIE PELTON. In 1838 he resided in Riga, Monroe County, New York, and is now living in Concord, Jackson County, Michigan.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

I. Son, b. d.
II. Dau., " d.

BY SECOND WIFE.

III. CARL, b.

550.

JAMES MONROE GOODWIN (*Jesse* 548, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 9, 1822, in Riga, Monroe County, New York, where he lived until 1850, when he removed with his father to Byron, Genesee County, on the farm where he now resides. He married, October 28, 1859, ELLEN MARIA TERRY, born in Byron, September 20, 1840, daughter of Zeno S. and Loisa Ann (*Pendell*) Terry.

CHILDREN.

551. I. CHARLES TERRY, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. Eunice L. Jones.
II. JENNIE LOUISE, " Jan. 22, 1870.

551.

CHARLES TERRY GOODWIN (*James Monroe* 550, *Jesse* 548, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Byron, October 18, 1863; married,

February 8, 1888, EUNICE LOUISE JONES, born in Buffalo, New York, December 15, 1860, daughter of John F. and Delancy A. (*Coddington*) Jones. Charles T. Goodwin is a farmer in Byron, New York.

552.

HARRIET AUGUSTA GOODWIN (*Jesse* 548, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Riga, New York, December 23, 1826; married, November 4, 1852, SCHUYLER BUDLONG, born September 3, 1825, son of Milton and Clarissa (*Shumway*) Budlong. Harriet Augusta (Goodwin) Budlong died April 19, 1854. Schuyler Budlong resides in Scottsville, Monroe County, New York.

BUDLONG CHILD.

Charles S., b. Nov. 8, 1853; m. Minnie F. Clark.

553.

CHARLES CARROLL GOODWIN (*Jesse* 548, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 4, 1832, in Riga, Monroe County, New York, was educated at the Clover Street Seminary of Rochester and the Academy at Alexandria, New York. In 1852 he removed with his brother Jesse O. to Marysville, California, and engaged in the lumber business. His establishment being destroyed by fire, he taught school, studied law, and was admitted to the bar. In 1861 he removed to Nevada, and at the admission of the State into the Union was nominated for the office of District Judge, to which he was almost unanimously elected, and served the term of three years with fidelity and honor. In

1869 he removed to Hamilton, White Pine County, and later to Eureka, and engaged in mining. In 1874 he was called to Virginia City, Storey County, as assistant editor of "The Enterprise," becoming editor in chief in 1877, where he remained until 1880, when he removed to his present residence, Salt Lake City, Utah, where he is editor in chief of "The Salt Lake Tribune." It is largely owing to his persistent efforts that the power of the Mormons is beginning to weaken. He married, in San Francisco, California, June 13, 1877, ALICE BERTHA MAYNARD, born in Gardiner, Maine, January 1, 1851, daughter of George and Martha Ellen (*White*) Maynard.

CHILDREN.

I. JAMES TODMAN, b. June 15, 1878.
II. ALICE ELLEN, " Sept. 24, 1885.

554.

JEREMIAH GOODWIN (*Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 27, 1784, in Litchfield County, Conn.; removed to New York State, and is said to have married a Miss SWEET of Cayuga County, and resided near Oswego. He was captain of a sailing vessel, in which he and his wife were lost during a severe storm on Lake Ontario, August 22 (1835?).

CHILDREN.

555. I. DANIEL SWEET, b. Feb. 21, 1806; m. Eliza Williams.
560. II. JESSE M., " Jan. 3, 1808.
561. III. PHINEAS, " Sept. 30, 1809; m. Lois A. Humiston.
565. IV. WILLIAM, " Nov. 9, 1813; m. Chloe K. Fuller.

555.

Daniel Sweet Goodwin (*Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 21, 1806; married Eliza Williams, born April 21, 1812, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Purdy*) Williams of Kellogsville, Cayuga County, New York. Daniel S. Goodwin resided for many years in Auburn, New York, where he died October 29, 1865. Eliza (Williams) Goodwin died August 1, 1886.

Children.

556. I. Catharine Ophelia, b. July 17, 1838; m. Stephen T. Thomas.
557. II. William Henry, " May 27, 1841; m. 1. Sarah A. Hicks; 2. Ida M. Miner.
558. III. Anzo Augusta, " Jan. 23, 1844; m. Charles Munsell.
559. IV. Lida Amelia, " Aug. 10, 1847; m. James H. Ten Eyck.

556.

Catharine Ophelia Goodwin (*Daniel S.* 555, *Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 17, 1838, in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York; married, August 7, 1856, Stephen Taylor Thomas, born in Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, December 4, 1834, son of Philip and Orena (*Isham*) Thomas. Stephen T. Thomas resides in McLean, Tompkins County, New York.

Thomas Children.

Fred Elmer, b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Agnes Birdsall.
Charles Henry, " Oct. 14, 1861; d. July 15, 1863.
Dan Goodwin, " July 11, 1863; d. April 13, 1864.

Ida May, b. May 11, 1865.
Minnie Eliza, " Jan. 11, 1868; m. William Gill.
Nellie Orena, " Feb. 3, 1871; d. Oct. 10, 1873.
Bertha Louisa, " Oct. 7, 1874.

557.

WILLIAM HENRY GOODWIN (*Daniel S.* 555, *Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 27, 1841; married, August 21, 1865, SARAH A. HICKS, born in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, daughter of Edward and Arathusa (*Hinckley*) Hicks. Sarah A. (Hicks) Goodwin died February 25, 1869, aged 27 years, 5 months, and 21 days. William H. Goodwin married, second, September 3, 1872, IDA MAUDE MINER, born in Auburn, October 9, 1849, daughter of Edwin L. and Jennette (*Newton*) Miner. William H. Goodwin was born and resides in Auburn, New York, and is yard-master of the N. Y. C. and H. R. Railroad Company.

CHILDREN.

I. WILLIAM ARCHIE, b. Oct. 24, 1874.
II. JENNIE ELIZA, " Apr. 3, 1877.
III. GERTRUDE LOUISA, " Jan. 28, 1879.
IV. FRANK EDWIN, " June 2, 1882.

558.

ANZO AUGUSTA GOODWIN (*Daniel S.* 555, *Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 23, 1844; married CHARLES MUNSELL, of Auburn, New York. She died March 25, 1865. Charles Munsell is a railroad engineer, and resides at Elmira, Chemung County, New York.

MUNSELL CHILD.

George B.

559.

LIDA AMELIA GOODWIN (*Daniel S.* 555, *Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Auburn, New York, August 10, 1847; married, November 21, 1865, JAMES HOWARD TEN EYCK, born in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, November 3, 1843, son of George Henry and Huldah Maria (*Pratt*) Ten Eyck. James H. Ten Eyck is business manager of the Ten Eyck Portrait Company at Auburn, New York, where he has resided since 1862.

TEN EYCK CHILDREN.

Maria Louisa, b. Sept. 1, 1866.
Charles Alfred, " Mar. 24, 1870.
Frank Edwards, " July 10, 1872.
Fred Goodwin, " Dec. 18, 1874.
Jessie Gertrude, " Sept. 11, 1879.

560.

JESSE M. GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 3, 1808. Owing to the sudden death of his parents, the family became scattered. He is supposed to have gone to Michigan, but it has been impossible to trace him.

561.

PHINEAS GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 30, 1809, in Oneida County, New York; re-

moved to Tioga County, and in 1855 to Michigan, locating in Ionia, Ionia County, where he died August 8, 1859. He married, June 11, 1841, LOIS ANN HUMISTON, born January 12, 1828, at Apalakin, Tioga County, New York, daughter of Ambrose and Mary (*Brunson*) Humiston.

CHILDREN.

	I.	SARAH EMILY,	b. Apr. 6, 1842; d. Feb. 9, 1862.
562.	II.	MARY DELPHINE,	" May 27, 1844; m. 1. Sylvester Oakley; 2. Solomon Vergason.
563.	III.	FRANCES ALBERTINA,	" Aug. 21, 1847; m. Charles F. Parmelee.
	IV.	CHARLES FREDERICK,	" Apr. 28, 1850; res. Banner, Trego Co., Kansas.
564.	V.	LUCY SACKETT,	" Sept. 10, 1853; m. Charles E. Adams.
	VI.	MAURICE PHINEAS,	" Jan. 7, 1860; res. Collyer, Trego Co., Kansas.

562.

MARY DELPHINE GOODWIN (*Phineas* 561, *Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 27, 1844; married, July 23, 1863, SYLVESTER OAKLEY, born June 15, 1838, son of Tobias Oakley. Sylvester Oakley enlisted, in 1863, in Company I, 147th Regt. New York Volunteers. He was taken prisoner in the battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864, imprisoned at Andersonville, and died at Florence, South Carolina, November 6, 1864. Mary Delphine (Goodwin) Oakley married, second, December 8, 1875, SOLOMON VERGASON, born April 2, 1827, son of Daniel and Susan (*Cass*) Vergason. He resides in Candor, Tioga County, New York.

VERGASON CHILD.

Mary Jane, b. Apr. 6, 1882.

563.

FRANCES ALBERTINA GOODWIN (*Phineas* 561, *Jeremiah*, 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Candor, Tioga County, New York, August 21, 1847; married, May 4, 1870, CHARLES FREDERICK PARMELEE, born in Owego, Tioga County, October 17, 1842, son of Frederick and Harriet (*Dexter*) Parmelee. Charles F. Parmelee, while a resident of Owego, was six years Treasurer of Tioga County. In 1887 he removed to Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska, and is Cashier of the City National Bank.

PARMELEE CHILDREN.

Guy Rossiter,	b. Jan. 11, 1874.
Ella Goodwin,	" Nov. 12, 1876.
Charles Osman,	" Apr. 20, 1881.
Robert,	" Aug. 24, 1886; d. July 27, 1887.

564.

LUCY SACKETT GOODWIN (*Phineas* 561, *Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Owego, New York, September 10, 1853; married in Banner, Trego County, Kansas, November 15, 1881, CHARLES EDWIN ADAMS, born in Boston, Mass., January 11, 1856, son of Edwin and Frances Harriet (*Frost*) Adams. In 1878 Charles E. Adams removed to Kansas, and is a resident of Collyer, Trego County. He is largely engaged in wool growing.

NO CHILDREN.

565.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 9, 1813, in (Oneida County?) New York; married January 14, 1838, CHLOE K. FULLER, born July 16, 1818. William Goodwin removed about 1839 to Hillsdale County, Michigan, and died in Gratiot County, September, 1886. Chloe K. (Fuller) Goodwin died September 14, 1871.

CHILDREN.

566. I. LYDIA MELISSA, b. Dec. 25, 1839; m. 1. Henry Greenhoe. 2. Z. L. Case.
567. II. MYRETT ELGIVA, " Apr. 19, 1841; m. Mills Mecomber
568. III. HARRIET OLIVIA, " Jan. 16, 1851; m. William A. Leeder.
IV. ORVILL CLAYTON, " Mar. 2, 1855; d. Aug. 22, 1858.

566.

LYDIA MELISSA GOODWIN (*William* 565, *Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 25, 1839; married, first, HENRY GREENHOE; second, Z. L. CASE; and resides at Otsego, Wright County, Minnesota.

567.

MYRETT ELGIVA GOODWIN (*William* 565, *Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 19, 1841; married, January 10, 1863, MILLS MECOMBER, born in Geauga County, Ohio, May 18, 1838, son of John and Eunice (*Mills*) Mecomber. Mills Mecomber removed to Michigan in 1855, and is a farmer in Gratiot, Sumner County.

MECOMBER CHILDREN.

Nina, b. July 16, 1864; m. 1. John Skinner.
2. Wesley Harvey.
Nora, " Oct. 9, 1871; m. Charles Skutt.

568.

HARRIET OLIVIA GOODWIN (*William* 565, *Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 16, 1851; married, January 19, 1867, WILLIAM A. LEEDER, and resides at Big Piney, Pulaski County, Missouri.

569.

PHINEAS GOODWIN (*Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 11, 1786, probably in Canaan, Conn.; married, April 3, 1806, LAURA ROOD, born in North Canaan, April 29, 1786, daughter of David and Lucretia (*Stow*) Rood. After the death of his wife, which occurred November 22, 1806, he removed to Schenectady, New York, and thence to Oneida County, residing in Alder Creek and New Hartford. He married, second, January 1, 1809, ESTHER DUNNING, born in Canaan, Conn., September 3, 1790, daughter of Edmund and Hannah (*Hawley*) Dunning. Phineas Goodwin was a lumberman and farmer, and for several years was Postmaster at Devereaux, New York. He died May 2, 1874, and his wife, Esther (Dunning) Goodwin, March 22, 1874.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

570. I. HARRY L., b. Nov. 9, 1806; m. Laura M. Norton.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

575. II. LAURA ANN, b. Mar. 10, 1810; m. Hiram Baker.
576. III. LYMAN DUNNING, " Feb. 12, 1812; m. 1. Phebe Lawrence; 2. Susan Bradt.
578. IV. LUCIA MARY, " Oct. 23, 1815; m. Hyder P. Barnes.
579. V. BRACE LAWRENCE, " July 8, 1818; m. Frances E. Leland.
583. VI. GEORGE PORTER, " June 17, 1820; m. 1. Harriet A. Richards; 2. Marcia C. Ambler.
587. VII. LOUISA CYRENA, " Nov. 12, 1822; m. George H. Ten Eyck.
588. VIII. HAWLEY JAY, " Feb. 27, 1825; m. Sabrina G. Devereaux.
IX. SYLVESTER BUTLER, " Sept. 12, 1827; d. Apr. 10, 1845.
589. X. NORMAN PHINEAS, " May 25, 1833; m. Lorency Perkins.
XI. JEREMIAH, " Aug. 2, 1835; d. Aug. 22, 1835.

570.

HARRY L. GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 9, 1806, in North Canaan, Conn. His mother dying when he was thirteen days old, he was cared for by his uncle, Dennis Rood, in whose charge he remained. He married, June 3, 1835, LAURA MARIA NORTON, born in the adjoining town of New Marlborough, Mass., March 31, 1815, daughter of Harvey and Linda (*Kasson*) Norton. Harry L. Goodwin is a farmer in North Canaan, Conn. Laura Maria (Norton) Goodwin died May 19, 1888.

CHILDREN.

571. I. LANDON ROOD, b. Sept. 23, 1836; m. Anne M. Exton.
572. II. ELLEN NORTON, " May 20, 1838; m. Dwight F. Wolfe.
573. III. FRANK SOLOMON, " Nov. 10, 1847; m. Mary M. Cook.
574. IV. GEORGE KASSON, " Apr. 23, 1851; m. Alice R. Ives.

571.

LANDON ROOD GOODWIN (*Harry L.* 570, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in North Canaan, Conn., September 23, 1836; married, December 6, 1865, ANNE M. EXTON, born in Clinton, New Jersey, December 15, 1839, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ann (*Anderson*) Exton. Landon R. Goodwin is a manufacturer in Arlington, New Jersey.

CHILDREN.

I. LAURA NORTON, b. July 25, 1868.
II. FRANK EXTON, " June 26, 1870; d. Jan. 9, 1886.
III. FANNIE, " Feb. 19, 1875; d. Feb. 19, 1875.
IV. ANNIE ELEANOR, " June 12, 1881.

572.

ELLEN NORTON GOODWIN (*Harry L.* 570, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 20, 1838; married, December 31, 1856, DWIGHT FREDERICK WOLFE, born in Sheffield, Mass., July 15, 1834, son of Spencer and Harriet (*Button*) Wolfe. Dwight F. Wolfe resided in Sheffield and New Marlborough, Mass., until March, 1868, when he removed to Brooklyn, New York, where he died July 10, 1868. His death was caused by inhaling steam from a boiler explosion. His widow resides in Bristol, Conn.

WOLFE CHILD.

Fannie Maria, b. Sept. 28, 1857; m. John B. Churchill.

573.

FRANK SOLOMON GOODWIN (*Harry L.* 570, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44,

William 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 10, 1847; married, October 27, 1882, MARY MEHETABLE COOK, born in Austerlitz, Columbia County, New York, February 15, 1862, daughter of Amasa W. and Mehetable (*Lovett*) Cook. Frank S. Goodwin is a farmer in his native town, North Canaan, Conn.

CHILD.

I GRACE LUNA, b. Sept. 30, 1883.

574.

GEORGE KASSON GOODWIN (*Harry L.* 570, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 23, 1851; married, March 25, 1879, ALICE R. IVES, born in East Canaan, June 14, 1859, daughter of Everardus and Ann S. (*Emmons*) Ives. George K. Goodwin is a farmer at East Canaan, town of North Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN.

I. CHARLES HARRY, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
II. EDWARD EVERARDUS, " May 15, 1882.

575.

LAURA ANN GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 10, 1810; married, October 4, 1832, HIRAM BAKER, born February 21, 1800, at West Schuyler, Herkimer County, New York, son of George and Nancy (*Wells*) Baker. Hiram Baker was a farmer at West Schuyler, where he died April 25, 1887.

BAKER CHILDREN.

Edgar G.,	b. May 16, 1834; m. Jane Walker.
Helen E.,	" Sept. 10, 1836; m. Albert Rogers.
Leonard W.,	" Apr. 8, 1841; m. Mary E. Budlong.
Irving Dunning,	" Dec. 8, 1843; d. Nov. 23, 1844.
Arthur D.,	" Feb. 23, 1850; d. May 6, 1850.

576.

LYMAN DUNNING GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 12, 1812; married, May 26, 1842, PHEBE LAWRENCE, born in North Canaan, Conn, September 20, 1810, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (*Stevens*) Lawrence. She died at Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, January 10, 1848. He married, second, May 15, 1851, SUSAN BRADT, born December 15, 1817, daughter of Anthony and Mary (*Manchester*) Bradt, of Deerfield, Oneida County. Lyman D. Goodwin is a dealer in general merchandise, and Postmaster at West Schuyler, Herkimer County, New York.[1]

CHILD.

577. I. WARD DUNNING, b. Mar. 28, 1859; m. Ruth B. Wood.

577.

WARD DUNNING GOODWIN (*Lyman D.* 576, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Stratford, Fulton County, New York, March 28, 1859; married, February 1, 1883, RUTH BETSEY WOOD, born in West Schuyler, November 22, 1854, daughter of Harvey and Esther A. (*Wilkin-*

[1] Lyman Dunning Goodwin died February 4, 1890.

son) Wood. Ward D. Goodwin is in business with his father, as dealers in general merchandise, at West Schuyler, New York.

CHILDREN.

I. FORD WOOD, b. Feb. 15, 1885.
II. MARY ESTHER, " Sept. 3, 1887.

578.

LUCIA MARY GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, New York, October 23, 1815; married, September 26, 1833, HYDER PITT BARNES, born in Lanesborough, Mass., February 16, 1807, son of Aaron and Lucinda (*Sherman*) Barnes. Hyder P. Barnes removed from Lanesborough to Deerfield, Oneida County, New York, and in March, 1856, to Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, where he died July 18, 1881. He was a farmer. His widow resides at Gilman, Iroquois County, Illinois.[1]

BARNES CHILD.

Helen G., b. Mar. 12, 1841; m. David Brumback.

579.

BRACE LAWRENCE GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Oneida County, New York, July 8, 1818. Is a carpenter in Utica, New York. He married, February 3, 1845, FRANCES ELIZABETH LELAND, born in Deerfield, New York, July 28, 1820, daughter of Lemuel P. and Olive (*Powell*) Leland.

[1] Mrs. Lucia M. G. Barnes died in Gilman, Illinois, February 20, 1889.

CHILDREN.

580. I. MARY ISADORE, b. Apr. 29, 1846; m. I. Newton McGill.
581. II. IDA LAWRENCE, " Mar. 29, 1851; m. 1. John W. Shields; 2. Henry B. Ten Eyck.
582. III. JESSIE LOUISA, " Aug. 26, 1856; m. Jules Doux, Jr.

580.

MARY ISADORE GOODWIN (*Brace L.* 579, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 29, 1846; married, May 23, 1868, ISAAC NEWTON MCGILL, born March 7, 1833, son of William and Elizabeth (*Wheatley*) McGill. I. Newton McGill was born at Northumberland, Penn., and died at Buffalo, New York, March 14, 1884.

MCGILL CHILDREN.

Edna Morgan, b. Jan. 11, 1870.
Jessie Louise, " July 24, 1872.

581.

IDA LAWRENCE GOODWIN (*Brace L.* 579, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 29, 1851; married, May, 1872, JOHN W. SHIELDS, son of Michael Shields. John W. Shields died August 9, 1876, and she married, second, March 7, 1883, HENRY BROWER TEN EYCK, born in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, August 27, 1845, son of George Henry and Huldah Maria (*Pratt*) Ten Eyck. Henry B. Ten Eyck is a manufacturer of glove fasteners in Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.

SHIELDS CHILD.

Walter Leland, b. July 28, 1873.

TEN EYCK CHILD.

Anne Maria, b. May 9, 1885.

582.

JESSIE LOUISA GOODWIN (*Brace L.* 579, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 26, 1856; married, June 27, 1878, JULES DOUX, JR., born June 18, 1853, son of Jules and Anna (*Dunn*) Doux. Jules Doux, Jr. was born and resides in Utica, New York, where he has a fancy dyeing establishment.

DOUX CHILDREN.

Rene Jules, b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. July 29, 1880.
Florence, " Oct. 27, 1881.
Jules Goodwin, " Dec. 19, 1886.

583.

GEORGE PORTER GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Oneida County, New York, June 17, 1820; married, September 24, 1846, HARRIET ABIGAIL RICHARDS, born September 22, 1824, in Newport, Herkimer County, daughter of John and Sarah (*Fanner*) Richards. She died September 12, 1850, and he married, second, June 23, 1853, MARCIA CALISTA AMBLER, born in Huntington, Vermont, August 10, 1835, daughter of Selah and Charlotte (*Caswell*) Ambler. George P. Good-

win is a lumberman and mechanic in Stratford, Fulton County, New York; was twelve years Justice of the Peace, and for six years Notary Public.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

584. I. AVIS HARRIET, b. Nov. 7, 1848; m. Pardon P. Sanders.
II. GEORGE PORTER, " Aug. 28, 1850; d. Oct. 13, 1865.

BY SECOND WIFE.

585. III. CHARLES PHINEAS, b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. Elizabeth M. Boyer.
IV. FREDERICK SELAH, " Jan. 12, 1857; d. May 14, 1863.
586. V. GERTRUDE LAURA, " Dec. 6, 1860; m. Caleb L. Remmel.
VI. WALTER, " Apr. 9, 1867.
VII. HOWARD NATHAN, " Feb. 17, 1871.
VIII. LOUISA ESTHER, " Sept. 20, 1876; d. Oct. 5, 1877.

584.

AVIS HARRIET GOODWIN (*George P.* 583, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Deerfield, Oneida County, New York, November 7, 1848; married, April 3, 1872, PARDON PEARCE SANDERS, born at Newport, Herkimer County, September 7, 1832, son of Benjamin and Lucinda (*Nelson*) Sanders. Pardon P. Sanders has travelled extensively throughout the United States, visiting nearly every State, and for several years resided in California, but is now a resident of Poland, Herkimer County, New York, and is an architect, contractor, and builder.

NO CHILDREN.

585.

CHARLES PHINEAS GOODWIN (*George P.* 583, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Deerfield, Oneida County, New York, August 30, 1854; married, in 1877, ELIZABETH M. BOYER, born in Manheim township, Herkimer County, November 12, 1858, daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (*Brown*) Boyer. Charles P. Goodwin is a lumberman in Stratford, Fulton County, New York.

CHILD.

I. BERTHA M., b. Feb. 14, 1878.

586.

GERTRUDE LAURA GOODWIN (*George P.* 583, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 6, 1860, in Boonville, Oneida County, New York; married, December 11, 1878, CALEB LEOPOLD REMMEL, born August 15, 1851, son of Caleb and Henriette (*Baefer*) Remmel. Caleb L. Remmel was born near the city of Cologne, Germany. When he was two years of age his parents emigrated to America and settled at Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. He enlisted, September 19, 1864, as a private in Company I, 121st Regt. New York Volunteers; was in the battles of Cedar Creek and Hatches Run. Was wounded in the charge on Petersburg, Virginia, April 2, 1865, and discharged at Albany, New York, in July following. He then entered the service of the Wabash Railroad Company, and is master mechanic of the machinery department at Butler, Indiana.

REMMEL CHILDREN.

Augustus Caleb, b. June 8, 1882.
Harmon Goodwin, " Aug. 8, 1884.
Caleb Lawrence, " Nov. 12, 1886; d. Jan. 7, 1887.

587.

LOUISA CYRENA GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, New York, November 12, 1822; married, as the second wife, February 12, 1850, GEORGE HENRY TEN EYCK, born in Schenectady, New York, August 17, 1814, son of Tobias H. and Elizabeth (*Calder*) Ten Eyck. George H. Ten Eyck was for several years a resident of Auburn, New York, and now of Johnstown, Fulton County.

NO CHILDREN.

588.

HAWLEY JAY GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born, February 27, 1825, in New Hartford, Oneida County, New York; married, October 11, 1849, SABRINA G. DEVEREAUX, born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, April 22, 1832, daughter of Henry and Sabrina (*Gardner*) Devereaux. Hawley Jay Goodwin resides at Colton, St. Lawrence County, New York, and is a manufacturer of veneering.[1]

CHILDREN.

I. HATTIE E., b. June 13, 1851; m., July 29, 1885, James A. Devereaux, res. Binghamton, N. Y.
II. ARTHUR W., " May 25, 1857; d. Mar. 5, 1862.
III. CARL D., " Apr. 21, 1875.

[1] Hawley Jay Goodwin died at Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, February, 1890.

589.

NORMAN PHINEAS GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3,) born in Schuyler, Herkimer County, New York, May 25, 1833; married, September 16, 1861, LORENCY PERKINS, born March 5, 1843, daughter of Edward B. and Annie E. (*Stewart*) Perkins, of Salisbury, Herkimer County. Norman P. Goodwin enlisted, August, 1862, in Company A, 121st Regt. New York Volunteers, and was discharged in February, 1864. He removed to Stratford, Fulton County, where he died October 2, 1879. His widow resides at Little Falls, Herkimer County, New York.

NO CHILDREN.

590.

CHAUNCEY GOODWIN (*Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield County, Conn., February 17, 1788. He removed early to Oneida County, New York, where he married, January 1, 1809, SALLY HUBBARD, born November 2, 1790, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (*Hall*) Hubbard, of Holland Patent, Oneida County, formerly of Middletown, Conn. Chauncey Goodwin settled on a farm in Steuben township, where he remained until 1840, when he went to Ionia County, Michigan, and located in Ronald township. While in Steuben he was Deacon of the Baptist Church. Sally (Hubbard) Goodwin died August 11, 1847, and he married, second, date unknown, MANERSA (*Warren*) JENNINGS, widow of Charles Jennings. Chauncey Goodwin died April 3, 1864, and his widow, Manersa, died April 5, 1870, aged 70 years, 7 months, and 16 days.

CHILDREN.

591.	I.	SARAH,	b. Oct. 13, 1809; m. Elijah B. Marlett.
592.	II.	LUCY,	" Aug. 19, 1811; m. Seth C. Barnes.
593.	III.	ERASTUS,	" Aug. 22, 1813; m. Lydia Locke.
598.	IV.	CHAUNCEY,	" Nov. 9, 1815; m. Helen Van Slyke.
	V.	MARY ELIZABETH,	" Mar. 21, 1818; d. June 18, 1818.
	VI.	A child,	" Feb. 4, 1819; d. young.
603.	VII.	MARY MOORE,	" Nov. 16, 1821; m. Jonathan R. Locke.
604.	VIII.	BETSEY,	" Oct. 16, 1823; m. Merritt A. Lathrop.
	IX.	ANDREW,	" Dec. 17, 1825; d. June 10, 1826.
605.	X.	LAURA MARIA,	" Feb. 23, 1827; m. Benjamin F. Higbee.
606.	XI.	ABIGAIL MIX,	" June 24, 1829; m. 1. Griffin E. Travis; 2. Octavius Skey.
607.	XII.	RUTH ANN,	" Sept. 14, 1831; m. Joseph P. Powell.
608.	XIII.	ANDREW MERRILS,	" June 28, 1834; m. Cornelia Talcott.
611.	XIV.	HORACE HUBBARD,	" June 11, 1838; m. Adelia O. Thompson.

591.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, October 13, 1809; married, September 17, 1826, ELIJAH BENNET MARLETT, born in Penfield, Monroe County, New York, November 30, 1802, son of Peter and Abigail (*Mix*) Marlett. Elijah B. Marlett removed in 1836 to Michigan, and settled in Ionia, Ionia County. He was a carpenter and joiner, also Constable, Sheriff, and Treasurer of Ionia township. He died February 24, 1845. His widow resides with her daughter Harriet at St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan.

MARLETT CHILDREN.

Richard Ely,	b. Mar. 18, 1829; m. Mary Going.
Clinton Erastus,	" Feb. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 28, 1832.
Sarah Maria,	" Oct. 20, 1834; m. 1. Charles E. Going; 2. James S. Eager.
Celia Maria,	" Apr. 11, 1837; d. Aug. 4, 1842.
William Henry Harrison,	" July 21, 1841; m. Diantha Russell.
Harriet Eveline,	" Apr. 13, 1843; m. Daniel O. Cuff.

592.

LUCY GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 19, 1811; married, January 1, 1829, SETH C. BARNES, born August 13, 1807. This family removed to Ionia, Michigan. Lucy (Goodwin) Barnes died December 17, 1853. Seth C. Barnes married, second, December 19, 1854, Sarah Collins, and died October 20, 1870.

BARNES CHILDREN.

Joseph A.,	b. May 30, 1830; m. Jane Collins.
Chauncey G.,	" Feb. 20, 1832; d. Mar. 5, 1832.
Erastus F.,	" Dec. 8, 1833; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
Sally Hubbard,	" Dec. 17, 1835; m. Aaron M. Dalrymple.
Chauncey G.,	" Sept. 8, 1838; d. Dec. 27, 1838.
Orro A.,	" July 15, 1842; m. 1. Daniel Scully. 2. Hugh Hurd.
Reuben E.,	" June 17, 1844.
Samantha E.,	" Sept. 4, 1846.
Olive A.,	" Sept. 10, 1848; m. —— Dalrymple.
William H.,	" Oct. 18, 1850.
Worthy G.,	" Sept. 21, 1853.

593.

ERASTUS GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born

in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, August 22, 1813; married, July 5, 1836, LYDIA LOCKE, born July 11, 1818, daughter of Reuben and Phebe (*Russell*) Locke. Erastus Goodwin removed to Michigan in 1843, returned to New York State in 1858, and resided in Niagara County, going in 1864 to Minnesota, and now resides at Redwood Falls, Redwood County.

CHILDREN.

	I.	REUBEN ERASTUS,	b. Mar. 10, 1838; d. June 2, 1844.
594.	II.	PHEBE LYDIA,	" July 19, 1840; m. Henry H. Finch.
	III.	MARIA L.,	" June 12, 1842; d. July 11, 1845.
	IV.	LUCINDA,	" Aug. 15, 1845; d. Sept. 17, 1863.
595.	V.	CLINTON E.,	" Oct. 19, 1847; m. Kate Laide.
596.	VI.	NANCY E.,	" Dec. 12, 1852; m. H. D. Woodworth.
597.	VII.	EVA A.,	" Jan. 29, 1855; m. R. T. Bull.
	VIII.	IDA ADELLE,	" May 14, 1857; d. Apr. 24, 1859.

594.

PHEBE LYDIA GOODWIN (*Erastus* 593, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 19, 1840; married, September 22, 1861, HENRY HINMAN FINCH, born in Macomb County, Michigan, October 6, 1840, son of Ezra and Sally Ann (*Becraft*) Finch. Henry H. Finch is proprietor of a hotel and livery stable at Lakeville, Dakota County, Minnesota.

FINCH CHILDREN.

Reuben,	b. Aug. 22, 1862; m. Mary J. Driscoll.
Addie,	" Dec. 23, 1863; m. Sanford D. Craft.
Frank,	" July 28, 1870.
Kate,	" Apr. 16, 1874.
Carl F.,	" Nov. 28, 1878.
Earl L.,	" Nov. 28, 1878; d. Feb. 7, 1879.

595.

CLINTON E. GOODWIN (*Erastus* 593, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 19, 1847; married, August 18, 1877, KATE LAIDE, and resides at Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota.

596.

NANCY E. GOODWIN (*Erastus* 593, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 12, 1852; married, June 3, 1878, H. D. WOODWORTH, and resides at Redwood Falls, Minnesota.

597.

EVA A. GOODWIN (*Erastus* 593, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 29, 1855; married, October 10, 1873, R. T. BULL, and resides at Beloit, Wisconsin.

598.

CHAUNCEY GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, November 9, 1815; married, October 18, 1835, HELEN VAN SLYKE, born in Trenton, Oneida County, New York, October 20, 1817, daughter of Adam and Olive (*Barnes*) Van Slyke. Chauncey Goodwin removed in 1838 to Ionia County, Michigan, and died in Palo, February 22, 1876. He was a blacksmith and farmer.

CHILDREN.

599. I. SARAH MARIA, b. Dec. 3, 1837; m. Norman G. Cornell.
600. II. JOSEPH INGHAM, " Sept. 23, 1841; m. Sarah A. A. Thompson.

599.

SARAH MARIA GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 598, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 3, 1837; married, January 14, 1855, NORMAN GUITTEAU CORNELL, born October 24, 1827, son of Hiram and Sarah (*Ketchum*) Cornell. He removed to Michigan at eight years of age, and in 1845 settled as a farmer in Ionia, Ionia County, where he died, March 10, 1887. His widow resides at Ionia.

CORNELL CHILDREN.

Dora Adell, b. June 9, 1857; m. William D. Minturn.
Hiram Chauncey, " May 25, 1858; m. Hattie Whitbeck.
Floyd Goodwin, " Sept. 16, 1875.

600.

JOSEPH INGHAM GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 598, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan, September 23, 1841; married, December 27, 1862, SARAH ANN AMELIA THOMPSON, born in Pownal, Vermont, April 27, 1840, daughter of Sylvanus D. and Orra (*Barney*) Thompson. Joseph Ingham Goodwin is a farmer in North Plains township (Muir P. O.), Ionia County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

I. HELEN, b. Nov. 18, 1863; d. Aug. 28, 1866.
601. II. EDWARD INGHAM, " July 8, 1865; m. Ada A. Stoudt.
602. III. EVELYN, " Apr. 4, 1867; m. Charles Scheaffer.

IV.	Son,	b. Jan. 8, 1875; d. Jan. 21, 1875.
V.	Inez,	" Dec. 21, 1876.
VI.	Sarah Maud,	" Oct. 7, 1878.
VII.	Son,	" Apr. 8, 1883; d. May 16, 1883.

601.

Edward Ingham Goodwin (*Joseph Ingham* 600, *Chauncey* 598, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 8, 1865; married, September 19, 1888, Ada Almira Stoudt, daughter of Daniel and Tryphena (*Hoffman*) Stoudt. Edward Ingham Goodwin is a farmer at Muir, Ionia County, Michigan.

602.

Evelyn Goodwin (*Joseph Ingham* 600, *Chauncey* 598, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 4, 1867; married, November 2, 1887, Charles Scheaffer, son of Jacob and Susanna (*Ludwick*) Scheaffer. Charles Scheaffer is a farmer at Muir, Ionia County, Michigan.

603.

Mary Moore Goodwin (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 16, 1821; married, in 1837, Jonathan Russell Locke, born in Wendell, Franklin County, Mass., July 3, 1810, son of Reuben and Phebe (*Russell*) Locke. When twelve years of age Jonathan R. Locke removed to Jefferson County, New York, and in 1837 to Michigan. He is a farmer in Belding, Ionia County. Mary M. (Goodwin) Locke died July 26, 1854.

LOCKE CHILDREN.

Cynthia Maria,	b. Feb. 28, 1839;	m. Martin D. Evans.
Wilbur Harvey,	" June 14, 1841;	m. Harriet L. Parker.
Ruth Ann,	" Aug. 18, 1843;	m. William R. Evans.
Electa Betsey,	" Nov. 7, 1845;	m. John R. Bond.
Minersa Phebe,	" Dec. 7, 1849;	m. William Bond.
Mary Eliza,	" June 7, 1854;	m. La Fayette Drew.

604.

BETSEY GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, October 16, 1823; married, April 24, 1844, MERRITT ADAMS LATHROP, born in Otselic, Chenango County, New York, December 3, 1820, son of Azariah Allen and Lucy (*Mallory*) Lathrop. Merritt A. Lathrop was for fifteen years a circuit preacher and presiding elder in the Church of United Brethren. On account of failing health, he was obliged to retire, and is now a farmer in Afton, Union County, Iowa.

LATHROP CHILDREN.

Helen Antoinette,	b. Jan. 24, 1845.	
Hesper Green,	" July 14, 1846;	m. Catharine Baremon.
Urban Dan,	" Dec. 5, 1848;	m. Sarah C. Cartwright.
Ida Emeline,	" May 26, 1852;	m. Henry H. Chappell.
Kirke Eugene,	" Dec. 29, 1855;	m. Catharine E. Allen.
Lillian May,	" Dec. 22, 1859;	m. John C. Latham.
Ada Rowena,	" May 26, 1863;	d. Sept. 14, 1864.
Lora Pauline,	" June 26, 1869.	

605.

LAURA MARIA GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, February 23,

1827; married, July 4, 1841, BENJAMIN FRANCIS HIGBEE, born in Union, Broome County, New York, November 15, 1818, son of Erastus and Hannah (*Bacon*) Higbee. Benjamin F. Higbee removed to Michigan in 1838, and is a farmer at Orleans, Ionia County.

HIGBEE CHILDREN.

Sarah Frances,	b. Nov. 13, 1842;	m. Benjamin Carpenter.
Cordelia Maria,	" Feb. 11, 1844;	m. Henry I. Hall.
Chauncey Erastus,	" Dec. 2, 1846;	d. June 1, 1848.
Laura Lavinia,	" Mar. 11, 1849;	m. Edwin R. Williams.
Chancellor Edward,	" June 28, 1852;	m. Ida Bishop.
Charles Guy,	" May 12, 1860;	m. Sophia Roberts.
Betsey Antoinette,	" July 3, 1862;	m. William H. Smith.

606.

ABIGAIL MIX GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, New York, June 24, 1829; married in Ionia, Michigan, June 28, 1849, GRIFFIN ENSIGN TRAVIS, born in Pennsylvania, November 9, 1816, son of Richard and Naomi (*Conlee*) Travis. Griffin E. Travis was a cooper in Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, and died, date not given. Abigail Mix (Goodwin) Travis married, second, July 3, 1879, OCTAVIUS SKEY, born in Gloucestershire, England, January 19, 1813, son of Doctor Thomas and Fannie (*Ody*) Skey. Octavius Skey enlisted, August, 1862, in 8th Regt. Michigan Volunteers, and was discharged in March, 1863. He resides at Fenwick, Montcalm County, Michigan, and for thirty years has been Justice of the Peace for the township of Tompkins.

TRAVIS CHILDREN.

Sarah Abigail,	b. Nov. 19, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1860.
Chauncey Goodwin,	" Nov. 15, 1862.

607.

RUTH ANN GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, September 14, 1831; married in Ionia, Michigan, November 11, 1846, JOSEPH PRIESTLEY POWELL, born in Holland Patent, Oneida County, New York, February 28, 1821, son of John L. and Margaret (*Hulbert*) Powell. Joseph P. Powell removed to Illinois in 1845, and to Michigan in 1846, and is a farmer in Ionia, Ionia County.

POWELL CHILDREN.

Clarissa Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1849; m. William E. Normington.
Henry William, " July 30, 1852; m. Mary Austin.
Mary, " Nov. 29, 1854.
Ella Margaretta, " May 16, 1857.
Horace Hulbert, " Mar. 24, 1859; m. Sarah Small.
Herman Joseph, " Jan. 30, 1864.
Herbert Ernest, " Apr. 27, 1866.

608.

ANDREW MERRILS GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, June 28, 1834; removed with his parents to Ionia County, Michigan, in 1840; married, May 14, 1857, CORNELIA TALCOTT, born in Madison, New York, February 25, 1835, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruby S. (*Risley*) Talcott. Andrew M. Goodwin was a farmer in Ronald township, Ionia County. He died November 6, 1865, and his widow, Cornelia (Talcott) Goodwin, died February 13, 1869.

CHILDREN.

609. I. CHARLES IRVING, b. Feb. 3, 1859; m. Sophia U. Ferguson.
610. II. IDA MAY, " July 15, 1860; m. Robert B. Catt.
III. ANDREW BRACE, " Jan. 11, 1865; res. Ionia, unm.

609.

CHARLES IRVING GOODWIN (*Andrew M.* 608, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 3, 1859; married, December 20, 1882, SOPHIA URSULA FERGUSON, born in Lyons township, Ionia County, Michigan, February 24, 1859, daughter of Lewis Henry and Mary (*Tuttle*) Ferguson. Charles Irving Goodwin was born in Ronald township, Ionia County, and resides in Orange township in the same county. He is a farmer and stock-raiser. He is also a Steward in the M. E. Church and Superintendent in the Sunday School.

CHILDREN.

I. MARY THEO, b. Mar. 5, 1885.
II. LORA CORNELIA, " Oct. 9, 1886.
III. OZIAS TALCOTT, " Jan. 27, 1889.

610.

IDA MAY GOODWIN (*Andrew M.* 608, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 15, 1860; married, November 1, 1876, ROBERT BENJAMIN CATT, born in Ashburnham, Suffolk County, England, November 16, 1850, son of Alfred and Fanny (*Hoad*) Catt. Robert B. Catt emigrated to America with his father about 1857, in 1867 removed to Michigan, and is a farmer in Ronald township, Ionia County.

CATT CHILDREN.

Charles Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1878.
Roy Goodwin, " June 15, 1879.
Andrew Alfred, " Nov. 9, 1881.
Frank, " Apr. 18, 1883.

611.

HORACE HUBBARD GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, June 11, 1838; removed with his parents in 1840 to Ionia County, Michigan; married, July 4, 1860, ADELIA ORRA THOMPSON, born in Bennington, Vermont, July 27, 1837, daughter of Sylvanus D. and Orra (*Barney*) Thompson. Horace Hubbard Goodwin has been largely interested in organizing farmers' mutual insurance companies, in several of which he was secretary and treasurer. He is a farmer at Walloon Lake (Clarion P. O.), Charlevoix County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

I.	HARRY BURRITT,	b. Dec. 10, 1862.
II.	CHARLES MURRY,	" Aug. 18, 1864.
III.	HORACE HESPER,	" June 7, 1867.
IV.	GRACE GREENWOOD,	" Mar. 29, 1869.
V.	EARLE COWPER,	" Mar. 19, 1870.
VI.	BRACE ORION,	" June 7, 1873.
VII.	CARLETON LEE,	" Dec. 9, 1878.
VIII.	PANSY PEARLE,	" Jan. 26, 1881.

612.

MARY GOODWIN (*Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 3, 1792; married ISAAC MOORE, who was a farmer at Brighton, Monroe County, New York. She died six months after her marriage, and he died about 1870.

613.

RACHEL GOODWIN (*Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 15, 1763; removed with her father to New Hartford and Canaan; married, September 11, 1783, COMFORT STOW, born in Middletown, Conn., June 27, 1762, son of Samuel and Lucretia (*Rockwell*) Stow. Comfort Stow removed to Canaan in 1783, and in 1791 to the adjoining towns of Sheffield and New Marlborough, Mass. In 1811 he removed with his family in an ox team to Braceville, Trumbull County, Ohio, being twenty-three days on the journey. He died at Braceville, July 31, 1853, having outlived his wife, Rachel (Goodwin) Stow, who died May 12, 1842.

STOW CHILDREN.

Betsey,	b. Feb. 23, 1784;	m. Ralph Freeman.
Phebe,	" July 19, 1785;	d. July 11, 1786.
Lucy,	" Feb. 24, 1787;	m. Aurin Taft.
Harvey,	" Nov. 13, 1788;	m. Lucretia Oviatt.
Amanda,	" Nov. 3, 1790;	d. Sept. 2, 1791.
Chester,	" Aug. 19, 1792;	m. Cynthia Ward.
Huldah,	" July 29, 1794;	d. July 14, 1797.
Norman,	" May 28, 1796;	m. Lucy Humphrey.
Miranda,	" Sept. 23, 1798;	m. John Freeman.
Rachel,	" Oct. 10, 1800;	d. May 21, 1804.
Comfort,	" May 19, 1802;	m. Emeline Ingraham.
Lydia,	" May 7, 1804;	m. Henry Dailey.
Mary Ann,	" Sept. 10, 1807;	m. Lewis J. Merwin.

614.

MARY GOODWIN (*Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., April 14, 1766; married, July 22, 1784, ASA GILBERT. He resided in New Hartford and Barkhamsted, Conn.,

and died before November, 1836. Mary (Goodwin) Gilbert, his wife, died after February, 1831.

GILBERT CHILDREN.

Nancy,	b. Jan. 7, 1787.	
Harriet,	" Aug. 21, 1788;	m. 1. —— Munson.
		2. Wyllys Marsh.
Erastus,	" Apr. 11, 1790.	
Polly Brace,	" Dec. 12, 1791.	
Electa,	"	m. —— Taylor.
Charlotte	" 1800;	m. Lyman Hart.
Lydia,	"	
Eliza,	"	
Nelson,	"	m. Emeline Stanley.
Franklin,	"	res. Racine, Wisconsin.

615.

LYDIA GOODWIN (*Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 2, 1769; removed with her parents to Canaan, where she married, November 30, 1789, SALMON HURLBUT ELTON, born April 28, 1768, son of Ebenezer and Rhoda (*Hurlbut*) Elton. Salmon H. Elton is supposed to have been born in that part of Middletown now Berlin, Conn. He removed early in life to Canaan, where he was a farmer, and died, date unknown. Lydia (Goodwin) Elton, his wife, died March 19, 1802.

ELTON CHILDREN.

Amanda,	b. June 23, 1792; m. Dudley Rood.
Honoria Bell,	" Apr. 18, 1794; m. Lucretia Rood.
Rhoda,	" Mar. 20, 1796; m. Dennis Rood.
Eliza,	" Dec. 2, 1798; m. Dorrance Rood.
Rhesa Goodwin,	" Nov. 13, 1800; m. Phebe Parsons.

616.

MARY GOODWIN (*Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., April 3, 1740; married, November 12, 1758, THEODORE CATLIN, born October 16, 1735, in Litchfield, son of John and Margaret (*Seymour*) Catlin. Theodore Catlin resided in Litchfield until after 1776, when he removed to Catharine, Chemung County, New York, and died February 19, 1824. Mary (Goodwin) Catlin died about 1792.

CATLIN CHILDREN.

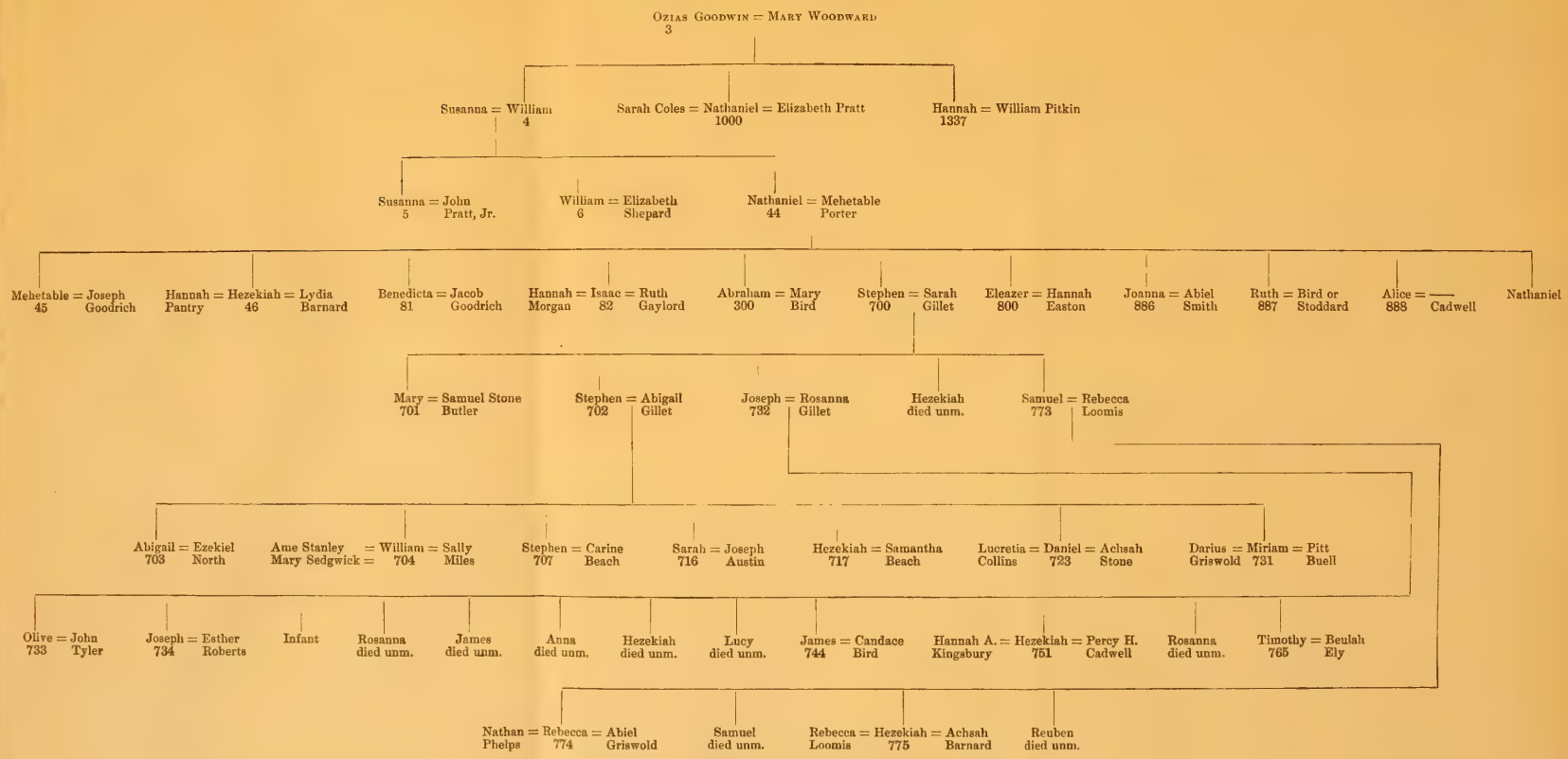
Phineas,	b.	Nov. 17, 1758; d. Jan. 7, 1759.
Phineas,	"	Oct. 22, 1760.
Israel,	"	Sept. 15, 1762.
Margaret,	"	Nov. 16, 1764.
Theodore,	"	Sept. 19, 1770.
Abel,	"	Mar. 2, 1776.
Lois,	"	
Clarissa,	"	
Arme,	"	
Horace,	"	
Mary,	"	

BLOOMFIELD, CONN., BRANCH.

700.

STEPHEN GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized in Hartford, Conn., August 24, 1701; married, June 27, 1727, SARAH GILLET, daughter of Joseph Gillet of Hartford. There is recorded on the land records of Simsbury, Conn., a deed dated November 24, 1727, from "Nathaniel Goodwin of Hartford, for natural love and parentall affection I have and do bare towards my son Stephen Goodwin of ye same town of Hartford," conveying to him "all ye remainder of my lot of land in ye town of Simsbury, excepting eight acres thereof to be at ye Northeast corner of my said lot, and also excepting a slipe of land at ye east end of my said lot I reserve for a highway, bounded North on ye other part of my lot that I have given and conveyed to my son Isaac, and partly on ye said eight acres. East partly on ye said eight acres, and part on ye slipe of land reserved for a highway. South on ye fore mentioned bounds. West on ye mountain called little philip." This was the balance of the tract of one hundred and thirty one and a half acres which said Nathaniel purchased in 1710, and portions of the tract conveyed to Stephen are still in the possession of his descendants, being now in the town of Bloomfield. Stephen Goodwin removed to Simsbury before February, 1730–31, as shown by a deed from Thomas Cadwell, conveying to him forty-five acres near his other lands. Here he resided until his death, December 5, 1785, aged 85. Sarah (Gillet) Goodwin, his wife, died October 24, 1792, aged 88.

DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN GOODWIN, OF SIMSBURY, CONN., GREAT-GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.



CHILDREN.

701. I. MARY, b. { May 4, 1729, Bible record; Oct. 4, 1729, Town record; } m. Samuel Stone Butler.
702. II. STEPHEN, " Sept. 16, 1734; m. Abigail Gillet.
732. III. JOSEPH, " Dec. 28, 1736; m. Rosanna Gillet.
IV. HEZEKIAH, " Feb. 21, 1739–40; grad. Yale, 1761; Congregational minister; d. Jan. 19, 1767, unm.
773. V. SAMUEL, " May 28, 1746; m. Rebecca Loomis.

701.

MARY GOODWIN (*Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Simsbury, Conn., May 4, or October 4, 1729; married, August 19, 1751, SAMUEL STONE BUTLER, born in Hartford, January 31, 1726–7, son of Isaac and Sarah (*Marshfield*) Butler. Samuel S. Butler had become in 1752 a resident of Harwinton, Conn., where his children were born, and afterwards is supposed to have removed to Norfolk, Conn. He and his wife were both living in June, 1786.

BUTLER CHILDREN.

Isaac, b. June 15, 1752.
Sarah, " July 16, 1754.
Elizur, " Sept. 17, 1756.
Stephen, " Oct. 3, 1759.
Hezekiah, " June 27, 1767.

702.

STEPHEN GOODWIN (*Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Simsbury, Conn., September 16, 1734; married, April 16, 1752, ABIGAIL GILLET. In December, 1755, he received from his father a gift of fifty acres of land near the centre of the town of Goshen, Conn., to which place he immediately removed. He was a farmer,

and for several years a tavern-keeper. He was a Representative from Goshen to the General Assembly in October, 1771, and May, 1773. He was Captain of a company in the battalion commanded by Col. Fisher Gay, which was raised in June, 1776, to reinforce the army under General Washington at New York. These troops were in the battle of Long Island, August 27, in the retreat to New York City on the 29th and 30th, and in the retreat to Harlem, September 15th, the term of service expiring on the 25th of December. Captain Stephen Goodwin was buried at Bloomfield, where he died July 30, 1788. His widow Abigail (Gillet) Goodwin, married, January 5, 1791, John Ensign, of Canaan, Conn., and died after October, 1797.

CHILDREN.

703.	I.	ABIGAIL,	b. Aug. 8, 1752;	m. Ezekiel North.
704.	II.	WILLIAM,	"	m. 1. Ame Stanley. 2. Mary Sedgwick. 3. Sally Miles.
707.	III.	STEPHEN,	b.	m. Carine Beach.
716.	IV.	SARAH,	"	m. Joseph Austin.
717.	V.	HEZEKIAH,	" Mar. 20, 1767;	m. Samantha Beach.
723.	VI.	DANIEL,	" 1769;	m. 1. Lucretia Collins. 2. Achsah Stone.
731.	VII.	MIRIAM,	" May 10, 1770;	m. 1. Darius Griswold. 2. Pitt Buell.

703.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., August 8, 1752, and baptized there the following day. She was an infant when her parents removed to Goshen, Conn., where she married, March 4, 1773, EZEKIEL NORTH, born August 22, 1747, son of Joseph and Martha North. Eze-

kiel North resided in Goshen, and died September 14, 1832. Abigail (Goodwin) North died April 11, 1814.

NORTH CHILDREN.

Olive,	b. Nov. 30, 1773;	d. Dec. 2, 1773.
Ezekiel,	" Feb. 20, 1775;	d. Feb. 20, 1806.
Olive,	" Feb. 27, 1777;	m. Jesse Beach.
Mabel,	" Jan. 28, 1779;	d. Mar. 8, 1814.
Israel,	" Feb. 17, 1781;	m. Charlotte Doud.
Abigail,	" Jan. 7, 1783.	
Nathaniel,	" Jan. 28, 1785;	d. Apr. 7, 1824.
Jonathan,	" Apr. 4, 1787;	m. Rachel Bissell.
Nancy,	" May 1, 1790;	d. Sept. 1, 1822.
Darius,	" Jan. 2, 1793;	m. Olivia M. Wood.

704.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., about 1754. He was a Corporal in Capt. Moses Seymour's company of Light Dragoons, which marched, July 8, 1779, to repel Governor Tryon's attack on New Haven, and was discharged on the 19th of the same month. He removed to Norfolk, Conn., in 1787, where he was a farmer, and about 1804 to Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York, where he was a tavern-keeper and merchant. He married in Goshen, Conn., July 19, 1781, AME STANLEY, born March 1, 1761, daughter of William and Ame (*Baldwin*) Stanley of Goshen. She died in 1798, and he married, second, MARY SEDGWICK, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (*Tuttle*) Sedgwick, of Canaan. His third wife was SALLY MILES, of New Haven, Conn. He died at Marcellus in May, 1811.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

I. WILLIAM, b. resided in Norfolk, 1808, died in Canada before Nov., 1813, probably unm.

705. II. LAURA, " Feb. 9, 1787; m. Giles Sanford.

706. III. MYRON, " Aug. 5, 1793; m. Affia M. Kellogg.

BY THIRD WIFE.

IV. JOSEPH MILES, b. d. in Marcellus, Sept. 7, 1887, unm.

705.

LAURA GOODWIN (*William* 704, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 9, 1787, in Goshen, Conn., and removed with her father to New York State. She was deeply interested in the cause of Foreign Missions, and, but for the persistent opposition of her distressed father, would probably have become the wife of a laborer in those fields. She married, at Aurelius, Cayuga County, October 6, 1816, GILES SANFORD, born in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut, September 18, 1783, son of Kingsbury and Lavinia (*Edgerton*) Sanford. He removed with his parents, in 1801, to Jordanville, Herkimer County, and in 1810 he settled in Erie, Penn., which became his permanent residence, and was for many years one of its prominent merchants. During the war of 1812, he and his partner were the only merchants in this place, which was the naval station for the supply of the fleet on the Upper Lakes. He was a promoter of the agricultural and horticultural interests of the county, and the father of its Natural History Society. Giles Sanford died February 13, 1866. Laura (Goodwin) Sanford died September 20, 1854.

SANFORD CHILDREN.

Lavinia Stanley,	b. Sept. 1, 1817;	m. Judah C. Spencer.
Laura Goodwin,	" Nov. 11, 1819;	res. Erie, Penn., unm.
William,	" Feb. 23, 1822;	d. Aug. 2, 1852.
Myron,	" Oct. 16, 1824;	m. Susan M. Lawrence.
Philip Giles,	" Aug. 24, 1828;	d. July 17, 1831.

706.

MYRON GOODWIN (*William* 704, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., August 5, 1793; removed with his father to Marcellus, New York. He was several years a merchant at Geneva, New York, and prior to 1829 removed to Erie, Penn., where he continued in the same business. He was Burgess of the Village of Erie in 1840. He married, November 13, 1832, AFFIA MARY KELLOGG, born in Sheffield, Mass., September 16, 1800. Myron Goodwin died in Erie, January 5, 1864. Affia Mary (Kellogg) Goodwin died July 28, 1882.

CHILDREN.

I.	JOSIAH KELLOGG,	b. Nov. 3, 1833; died in camp near Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 5, 1863, unm.
II.	WILLIAM,	" Oct. 11, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1864, unm.
III.	CATHARINE,	" Jan. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 3, 1877, unm.
IV.	JOHN STANLEY,	" Mar. 20, 1840; res. Erie, Penn., unm.
V.	GEORGE,	" Aug. 12, 1842; d. Jan. 26, 1858, unm.

707.

STEPHEN GOODWIN (*Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn.; married CARINE BEACH, who was born June 6, 1762, daughter of Edmund and —— (*Deming*) Beach of Goshen. Stephen Goodwin died in Goshen, December, 29, 1779. His widow,

Carine (Beach) Goodwin, married, second, July 17, 1783, Seth Hills, and died in Rochester, New York, about 1850.

GOODWIN CHILD.

708. I. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 5, 1780; m. Eunice Norton.

708.

STEPHEN GOODWIN (*Stephen* 707, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., March 5, 1780. He removed in the fall of 1803 to Oneida County, New York, and settled in Vernon, and was a cabinet-maker and farmer. He married, April 22, 1801, EUNICE NORTON, born in Goshen, November 10, 1781, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Elizabeth (*Lewis*) Norton. Stephen Goodwin died in Vernon, January 29, 1813. His widow, Eunice (Norton) Goodwin, died March 16, 1839.

CHILDREN.

709. I. ELIZABETH NORTON, b. June 18, 1803; m. Seth Lewis.
710. II. MARY CARINE, " Apr. 22, 1805; m. 1. William Lewis; 2. Asa A. Mills.
711. III. MIRANDA N., " Mar. 12, 1808; m. Moses Camp.
712. IV. JANE EUNICE, " June 22, 1810; m. William F. Dennis.
713. V. STEPHEN HILLS, " May 6, 1813; m. Abbey J. Higinbotham.

709.

ELIZABETH NORTON GOODWIN (*Stephen* 708, *Stephen* 707, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., June 18, 1803. She was but a few weeks old when her parents removed to Vernon, Oneida County, New York, where she married, December 18, 1825, SETH LEWIS, born in Brooklyn, Wind-

ham County, Conn., April 24, 1802, son of Benjamin and Zintha (*Bradford*) Lewis. Seth Lewis, when very young, removed to Wilkesbarre, Penn., and at the time of his marriage resided in Wyoming County, New York. Immediately after marriage he settled at Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan, where his wife, Elizabeth Norton (Goodwin) Lewis, died March 13, 1852. In 1866, he went to Polk County, Iowa, where he died March 26, 1880.

LEWIS CHILDREN.

Ellen Zintha,	b. Oct. 20, 1826;	m. V. G. Boynton.
Charles Goodwin,	" Mar. 14, 1829;	m. Sarah J. Walton.
Jane Eunice,	" Apr. , 1831;	m. Aaron M. Bunnell.
Delia Carine,	"	m. Lewis Betts.
Mary Flora,	"	m. Joseph Kelly.
Clarissa Spencer,	" 1841;	m. Wilbur McDonald.
Herbert Merritt,	" Apr. 17, 1843;	m. Mary E. Kitchell.
Seth William,	" Mar. , 1845;	was adopted by his Aunt Miranda, and is known as William Lewis Camp.

710.

MARY CARINE GOODWIN (*Stephen* 708, *Stephen* 707, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Vernon, Oneida County, New York, April 22, 1805; married, December 16, 1823, WILLIAM LEWIS, born in Vernon, February 4, 1802, son of Eleazer and Sally (*Stanton*) Lewis. In February, 1824, William Lewis removed to Wethersfield, Wyoming County, and for several years was Deputy Sheriff and Postmaster. In 1836 he located at Yankee Springs, Barry County, Michigan, and became proprietor of the famous Yankee Springs Hotel. Here he was also Postmaster, and in 1846 a member of the Michigan Legislature. He died September 16,

1853. Mary Carine (Goodwin) Lewis, married, April 9, 1860, ASA AUGUSTUS MILLS, born in Norfolk, Conn., September 6, 1796, son of Asa and Arthusa (*Phelps*) Mills. Asa A. Mills was a farmer, residing in Orangeville, Wyoming County, New York, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Gull Prairie, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, where he died, May 4, 1871. Mary Carine, his wife, died in 1888.

LEWIS CHILDREN.

Phebe Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1827; m. Edward Campan.
Calvin William, " June 28, 1829; m. Keturah Watson.
Mary Melissa, " Oct. 1, 1832; m. Henry E. Hoyt.
Harriet Maria, " Aug. 8, 1834; res. Alaska, Mich., unm.

711.

MIRANDA N. GOODWIN (*Stephen* 708, *Stephen* 707, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 12, 1808; married, February 23, 1832, MOSES CAMP, born October 5, 1803, son of Samuel and Mercy (*Sheldon*) Camp. Moses Camp was born and resided in Winchester, Conn. He was at one time Town Clerk, and also President of the Winsted Savings Bank. He died September 6, 1875. Miranda N. (Goodwin) Camp died April 7, 1869.

AN ADOPTED CHILD.

Seth William Lewis, b. March, 1845; the child of her sister Elizabeth (709), since his adoption known as William Lewis Camp, a merchant in Winsted, Conn.

712.

JANE EUNICE GOODWIN (*Stephen* 708, *Stephen* 707, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias*

3), born in Vernon, Oneida County, New York, June 22, 1810; married in Vernon, November 29, 1830, WILLIAM FRANKLIN DENNIS, born in Stonington, Conn., July 7, 1808, son of Oliver and Sally Ann (*White*) Dennis. William F. Dennis resided in Vernon, New York, at the time of his marriage. In 1836 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1841 to Michigan, and in 1858 to Illinois, settling in Sumner, Kankakee County, where he died February 18, 1880. He was by trade a cabinet-maker, afterwards a physician, and lastly a farmer. Jane Eunice (Goodwin) Dennis died April 12, 1887.

DENNIS CHILDREN.

Calvin Goodwin,	b. Oct. 2, 1831;	m. Elizabeth P. Austin.
Amelia Miranda,	" Nov. 12, 1835;	m. Charles Hathaway.
William Franklin,	" June 21, 1838;	d. Sept. 9, 1839.
Mary Jane,	" Nov. 28, 1841;	res. Beaufort, S. C., unm.
Damer Dwight,	" Mar. 22, 1845;	m. Alice E. Smithyman.
Stephen White,	" Aug. 28, 1848;	m. Anna R. Dresser.
Willie,	" Apr. 21, 1850;	d. Aug. 6, 1856.

713.

STEPHEN HILLS GOODWIN (*Stephen* 708, *Stephen* 707, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Vernon Centre, Oneida County, New York, May 6, 1813; married, September 9, 1840, ABBEY JOSEPHINE HIGINBOTHAM, born in Vernon Centre, July 10, 1819, daughter of Sans and Temperance (*Carpenter*) Higinbotham. Stephen Hills Goodwin was a dry goods merchant in Oneida, Madison County, to which place he removed in 1843. He died December 4, 1877, and his wife, Abbey J., died August 4, 1868.

CHILDREN.

714. I. CHARLES STEPHEN, b. Aug. 16, 1841; m. Kate W. Fox.
715. II. SANS HIGINBOTHAM, " Mar. 18, 1845; m. Anna S. Backus.
III. EUNICE ELIZABETH, " Aug. 1, 1849; d. Aug. 22, 1849.

714.

CHARLES STEPHEN GOODWIN (*Stephen Hills* 713, *Stephen* 708, *Stephen* 707, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 16, 1841, in Vernon, Oneida County, New York; married, December 4, 1877, KATE WISWELL (*Hobbie*) FOX, born in Whitesborough, Oneida County, May 12, 1834, daughter of Uriah and Catharine Elizabeth (*Wiswell*) Hobbie, and widow of Henry W. Fox of Oneida. Charles S. Goodwin has resided in New York City since 1862, and is Controller of the Maple Grove Cemetery Association.

NO CHILDREN.

715.

SANS HIGINBOTHAM GOODWIN (*Stephen Hills* 713, *Stephen* 708, *Stephen* 707, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 18, 1845; married, October 1, 1868, ANNA STIRLING BACKUS, born in New York City, March 10, 1846, daughter of Manser Merriam and Harriet (*Wilber*) Backus. Sans H. Goodwin resides in his native town, Oneida, Madison County, New York. He was for several years a dry goods merchant, and is now engaged in manufacturing.

A DAUGHTER.

I. EDITH ABBEY, b. Dec. 20, 1869.

716.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn.; married, November 16, 1780, JOSEPH AUSTIN, born November 3, 1753, son of Joseph and Abigail (*Allen*) Austin. Joseph Austin was a farmer in his native town, Suffield, Conn., where he died May 23, 1823. Sarah (Goodwin) Austin, his widow, died May 30, 1825.

AUSTIN CHILDREN.

Laura,	b. Apr. 26, 1781;	m. —— Gillet.
Clarissa,	" Mar. 24, 1783;	d. July 27, 1823, unm.
Benjamin,	" Mar. 18, 1785.	
Joseph,	" June 21, 1787.	
Sarah,	" Oct. 5, 1789;	d. Feb., 1842, unm.
Stephen Goodwin,	" Oct. 28, 1791;	m. Lavinia Hurd.
Maria,	" Oct. 8, 1793;	d. unm.
Ursula,	" Mar. 12, 1796;	m. —— Hastings.
Emily,	" Aug. 12, 1798;	m. —— Card.
Daphne,	" Aug. 7, 1800.	
Louisa Margaret,	" Dec. 23, 1802.	

717.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., March 20, 1767; married, July 6, 1790, SAMANTHA BEACH, born in Goshen, November 14, 1770, daughter of Silas and Betsey (*Vail*) Beach. Hezekiah Goodwin removed before November, 1801, to Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York, where he was a successful farmer and hotel-keeper. About 1829 he removed to Seneca Falls, Seneca County, where he died January 13, 1842. Samantha (Beach) Goodwin died December 31, 1841.

CHILDREN.

718.	I.	MARIA,	b. Oct. 6, 1791;	m. Charles Chase.
	II.	FANNY ANN,	" Aug. 2, 1793;	d. Mar. 14, 1814, unm.
719.	III.	SALLY,	" Apr. 26, 1795;	m. Reuben S. Morris.
720.	IV.	SAMANTHA,	" Mar. 13, 1797;	m. Isaac Carpenter.
721.	V.	ABIGAIL,	" Sept. 9, 1803;	m. Wilson N. Brown.
722.	VI.	ELIZA ELY,	" Feb. 16, 1808;	m. Charles L. Hoskins.

718.

MARIA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 717, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., October 6, 1791; married CHARLES CHASE, and resided in Auburn, New York.

CHASE CHILDREN.

Caroline,	b.	m. Stephen Ball.
Julia,	"	m. 1. —— Strong. 2. Jared Arnold.
Emily Elizabeth,	"	m. James B. Shaw.

719.

SALLY GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 717, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., April 26, 1795; married, , 1811, REUBEN SMITH MORRIS, son of James and Elizabeth (*Hubbard*) Morris of Litchfield, Conn. Reuben S. Morris graduated at Yale in 1803, was by profession a lawyer, residing in Cayuga and Auburn, New York. He died in October, 1832. Sally (Goodwin) Morris died at Lockport, New York, November 7, 1863.

MORRIS CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Hubbard, b. July 25, 1812; m. John T. Gilbert.
Frances Ann, " Nov. 5, 1814; m. Origen Storrs.

720.

SAMANTHA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 717, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 13, 1797; married ISAAC CARPENTER, a merchant of Ithaca, New York. Samantha (Goodwin) Carpenter died April 7, 1828. In June, 1838, Isaac Carpenter removed with his second wife, Emeline, to Spencer, Tioga County, New York, and died October 2, 1851, aged 58.

CARPENTER CHILDREN.

Hezekiah Goodwin,	b.	
Henry C.,	"	a Presbyterian minister.
Helen,	"	m. Samuel A. Hopkins of Brooklyn, New York.

721.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 717, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 9, 1803; married WILSON NORTHROP BROWN, son of Bostwick and Jane Brown, of Albany, New York. Wilson N. Brown was a banker at Seneca Falls, New York, and Cincinnati, Ohio, where he died, March 26, 1857. Abigail (Goodwin) Brown died in Cincinnati, August 8, 1841.

BROWN CHILDREN.

Louise Abby,	b. Dec. 22, 1830;	m. Samuel L. Hulings.
Junius Henri,	" Oct. 14, 1833;	m. Lillian L. Gilbert.
Cincinnati Goodwin,	" Oct. 20, 1840;	m. David J. Cahill.

722.

ELIZA ELY GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 717, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 16, 1808; married, June, 1830, CHARLES LANSON HOSKINS, born in Lansing, Tompkins County, New York,

October 16, 1799, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (*Dixon*) Hoskins. Charles L. Hoskins removed, in 1829, to Seneca Falls, where he was a successful merchant, and has now retired from business. Eliza Ely (Goodwin) Hoskins died January 8, 1835.

HOSKINS CHILD.

Eliza Goodwin, b. May 27, 1833; m. Cyrus Garnsey.

723.

DANIEL GOODWIN (*Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., 1769, was a physician. Prior to 1794 he removed to Geneva, Ontario County, New York, and in 1824 to Detroit, Michigan, where he died, September 22, 1825. He married, at Pleasant Valley, Steuben County, New York, January 3, 1799, LUCRETIA COLLINS, born in Litchfield, Conn., January 20, 1779, daughter of John and Lydia (*Buell*) Collins. She died December 4, 1807, and he married, second, May 20, 1817, ACHSAH STONE, born December 24, 1777, daughter of Nathaniel and Lois (*Collins*) Stone of Guilford, Conn. Achsah (Stone) Goodwin died November 3, 1865.

CHILDREN.

724. I.	DANIEL,	b. Nov. 24, 1799; m. Julia Merrill.
727. II.	ANNE,	" Aug. 15, 1801; m. 1. Ira H. Smith; 2. Charles Rowland.
728. III.	LUCRETIA,	" Aug. 1, 1803; m. John W. Woolsey.
IV.	ABIGAIL,	" Sept. 21, 1805; d. Aug., 1834, unm.
729. V.	STEPHEN AUSTIN,	" Nov. 26, 1807; m. Frances M. Dibble.

724.

DANIEL GOODWIN (*Daniel* 723, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Geneva, New

D. Boswell

NEWTON
MASS.

York, November 24, 1799; married, July 10, 1845, JULIA MERRILL, born in Portland, Maine, December 15, 1815, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (*Bradford*) Merrill. She died October 6, 1880. We take the following account of his death, sketch of his life, and proceedings of the Detroit Bar Association, from the Detroit "Free Press" of August 26, 1887.

Judge Daniel Goodwin, the Nestor of the Michigan Bench, died last evening at Detroit, after an illness of some months. His death was no surprise to his friends and relatives, as he had been gradually wasting away, and the end was momentarily expected.

Judge Goodwin was born in Geneva, N. Y., November 24, 1799. His father, Dr. Daniel Goodwin, was sixth in descent from Ozias Goodwin, who settled in Hartford, Conn., in 1635. His mother, Lucretia Collins, was granddaughter of Timothy Collins, the first pastor of Litchfield, Conn. He graduated at Union College in 1819, having William H. Seward and Bishops Doane and Potter for college mates. Though deprived of the use of his eyesight a part of the time, he maintained a place among the first of a large class, and graduated with one of the first appointments, the Greek salutatory. He studied law with John C. Spencer at Canandaigua, then regarded as the ablest lawyer in New York, and Mr. Spencer in his letters in 1823 extolled him as an extraordinary student. After practising law a few months in Geneva, he went to Indiana, where he was stricken with consumption, and lost one lung entirely. Upon the death of Dr. Daniel Goodwin in Detroit, in 1825, his son removed to this place to take charge of his father's family. Here he made such rapid headway in his profession that when the State was admitted to the Union he had the recommendation of nearly all of the bar for appointment as United States District Judge, then next in rank to the Supreme Court. Congress having limited the salary to $1,500 per year, Mr. Goodwin declined to accept

FREE LIBRARY NEWTON, MASS.

the office. President Jackson then tendered him the office of United States District Attorney, which he accepted, and retained under Jackson and Van Buren. The Patriot war in Canada occurred while he was United States Attorney for Michigan, and he prosecuted the Americans who took part in it for violations of the international laws. The excitement was so great that he was in constant danger of his life, and was frequently guarded through the streets by General Brady, Robert Stuart, and other personal friends. He was Quartermaster-General with the rank of Colonel in the Toledo war, and by his zealous efforts at Dearborn seriously injured his spine, lifting arms to send upon Governor Mason's gallant Toledo expedition against Ohio.

In 1843 Mr. Goodwin was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of Michigan, and despatched a large amount of business which had accumulated in his Circuit prior to his appointment. He resigned in 1846, and until 1850 was actively engaged in important trials and as counsel for the Michigan Central Railroad Company. In 1850 he was elected President of the Michigan Constitutional Convention. In 1851 he was elected Judge of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan, with the understanding that he should practise law at Detroit during the winter months. Twice he lacked but one or two votes of being elected United States Senator. In 1855 he formed a partnership with S. A. and D. Goodwin, Jr., and had previously been in partnership with Chancellor Farnsworth and Judge George E. Hand.

He was re-elected Judge in 1857, 1863, 1869, and 1875, his final term expiring December 31, 1881. In two of the elections he was the only Democrat elected to a State office. In respect to this office political affiliations were little regarded.

At a bar conspicuous for such eminent lawyers as Fraser, Vandyke, Emmons, Joy, J. M. Howard, Romeyn, Farnsworth, C. I. Walker, Campbell, and Lothrop, he was regarded as second to none. His character was purity itself. He regarded a good example as a sacred duty. Hypocrisy, knavery, drunken-

ness, licentiousness, never found excuse from his precepts or his example. He regarded talents as a sacred gift, not an excuse or palliation for self-indulgence. Living in the light of such a mind, and influenced by such an example of unselfish, generous, and simple charity, many brilliant young men of Detroit developed into high and noble characters.

Through his marriage Judge Goodwin was connected with a number of the leading citizens of the present generation, — Senator Thomas W. Palmer, Judge Henry B. Brown, Col. Henry M. Duffield, Mr. Frank Canfield, Mr. George B. Remick, Mr. Thomas Pitts, and Mr. Thomas Cranage.

Proceedings of the Detroit Bar Association.

The Detroit Bar Association was called to meet yesterday at noon in the United States Court room to take action in reference to the death of Judge Daniel Goodwin, when D. B. Duffield, the secretary, called the meeting to order, and nominated Judge Henry B. Brown as chairman.

On motion of Judge Douglas, the chair was requested to appoint a committee to draft appropriate resolutions, and appointed as such committee Judge S. T. Douglas, D. B. Duffield, and J. Logan Chipman.

The committee withdrew for consultation, and a recess was taken until their return, when the following was submitted: —

Resolved. That in the death of the Hon. Daniel Goodwin, who departed this life on the 24th inst., this bar loses one who has long been one of its oldest surviving members, and the city of Detroit one of its earliest and most distinguished citizens. He had acquired high distinction at the Bar of Detroit when Michigan was yet a Territory, a position which he maintained through a long and useful professional career. He presided over the Convention which formed our first State Constitution as well as over the subsequent convention which amended it. He was United States District Attorney for this district under the administrations of Jackson and Van Buren; was judge of the Supreme Court of the State and of this Circuit from 1843 to 1846, and of the Upper Peninsula or portions of it from 1851 to 1881, all of which im-

portant public trusts he discharged with marked ability and fidelity. In this community, which he so long honored, and which so continuously honored him, he has been a familiar presence for over sixty years, and during all this period he has been known to us as a man of pure, unspotted character in every relation of life.

Resolved, That the sympathies of the bar be extended to the surviving family of the deceased, and that a copy of these resolutions be transmitted to them, signed by the chairman and secretary.

Resolved, Also that the United States District Attorney, the Attorney General of the State, and the Prosecuting Attorney of Wayne County, be and they are each hereby requested to submit copies of these resolutions to the United States Circuit and District Courts, to the Supreme Court of this State, and to the Circuit Court for the County of Wayne, when said courts shall be in session, with the request that they may be duly entered on the journals of said courts respectively.

Mr. Duffield then, in support of a motion to adopt the resolutions, said that, from the time that he was a law student up to the present, Judge Goodwin's presence had been familiar to the older members of the bar. Mr. Duffield gave a condensed biographical sketch of Judge Goodwin, and then pronounced a eulogy upon the deceased, sketching his professional history. He spoke particularly of Judge Goodwin's fidelity and keen sense of justice in his official position, indorsing his course, though saying that at times the judge was somewhat punctilious. He then called attention to the fact that but few of Judge Goodwin's real contemporaries survive him. The first year of record under the State Constitution was 1837, and of all the attorneys of that year the only one now living is George E. Hand. Of the practising attorneys of the next year, 1838, the only survivors are James F. Joy and Judge Douglas. In conclusion, Mr. Duffield paid a high compliment to Judge Goodwin's social and personal qualities.

Browse T. Prentis said that thirty years ago, when he was a mere boy and Judge Goodwin was in active practice, he knew him personally and professionally. There were many able men at the bar at that time, and Judge Goodwin stood as high as any

of them. He was always noted for the care with which he prepared his cases, and for his attention to details. He was always thoroughly posted on every point, and when he went on the bench the same careful attention to every case was observable. He was always attentive to the arguments of counsel, and would carefully consider and investigate every point made by them. His extreme conscientiousness was one of his most prominent traits, and he would rather do anything than be consciously wrong. In his social relations he was kindly, courteous, and a Christian gentleman; he was a true friend, and always ready in a practical manner to prove his friendship. He has gone down to his grave full of years, and his survivors can hope for nothing better than to emulate his example. He was a good man, and that is better than being a great man.

Judge Douglas said, that with the exception of James F. Joy he was, he believed, the oldest contemporary of Judge Goodwin now living, and had rare opportunities of knowing him personally and professionally. His success in holding during his life many and important positions of public trust was remarkable, in view of the fact that, while always in public life, he was never what is known as a practical politician. He was a good lawyer, prepared his cases with great care, and tried them with ability. He was not an orator, but was a clear and fluent speaker, and it was not impulse, but intellect, that guided his remarks. He was always a safe lawyer for his clients, and a safe judge upon the bench. No one ever doubted his honesty and purity. He was singularly free from prejudices, and, even while sick and nervous, was never unamiable, and always preserved a wonderful self-control.

Judge Jennison, in alluding to his long acquaintance with Judge Goodwin, dwelt upon the extreme kindliness of his deceased friend. He then referred to the members of the bar who were in practice when he came here, some thirty years ago, and noted how their ranks had been thinned by death. He eulogized Judge Goodwin as an honest man, a good citizen, a kind friend,

and an upright judge, whose personal worth was recognized by all, and who at a ripe old age has gone down to his grave full of honors and beloved by all who knew him.

Congressman Chipman said that the resolutions are a proper and a just tribute to a good man, and are not exaggerated or extravagant, and his ending is a blessed one when in the fulness of his years he can go to his rest followed by such tributes as have been paid him in the resolutions offered and the speeches made by his surviving friends. Judge Goodwin was a good example to other judges in this, that he clung to the law, that he did not essay to decide what the law ought to be, but that he administered it as he found it. He never shrank from his rulings, and was always ready to stand or fall by them. He was eminently fair in settling a bill of exceptions, and never "skipped the hard places." He was plain, simple, positive, and brave in his rulings. While continually in public life, his not being a politician was one of the bright spots in his history, and he always treated his opponents handsomely. He was open, manly, and upright, and his honest performance of duty was the secret of his success.

Judge Brown said: Judge Goodwin had ceased to be an active practitioner ten years before I was admitted to the Bar; indeed, his connection with the Bar practically ceased with the Constitutional Convention of 1850, of which he was President. I knew him only socially, and from his reputation as a Circuit Judge. Of the generation of lawyers whose names appear in the first volume of Michigan Reports, he was, with the exception of Mr. Joy and Judge Douglas, about the last survivor. The rest, among them Frazer, Romeyn, McClelland, Bates, Emmons, Backus, Woodbridge, Vandyke, Buel, Barstow, Harbaugh, Chipman, Howard, and Lockwood, have preceded him, — one, the Rev. Mr. Atterbury, by only a few hours. His reputation at the bar was equal to that of any lawyer of his time. He was regarded as a safe, conservative counsellor, and a strong advocate. He had an eminently judicial mind, and his popularity upon the

bench is attested by his repeated elections, even after he had reached an age at which most judges feel it incumbent upon them to retire. By those who lived in the Upper Peninsula, I have heard him spoken of with great respect and affection. Socially, he was very affable and courteous, though he was always somewhat reserved and silent. He was scrupulously honest in his dealings, and was generous and helpful to others, beyond his means. Indeed, in his private as well as in his public life he was above reproach.

The resolutions were then unanimously adopted.

CHILDREN.

I. LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 8, 1846; d. Sept. 22, 1863, unm.
725. II. JOSHUA MERRILL, " Jan. 19, 1849; m. Julia Green.

AN ADOPTED SON.

726. III. DANIEL, b. Nov. 26, 1832; m. 1. Agnes M. Goertner.
2. Isabella D. Pitts.

725.

JOSHUA MERRILL GOODWIN (*Daniel* 724, *Daniel* 723, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 19, 1849, in Detroit, Michigan, was a banker, but is now retired from business. He married, July 3, 1873, JULIA GREEN, born in Portland, Maine, January 9, 1846, daughter of Daniel and Eliza Bradford (*Merrill*) Green.

CHILDREN.

I. ISABELLA PITTS, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
II. LUCRETIA, " Sept. 1, 1877.
III. JULIA MERRILL, " Jan. 17, 1879.

726.

DANIEL GOODWIN, formerly Daniel Woolsey (*Lucretia* 728, *Daniel* 723, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 26, 1832, was adopted in early childhood by his uncle, Hon. Daniel Goodwin, of Detroit, and known from that time as Daniel Goodwin, Jr. He graduated at Hamilton College, Clinton, Oneida County, New York, studied law, and settled at Chicago in 1858 in the practice of his profession. He was Judge Advocate of Militia in 1856, and Assistant United States District Attorney in 1862–64. He has been United States Commissioner for Illinois since 1861, and President of the Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary from its formation in 1871. He has published "James Pitts and his Sons in the American Revolution" (Chicago, 1882); "The Dearborns" (1884); "The Lord's Table" (1885); "Provincial Pictures" (1886). He married, June 9, 1860, AGNES M. GOERTNER, born September 21, 1834, daughter of Rev. N. W. and Lucretia (*Mechlin*) Goertner. His wife Agnes and two eldest children were lost at sea by the sinking of the steamer "Ville du Havre," November 22, 1873. He married, second, July 7, 1875, ISABELLA DUFFIELD PITTS, born August 9, 1845, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (*Merrill*) Pitts of Detroit.

CHILDREN.

I. NICHOLAS GOERTNER, b. June 8, 1862; lost at sea, Nov. 22, 1873.
II. LUCRETIA, " July 4, 1864; " " "
III. JULIA MERRILL, " Apr. 6, 1866; d. Nov. 1, 1869.

Stephen A. Goodwin.

727.

ANNE GOODWIN (*Daniel* 723, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born at Geneva, New York, August 15, 1801; married, August 31, 1824, IRA H. SMITH, son of David Smith of Suffield, Conn. Ira H. Smith was a physician at Auburn, New York, and died December 4, 1839. Anne (Goodwin) Smith married, second, November 28, 1851, Dr. CHARLES ROWLAND, of Brooklyn, New York.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Anne Goodwin, b. Dec. 5, 1826; m. Charles M. Waring.
Charles Hatch, " Aug. 28, 1829; d. unm.

728.

LUCRETIA GOODWIN (*Daniel* 723, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Geneva, New York, August 1, 1803; married, at Detroit, Michigan, June 6, 1826, JOHN W. WOOLSEY, who was born in October, 1801, and died at Detroit, Michigan, April 26, 1876. Lucretia (Goodwin) Woolsey died August 17, 1834.

WOOLSEY CHILDREN.

John W., b. 1828; d. 1832.
Elizabeth, " 1830; d. 1845.
Daniel, " Nov. 26, 1832; adopted by his uncle, Daniel (724) Goodwin. See his record.

729.

STEPHEN AUSTIN GOODWIN (*Daniel* 723, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Geneva, New York, November 26, 1807. He graduated at Union College, Schenectady, in 1828, locating the same

year at Auburn, engaged in the practice of law, and was many years Clerk of the Court of Chancery. He was also Vestryman and Warden of St. Peter's P. E. Church. In 1855 he removed to Detroit, and three years later to Chicago, Illinois. In 1865 he was appointed by President Lincoln Assistant United States District Attorney for the Northern District of Illinois. He married, June 9, 1835, FRANCES MARIA DIBBLE, born in Rutland, Vermont, September 10, 1808, daughter of Chauncey and Sally (*Hamilton*) Dibble. Stephen Austin Goodwin died May 13, 1879, and his widow still survives him. The following, taken from "The Chicago Legal News," will show his standing among his professional brethren: —

A meeting of the Chicago Bar was held at the rooms of the Law Institute, Wednesday afternoon, May 14, 1879, to take action in reference to the death of Stephen A. Goodwin.

The meeting was called to order by Hon. Isaac N. Arnold, and Hon. William H. King was called to the chair.

Mr. KING said: This meeting is called for the purpose of taking suitable action in regard to the death of our excellent brother, Stephen A. Goodwin. We all knew him well. He stood for many years in the front rank of the profession. He was an honest, honorable, and learned lawyer, — a gentleman, and a scholar.

Mr. H. S. Towle was appointed Secretary. On motion of Hon. E. C. Larned, the chairman appointed a committee of three to prepare suitable resolutions, consisting of E. C. Larned, George Payson, and L. L. Coburn.

While the committee were preparing the resolutions, Hon. ISAAC N. ARNOLD spoke as follows: —

Mr. Chairman, — A man who after half a century's hard work at the Bar dies without a stain upon his record, or a blemish upon his personal character, is to be envied; such I may say,

without exaggeration, has been the career of our departed friend, Mr. Goodwin.

Called to the Bar about 1830, he practised his profession industriously and laboriously for near fifty years, and attained a high position before the Supreme Courts of three States. He may be justly ranked among the leading lawyers of New York, Michigan, and Illinois, besides reaching a highly respectable position before the Supreme Court of the United States. I think his distinguishing and most conspicuous trait as a lawyer was fidelity and faithfulness. I do not mean to eulogize a trait which I may say is nearly universal in the profession. A betrayal of a client is a crime almost unknown among lawyers. When I speak of fidelity to his client as exhibited by Mr. Goodwin, I mean the absolute devotion by him of all his faculties, his utmost ability, to his client's cause. I mean an industry and perseverance in study, a thoroughness in investigation and preparation, which exhausted every honest and fair means of success. Such was his fidelity. No man ever prepared his cases with more conscientious care and industry.

It is difficult to exaggerate the usefulness of such an advocate, — not to his client alone, but to the courts and to the public. Take, for illustration, the department which he made a specialty, — patent cases. He enlightened the courts and made it easy for them to administer justice. His brief in a patent case exhausted the law and the mechanics; the facts and the principles involved in his case. He carefully studied and made himself master, not only of all there was in the case to be tried, but the history of the art or invention under consideration, and the various steps, from the first rude hint or suggestion up to the full and complete realization of the idea.

I suppose his brethren would, by common consent, have given him precedence as the first patent lawyer in the Northwest. Let me allude to another professional trait, his fearless independence. No humble or poor man, with a meritorious cause, ever sought his aid in vain. The power of wealth and station, and

social position, and popular clamor, never made him hesitate in advocating the right.

And now, looking back upon his well spent, laborious life, his useful, honorable career, running from youth to his threescore years and ten, — a life professional and personal without stain or reproach, — an honest man, an able lawyer, a good citizen, a reverent and humble Christian, an affectionate father, a devoted husband, — may we not all say, Blessed and happy is he who leaves behind him such a record.

> "The soft memory of his virtues yet
> Lingers like twilight hues, when the bright sun is set."

Hon. E. C. Larned, from the committee, reported the following resolutions: —

Resolved, That in the death of Stephen A. Goodwin, who has for more than twenty years been an eminent member of the legal profession in Chicago, the Bar has lost one of its ablest lawyers and the community an upright and useful citizen.

That during a professional career covering nearly half a century, in which Mr. Goodwin had a varied and extensive practice in all departments of the law, he obtained a high reputation, both as a counsellor and an advocate. Possessing comprehensive and accurate legal knowledge, acute and forcible in argument, and uniting an industry which was untiring with a devotion to the interests of his client which was never failing, he achieved great and deserved success in his profession; and in the department of patent law, to which the latter portion of his life was more especially devoted, he had no superior at our Bar.

That Mr. Goodwin's career, both as a lawyer and a man, has been marked by high moral qualities. He was a man of truth and honor. His life was inspired and controlled by Christian faith and principle. The utmost probity and uprightness marked his professional, public, and social life. He was kind and generous, public-spirited and large-hearted, a true friend, a good citizen, and a good man.

That we express our deep and sincere sympathy with the bereaved widow and family of our departed brother, in the great and irreparable loss which has befallen them.

That this Bar will attend the funeral of the deceased, and that a

committee of three be appointed by the chair to make the necessary arrangements for this purpose.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be transmitted to the family of the deceased, and the same be presented to the different courts of record in Chicago by such members of the Bar as the chairman shall designate.

Mr. LARNED said: — When a man at the end of a long, useful, and honorable life, in the full possession of his unimpaired powers, passes from the present to a higher form of life, it is not a matter of lamentation. Death is inevitable; it comes to every man, and when the threescore and ten years have been passed wisely and well, and the further continuance of life upon this earth would, in the natural order of things, afford no further opportunity for growth and development, but added years would bring with them only infirmity and decay, there is no reason why we should desire that our own lives, or the lives of those who are dear to us, should be further prolonged upon the earth.

Looking upon death, Mr. Chairman, as I look upon it, — as only the entrance to a larger and loftier life, — it seems to me most fitting that when a man can achieve nothing further here he should pass up into the nobler life above.

To me it seems that the happiest and most desirable of all deaths that can befall us is to be taken suddenly away, in the full possession of unimpaired powers, from a life of laborious activity and usefulness here, and translated at once into the higher life of the spirit. Such was the happy fortune of our departed brother. Only a few weeks prior to his death, he was at his office, in the full possession of all his powers, and engaged actively and continuously in the labors of his profession. I believe that such would have been his own choice; for years ago, when spoken to about retiring from the profession as advancing years were coming upon him, he replied, "I never intend to retire from the profession, I intend to die in the harness." And so he died as he wished to die.

I suppose, Mr. Chairman, that Mr. Goodwin was the oldest

practising lawyer at the Chicago Bar. He was born in 1807, and was therefore very nearly seventy-two years of age. He graduated at Union College in 1828, and entered the Bar of New York in 1831. Born in New York, he passed much of his professional life there; and his standing was such that he was brought into relations with the most eminent members of the Bar, — William H. Seward, John C. Spencer, Chancellor Walworth, Governor Selden, and others of like reputation.

He achieved a very successful and remunerative practice in New York, and left there under the pressure of financial trouble resulting from embarrassments caused by business enterprises outside of his profession, and went to Detroit in 1855, and from there to Chicago in 1858. In the fall of that year he became associated with myself and Mr. Daniel Goodwin, Jr. in the practice of his profession, under the firm name of Goodwin, Larned, and Goodwin. My relations with Mr. Goodwin during the whole period of our professional connection were most kind and friendly. They continued uninterrupted until my removal in 1869 from Chicago for a temporary visit to the East and to Europe, since which time I have had less opportunities of seeing him than previously.

Mr. Goodwin was a man of great force and determination of character, — energetic, persistent, fertile in expedients, industrious, and acute and subtle in distinctions and discriminations. He entered with enthusiasm and the utmost devotion into every cause, and was sure to bring out of any case intrusted to him everything which there was in it. He was a man of vehement and ardent temperament, and carried into his causes great earnestness and enthusiasm, always feeling profoundly convinced that he was in the right, and always exceedingly anxious for success.

He was a bold and fearless man in his professional character, advocating without hesitation any cause, however humble, which he deemed to be right, and against any parties, however high or influential.

He had remarkable ability for the analysis of machinery and mechanical combinations. His aptitude in this particular department of the profession was so great, that it ultimately led to his becoming entirely engrossed in that branch of the law where this particular talent would be the most available. I think I may say truly, that in this department he had no superior at this Bar; and he ranked throughout the country as one of the ablest patent lawyers.

Mr. Goodwin was a man of high moral character. He was the very essence of truth and honor, and he carried that spirit into all his cases. There is no stain upon his record. He was a man of deep religious feeling and faith. He was a member of the Episcopal Church, and for several years of his life in New York was a frequent representative of that church in its diocesan conventions.

Such in brief was the life of our friend. It is closed. It is closed honorably, usefully, and nobly; and as we leave him in the grave, we can turn away with the feeling that he leaves behind him an honorable record and an untarnished name, and with the assured faith that he has passed from the earthly to the heavenly life.

Hon. Lester L. Bond spoke as follows: —

Although we are all fully advised that it is "appointed unto men once to die," and while we have perhaps no special fear of that event, knowing that death is universal and a law of nature, and therefore cannot be evil, and looking upon it philosophically, we may say we have no fear of death, yet when it comes to one we have looked up to as an exemplar, one we have known and loved, it seems to come to us with force, and remind us again that we too must soon pass away.

It was my good fortune to become acquainted with Mr. Goodwin soon after his arrival in this city, and for six years I was associated with him in a subordinate capacity, in frequent suits upon which he was engaged during that time. I became acquainted with the entire management of the cases on both

sides, and was fully advised of all the proceedings taken, and I can truthfully say, that, so far as the patent practice is concerned, Mr. Goodwin was my tutor and my master. Since that time we have frequently met in cases, on the same side and on opposite sides, and I can sincerely indorse all my brother Larned said in regard to the legal ability and fairness of Mr. Goodwin in the trial of causes. He was earnest and energetic in their prosecution, whether acting for the plaintiff or defendant. He was always thoroughly prepared, and was a living exemplar of the maxim, "There is no excellence without labor." Mr. Goodwin did not rely upon natural ability, but was laborious and industrious, in season and out of season, in preparing and attending to his cases. You could scarcely enter his office without finding him in consultation or examining the authorities. He was a master of special pleading, having been educated in New York, where that was a science. A circumstance which came to my knowledge at the time clearly indicates the character of the man. A gentleman against whom he was prosecuting a case came to him and offered him a large sum of money to do a certain thing, which it is very apparent would not work to the injury of Mr. Goodwin's client. He refused to have anything to do with it. The man said to him, "What harm can come, or who will know it?" His reply was, "It is unprofessional for me to do it. I cannot take but one side of a case at a time; and as to who will know it, I would rather all Chicago would know that Stephen A. Goodwin had done a mean thing, than Stephen A. Goodwin himself should know it." I think that was a key to the character of the man. He would not consent to anything that his conscience did not fully approve.

As to his character, standing, and ability at the Bar, it is known to all of the gentlemen present that he had no superior, and that he had but few equals. The more intimately he was known, the more highly his personal character and his professional attainments were appreciated. I cannot but feel that, when we lay away the remains of Mr. Goodwin, we part with

one who was a master. He was a bright ornament to any Bar, and one for whom we can sincerely mourn.

Mr. C. K. Offield spoke as follows: —

Mr. Chairman, — It has been my good fortune, during the last few years of Mr. Goodwin's professional life, and during the first few years of my own, to be associated with him intimately in his active professional life, and I desire, personally, to submit, in connection with these resolutions, a few remarks in testimony of Mr. Goodwin, in this last solemn meeting of the Bar.

No lawyer ever had a higher appreciation of the duties and responsibilities of the profession, and no lawyer ever had a more deep-seated contempt for the technicalities, the legerdemain and trickery sometimes practised, than Mr. Goodwin. No case ever had his respect or interest that was not founded upon principle, and then, with his client's case so founded, the law was to him as a Damascus blade, "not to be drawn without cause, and not to be sheathed without honor." To my knowledge, he never expressed either the slightest desire or hope to retire from the active duties of his profession, or to depart from it even for a time; and but a few days before his death he made the same remark to me that ten years ago he had made to Mr. Larned, that when he died he proposed to die with the harness on; and at the age of nearly seventy-two he met the fruition of that desire.

Mr. Goodwin had followed his profession through its various changes; through its storms and tempests, its victories and defeats, for nearly half a century, and I do not believe that in the whole time there can be found a single one of his causes, the record of which the ablest and most skilful lawyer in the land would not be proud to call his own. Through all these fifty years there has floated before his eyes like a cloud by day, and marched as a pillar of fire by night, but a single object, — the highest honor and integrity of his calling. He has frequently, in advising young men about entering the profession, said to them, that without this deep-seated sense of honor, this high regard for the principles of the profession, and for the dictates

of their own consciences, their professional career would be a failure.

In the last years of his life Mr. Goodwin has spoken to me frequently of death, but never sorrowfully or regretfully, neither as something to be feared or desired. He has likened himself to a ship that had voyaged the seas over, touching at many ports in many climes, and at last was nearing the harbor of rest on the farther shore. But a short time before his death, he repeated as expressive of his own feelings what he had read over fifty years before in his college days, and I believe it will be found written in Cicero's De Senectute, — "My shadows are falling long upon my pathway, but they are all pointing towards the morning"; and it was to him, as to the prophets of old, that the clods of the valley were sweet to him, and the rest in the valley was peace.

Mr. Chairman, the death of Mr. Goodwin has left a gap in our ranks that may soon be widened, but it will not soon be filled.

The resolutions were then unanimously adopted.

On motion, George Payson, Cyrus Bentley, and H. S. Towle were appointed by the Chair as a committee to arrange for the attendance of the Bar at the funeral.

The chair appointed the following gentlemen to present the resolutions to the several courts: —

United States Court, James H. Roberts; Superior Court, Charles K. Offield; Circuit Court, James L. High; County Court, William P. Black; Probate Court, Melville W. Fuller.

On motion, the meeting then adjourned.

The funeral services, which occurred at Grace Episcopal Church, Thursday afternoon, May 15, were most impressive. A large concourse of the Judiciary, Bar, and friends were present.

The remains were carried into the church by the bearers, Judge Drummond, Judge Blodgett, I. N. Arnold, William H. King, Alonzo Huntington, Henry W. Bishop, L. L. Bond, and Melville W. Fuller.

Rev. Dr. Clinton Locke, rector of the church, paid a most eloquent tribute to the memory of the deceased. Apollo Commandery No. 1, of which Mr. Goodwin had been a member for over twenty years, took charge of the remains at the conclusion of the services, and the coffin was carried from the church to the hearse by seven of the Sir Knights. The usual solemn and impressive burial service of the Commandery was held at Graceland.

CHILDREN.

I. FREDERICK COLLINS, b. Mar. 9, 1836; res. Chicago, Ill., unm.
II. FRANCES LUCRETIA, " Nov. 18, 1837; res. Englewood, Ill., unm.
III. STEPHEN AUSTIN, " Oct. 20, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1855.
730. IV. LOUISE HAMILTON, " Nov. 28, 1844; m. William A. V. Porter.

730.

LOUISE HAMILTON GOODWIN (*Stephen Austin* 729, *Daniel* 723, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 28, 1844, in Auburn, New York; married in Chicago, Illinois, October 11, 1871, WILLIAM ADRIAN VREDENBERG PORTER, born in New York City, June 12, 1843, son of William Vredenberg and Abby (*De Coste*) Porter. William A. V. Porter removed to Chicago in 1869, and now resides in Englewood, Cook County, Illinois. He was two years Junior Warden of St. Bartholomew's P. E. Church, Englewood.

PORTER CHILDREN.

Frances Goodwin, b. Oct. 15, 1872.
Belle Tracy, " Nov. 29, 1874.
Louise De Coste, " Apr. 6, 1878; d. July 16, 1878.
Lillian Vredenberg, " Nov. 26, 1879.
Stephen Goodwin, " July 2, 1881.

731.

MIRIAM GOODWIN (*Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., May 10, 1770; married DARIUS GRISWOLD, born January 15, 1764, son of Zaccheus and Eunice (*Stanley*) Griswold. After his death, Miriam (Goodwin) Griswold married PITT BUELL, born in Goshen, January 3, 1767, son of Jonathan and Lydia (*Landon*) Buell. He died at New Haven, Gallatin County, Illinois, December 17, 1828. Miriam (Goodwin) Buell died, January 3, 1839, in Saratoga, New York.

GRISWOLD CHILD.

Darius Oliver, b. 1788; m. Abigail Wakeman.

BUELL CHILDREN.

Frederick, b. Oct. 19, 1793; d. Sept. 4, 1819.
Caroline, " Feb. 24, 1799; m. 1. William P. Robinson.
2. —— Buell.

732.

JOSEPH GOODWIN (*Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in that part of Simsbury now the town of Bloomfield, December 28, 1736; married, April 21, 1763, ROSANNA GILLET, baptized October 18, 1741, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Anna (*Hubbard*) Gillet of Wintonbury, now Bloomfield. Joseph Goodwin was a farmer in his native town, where he died, April 15, 1813. His widow, Rosanna (Gillet) Goodwin, died April 26, 1830, aged 88.

CHILDREN.

733. I. OLIVE, b. June 22, 1763; m. John Tyler.
734. II. JOSEPH, " Dec. 19, 1764; m. Esther Roberts.

	III.	Infant,	b.	1766; d. Mar. 16, 1766.
	IV.	Rosanna,	" May	2, 1767; d. Sept. 5, 1775.
	V.	James,	" Feb.	15, 1769; d. Sept. 13, 1775.
	VI.	Anna,	" Jan.	8, 1771; d. Sept. 3, 1775.
	VII.	Hezekiah,	" Dec.	30, 1772; d. Aug. 30, 1775.
	VIII.	Lucy,	" May	30, 1775; d. Dec. 22, 1846, unm.
744.	IX.	James,	" Jan.	25, 1777; m. Candace Bird.
751.	X.	Hezekiah,	" Dec.	12, 1779; m. 1. Hannah A. Kingsbury; 2. Percy H. Cadwell.
	XI.	Rosanna,	" Jan.	16, 1781; d. Feb. 29, 1832, unm.
765.	XII.	Timothy,	" Apr.	4, 1783; m. Beulah Ely.

733.

Olive Goodwin (*Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 22, 1763; married, February 22, 1788, John Tyler. This family resided in Bloomfield, where Olive (Goodwin) Tyler died June 12, 1830. John Tyler died March 24, 1853, aged 88.

Tyler Children.

Olive Goodwin, b.	m. James Bidwell.
John Kyes, "	lived in Michigan.

734.

Joseph Goodwin (*Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 19, 1764; married, March 23, 1806, Esther Roberts, daughter of Nathaniel Roberts. Joseph Goodwin, like his father, was a farmer in Bloomfield, Conn. He was a Representative in the Legislature of October, 1813. Joseph Goodwin died February 9, 1844. Esther (Roberts) Goodwin died September 21, 1818, aged 39.

CHILDREN.

	I.	SOPHIA ANN,	b. Oct. 26, 1807; d. Jan. 19, 1890, unm.
735.	II.	ESTHER MARIA,	" Sept. 5, 1809; m. Chester N. Moore.
736.	III.	LYDIA,	" Apr. 9, 1811; m. Alanson Thrall.
	IV.	JOSEPH,	" Dec. 1, 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1880, unm.
737.	V.	STEPHEN,	" Nov. 3, 1814; m. 1. Mary M. Latimer; 2. Abilene Slater.
738.	VI.	CHESTER,	" June 16, 1817; m. Mary Barber.
743.	VII.	LESTER,	" June 16, 1817; m. Clarissa Latimer.

735.

ESTHER MARIA GOODWIN (*Joseph* 734, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 5, 1809; married, November 27, 1828, CHESTER NORRIS MOORE, born in Simsbury, Conn., February 16, 1807, son of Aruna and Anna Moore. About 1836 Chester N. Moore removed to Delaware County, Ohio, returning to Connecticut in 1843, and died at Bloomfield, July 30, 1866. Esther Maria (Goodwin) Moore died March 16, 1883.

MOORE CHILD.

Norris Collins, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. Sarah C. Barnes.

736.

LYDIA GOODWIN (*Joseph* 734, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 9, 1811; married, March 15, 1832, ALANSON THRALL. He was for many years a glove manufacturer at Gloversville, New York, and now resides at Ogdensburgh, St. Lawrence County. Lydia (Goodwin) Thrall died September 22, 1862.

THRALL CHILDREN.

Sarah Sophia,	b. Jan. 26, 1833;	m. Stephen Bolton.
Augusta,	" 1835;	d. 1835.
Watson Alanson,	" Oct. 18, 1837;	m. 1. Harriet Marshall.
		2. Augusta Mills.
Helen Jane,	" Nov. 18, 1842;	m. William S. Hill.
Joseph Goodwin,	" Nov. 13, 1844;	m. 1. Hannah Clark.
		2. Agnes Van Slyke.
Esther Malvina,	" May 6, 1848;	m. Joseph Henry.
Franklin Lester,	" Apr. 11, 1851;	m. Aurilla Kutches.

737.

STEPHEN GOODWIN (*Joseph* 734, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 3, 1814; married, October 13, 1841, MARY MARIA LATIMER, born in Bloomfield, July 20, 1823, daughter of Elihu and Lucretia (*Rowley*) Latimer. She died March 6, 1842, and he married, second, August 26, 1852, ABILENE SLATER, born in Manchester, Conn., July 27, 1817, daughter of Ira and Mary (*Avery*) Slater. Stephen Goodwin is a farmer in his native town, Bloomfield, Conn.[1]

NO CHILDREN.

738.

CHESTER GOODWIN (*Joseph* 734, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 16, 1817; married, November 30, 1843, MARY BARBER, born September 2, 1821, daughter of Grandison and Laura (*Francis*) Barber of Bloomfield. Chester Goodwin was a farmer in Bloomfield, where he died, November 30, 1867. His widow still resides there.

[1] Stephen Goodwin died December 13, 1890.

CHILDREN.

739. I. CHESTER FRANCIS, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. Harriet M. Humphrey.
740. II. MARY ELLA, " June 2, 1849; m. Lemuel Caswell.
741. III. JULIA ELIZABETH, " Oct. 24, 1854; m. George H. Barnard.
742. IV. CHARLES JOSEPH, " Nov. 27, 1861; m. Alice E. Adams.

739.

CHESTER FRANCIS GOODWIN (*Chester* 738, *Joseph* 734, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 7, 1846; married, July 4, 1876, HARRIET MARION HUMPHREY, born in Bloomfield, February 3, 1854, daughter of George and Sophronia (*Hamblin*) Humphrey. Chester F. Goodwin was born in Bloomfield, Conn., and is a farmer in the adjoining town of West Hartford.

CHILDREN.

I. HATTIE LOUISA, b. Aug. 7, 1876.
II. NELLIE FRANCES, " Dec. 14, 1879.
III. NETTIE BELL, " Feb. 7, 1882.
IV. CHESTER FRANCIS, " Oct. 13, 1883.

740.

MARY ELLA GOODWIN (*Chester* 738, *Joseph* 734, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 2, 1849; married, January 5, 1871, LEMUEL CASWELL, born in Hartford, Conn., August 2, 1845, son of Edwin and Bethia (*Wells*) Caswell. Lemuel Caswell is a farmer and milk peddler, residing in Bloomfield, Conn.

CASWELL CHILDREN.

Mary Ella, b. Nov. 16, 1871.
Anna Josephine, " May 23, 1873.
Edwin Lemuel, " Sept. 13, 1881.

741.

JULIA ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Chester* 738, *Joseph* 734, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 24, 1854; married, April 28, 1880, GEORGE HARRISON BARNARD, born April 26, 1858, son of Walter M. and Sarah Ann (*Webster*) Barnard. George H. Barnard is a farmer and milk peddler in his native town, Bloomfield, Conn.

BARNARD CHILDREN.

George Chester, b. Dec. 3, 1881.
Lena Julia, " Nov. 22, 1885.

742.

CHARLES JOSEPH GOODWIN (*Chester* 738, *Joseph* 734, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 27, 1861; married, April 12, 1882, ALICE ELIZA ADAMS, born in Sprague, New London County, Conn., October 3, 1862, daughter of William H. and Mary J. (*Olin*) Adams. Charles J. Goodwin was born and resides in Bloomfield, Conn., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

I. ALICE BELL, b. July 30, 1884.
II. BERTHA JANE, " Nov. 27, 1886.

743.

LESTER GOODWIN (*Joseph* 734, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 16, 1817; married, November 18, 1846, CLARISSA LATIMER, born in Bloomfield, Conn., October 5, 1825, daughter of Elihu and Lucretia (*Rowley*) Latimer. She died April 10, 1883. Lester Goodwin was a farmer, and resided in the house where he was born in Bloomfield, formerly a part of Simsbury. For several years he was one of the Committee of the Allyn Fund, belonging to the Bloomfield Congregational Society. His death occurred at Bloomfield, January 9, 1890.

NO CHILDREN.

744.

JAMES GOODWIN (*Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 25, 1777; married, May 17, 1801, CANDACE BIRD, born in Canton, Conn., January 26, 1783, daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Amy (*Humphrey*) Bird. James Goodwin was born in Bloomfield, Conn., where he was a farmer and a Representative in the Legislature of 1819.[1]

CHILDREN.

	I.	CANDACE FANNY,	b. Feb. 22, 1803; d. March 18, 1804
745.	II.	FANNY ROSANNA,	" June 25, 1804; m. Enoch Kingsbury.
746.	III.	EDWARD BIRD,	" Oct. 2, 1811; m. Flora Case.
	IV.	HELEN MARY ANN,	" July 6, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1842, unm.
749.	V.	HARRIET,	" Feb. 19, 1821; m. Chauncey E. Eno.
750.	VI.	SARAH CORNELIA,	" Feb. 14, 1824; m. Salmon C. Eno.

[1] James Goodwin died October 17, 1828. His widow, Candace (Bird) Goodwin, died May 16, 1864.

745.

FANNY ROSANNA GOODWIN (*James* 744, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., June 25, 1804; married, November 1, 1830, ENOCH KINGSBURY, born in Langdon, New Hampshire, April 21, 1800, a graduate of Amherst College and a minister in the Presbyterian Church. In 1831 he removed to Indiana, and the following year to Danville, Illinois. He was one of the pioneer ministers, and had charge of several churches in the eastern part of the State. He died October 26, 1868. Fanny R. (Goodwin) Kingsbury died December 4, 1882.

KINGSBURY CHILDREN.

James Goodwin,	b. Jan. 18, 1832;	res. Indianapolis, Ind.
Samuel Lyman,	" Dec. 31, 1833;	d. Feb. 28, 1837.
Helen Maria,	" Mar. 20, 1835;	d. Nov. 15, 1836.
Edward Beecher,	" Oct. 20, 1836;	d. Aug. 18, 1864.
Nathan,	" Nov. 11, 1838;	d. Feb. 10, 1841.
Martha Anna,	" May 25, 1841;	d. Sept. 23, 1864.
Mary Candace,	" Dec. 27, 1842;	m. James H. Risk.
Samuel Davies,	" July 5, 1846;	res. Urbana, Illinois.

746.

EDWARD BIRD GOODWIN (*James* 744, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., October 2, 1811; married, January 1, 1839, FLORA CASE, born January 18, 1819, daughter of Mamre and Abi (*Tuller*) Case of Simsbury. He represented Bloomfield in the General Assembly of 1854, was Town Clerk six or eight years, and many years Justice of the Peace. In 1868 he removed to Florence, Hampshire County, Mass., his present residence. Was eighteen years

railroad station agent and a dealer in coal and wood, but has now retired from business.

CHILDREN.

747. I. JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. Watson L. Wilcox.
748. II. WALTER CLAYTON, " Sept. 1, 1844; m. Hattie S. Case.
III. ALBERT FRANCIS, " Sept. 8, 1854.

747.

JULIA ANN GOODWIN (*Edward Bird* 746, *James* 744, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., November 13, 1839; married, December 18, 1872, WATSON LEWIS WILCOX, born June 9, 1833, son of James and Lucinda (*Tuller*) Wilcox of Simsbury. Watson L. Wilcox has been a resident of Florence, Mass., since 1868. Is express agent and Deacon in the Congregational Church.

NO CHILDREN.

748.

WALTER CLAYTON GOODWIN (*Edward Bird* 746, *James* 744, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 1, 1844; married, November 17, 1864, HATTIE SOPHIA CASE, born in Bloomfield, May 1, 1842, daughter of Zelah and Jennett Collier (*Benton*) Case. Walter C. Goodwin removed, in 1872, to Florence, Mass., and is a carpenter and builder.

CHILDREN.

I. FLORENCE CASE, b. Sept. 18, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1872.
II. LOUIZE ANNETT ENO, " Nov. 8, 1875.

749.

HARRIET GOODWIN (*James* 744, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 19, 1821; married, September 30, 1840, CHAUNCEY EVELIN ENO, born December 27, 1815, son of Chauncey and Amarilla (*Case*) Eno. Chauncey E. Eno was born and resides in Simsbury, Conn.

ENO CHILDREN.

Harriet Annett, b. Mar. 6, 1846; m. Rufus Bond.
Lewis Goodwin, " Mar. 3, 1851; m. Anna Bradley.

750.

SARAH CORNELIA GOODWIN (*James* 744, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 14, 1824; married, October 29, 1845, SALMON CHESTER ENO, born June 12, 1814, son of Salmon and Mary (*Richards*) Eno. Salmon C. Eno was born and resides in Simsbury, Conn.

ENO CHILDREN.

Aaron Lewis, b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. Harriet H. Phelps.
Charles Goodwin, " Aug. 6, 1848; m. Lena Kasbier.
Sarah Cornelia, " Nov. 20, 1851; m. Charles J. Parker.
George Chester, " Oct. 15, 1854; m. Nellie Goodrich.

751.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 12, 1779; married, April 25, 1802, HANNAH A. KINGSBURY, who died June 14, 1813, aged 31. He married, second, August

3, 1815, PERCY (*Humphrey*) CADWELL, daughter of Lot and Chloe (*Moses*) Humphrey of Bloomfield, and widow of Calvin Cadwell. Hezekiah Goodwin was born and resided in Bloomfield, Conn., and died August 30, 1818. His widow, Percy, married, May 6, 1819, Morris Cook, and removed to Fort Ann, Washington County, New York.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

752.	I.	HEZEKIAH FREEMAN,	b. Nov. 23, 1803; m. Pamelia A. Edgerton.
758.	II.	MARY ANNA,	" July 25, 1805; m. David Lemon.
759.	III.	PHILO ASHLEY,	" May 8, 1807; m. 1. Lavinia H. Harvey; 2. Elizabeth H. B. Eastland.
761.	IV.	LAVINIA,	b. May 11, 1809; m. Edward Miller.
762.	V.	OLIVE,	" Apr. 15, 1811; m. Benajah Humphrey.
763.	VI.	ANDREW,	" Apr. 11, 1813; m. Clarissa A. Sweetland.

BY SECOND WIFE.

	VII.	Infant,	b. d. Sept. 20, 1818.
764.	VIII.	EGBERT,	"

752.

HEZEKIAH FREEMAN GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 23, 1803; married, April 3, 1821, PAMELIA ANN EDGERTON. Hezekiah F. Goodwin was born in Bloomfield, Conn. In early life he resided in Granby and Hartford. In 1845 he removed to New York City, and afterwards to New Brunswick, New Jersey, where he died October 15, 1867. He was a confectioner, and an intelligent, upright man. His wife, Pamelia Ann (Edgerton) Goodwin, died July 7, 1870, aged 63.

CHILDREN.

753.	I.	CURTIS,	b. Oct. 8, 1822; m. 1. Emma Dilatush; 2. Laura E. B. Horton.
754.	II.	SUSAN,	" June 21, 1824; m. Elisha P. Starkweather.
755.	III.	JANE,	" Apr. 1, 1826; m. Andrew Yale.
756.	IV.	DELIA,	" Sept. 30, 1828; m. Robert W. Conrow.
	V.	EMMA,	" Dec. 1, 1831; d. Sept. 6, 1833.
757.	VI.	HENRY FREEMAN,	" May 2, 1835; m. 1. Charity Petty. 2. Frances Irwin.

753.

CURTIS GOODWIN (*Hezekiah F.* 752, *Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 8, 1822; married, December, 1845, EMMA DILATUSH, born in Jamesburg, New Jersey, March, 1816, daughter of Jacob and Hester Ann Dilatush. She died July 5, 1886, and he married, second, May 18, 1887, Mrs. LAURA E. (*Bonnell*) HORTON, born July, 1822, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (*Barhyt*) Bonnell of Elizabeth, New Jersey. Curtis Goodwin is a retired farmer, living in Brooklyn, New York.

NO CHILDREN.

754.

SUSAN GOODWIN (*Hezekiah F.* 752, *Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Simsbury, Conn., June 21, 1824; married, in Springfield, Mass., January 27, 1842, ELISHA PARIS STARKWEATHER, born July 27, 1822, son of Gershom and Sarah (*Elmer*) Starkweather of Vermont. Elisha P. Starkweather was a graduate of the Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass., and a practising physician. He

died at Nichols, Conn., September 17, 1871, where his widow still resides.

STARKWEATHER CHILDREN.

Adelaide Emma,	b. Nov. 22, 1843; m. Henry G. Wheeler.
Eugene Wellington,	" Aug. 24, 1847; d. Sept. 20, 1864.
Willis Emerson,	" June 20, 1849; res. Nichols, Conn.
Frank Curtis,	" Sept. 20, 1856; m. Florence M. Houston.

755.

JANE GOODWIN (*Hezekiah F.* 752, *Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 1, 1826; married ANDREW YALE, and resides at Mamaroneck, New York.

756.

DELIA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah F.* 752, *Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 30, 1828; married, August 13, 1849, ROBERT WILLIAM CONROW, born in Columbia County, New York, November 16, 1828, son of John and Elizabeth (*Rockafeller*) Conrow. Robert W. Conrow is a carpenter, residing in South Gilboa, Schoharie County, New York, to which place he removed in 1843. Delia (Goodwin) Conrow died March 19, 1885.

CONROW CHILDREN.

Delia Ann,	b. May 10, 1851.
Rosie,	" Oct. 18, 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1882.

757.

HENRY FREEMAN GOODWIN (*Hezekiah F.* 752, *Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William*

4, *Ozias* 3), born May 2, 1835; married, July 6, 1859, CHARITY PETTY, born in New Brunswick, New Jersey, December, 1835, daughter of Isaac and Bessie (*Buckalew*) Petty. She died December 13, 1861. Henry F. Goodwin married, second, April 20, 1864, FRANCES IRWIN, born August 25, 1833, in Newtown, Ireland, daughter of Mitchell and Letitia (*Layng*) Irwin. Henry F. Goodwin was born in Hartford, Conn., removed to New York City in 1845, and now resides in Bridgeport, Conn. He is agent for the Gate City Stone Filter Company.

CHILDREN.

I. EDWARD IRWIN, b. Mar. 26, 1865.
II. HENRIETTA, " July 13, 1868.

758.

MARY ANNA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., July 25, 1805; married DAVID LEMON, who resided in Hartford in 1847 and afterward removed to Illinois, where he died May 29, 1873, aged 73 years, 1 month, and 12 days. Mary Anna (Goodwin) Lemon died August 23, 1877.

LEMON CHILDREN.

Mary, b.
David, "
Sophia, "
Jeannette Goodwin, " Mar. 11, 1843; m. John G. Donald.
David H., "
Elizabeth M., "

759.

PHILO ASHLEY GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., May 8, 1807; married, at Enfield, November 29, 1832, LAVINIA H. HARVEY, of Southwick, Mass. She died July 1, 1855, and he married, second, November 19, 1855, ELIZABETH H. (*Barlow*) EASTLAND, born June 17, 1824, in Bethany, Genesee County, New York, daughter of Dr. Jonathan K. and Honor (*Douglas*) Barlow. Philo A. Goodwin studied law, and was admitted to the bar in Hartford, Conn., where he resided many years. Prior to 1845, he removed to Quincy, Illinois, where he continued in the practice of his profession, and was afterwards elected Judge. He died June 12, 1873. His widow still resides in Quincy.

CHILDREN.

I. SARAH DAVIS, b. 1834; d. Mar., 1835.
II. ELLEN HOWARD, " m. Newton Flagg.
760. III. SARAH MILLS, " Mar. 25, 1845; m. Daniel Harrison.

760.

SARAH MILLS GOODWIN (*Philo A.* 759, *Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Quincy, Illinois, March 25, 1845; married, January 7, 1866, DANIEL HARRISON, born in Grant County, Kentucky, February 12, 1833, son of John and Eveline Harrison. Daniel Harrison is a practising physician at Knox City, Knox County, Missouri.

HARRISON CHILDREN.

Ella Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1866.
Eva Lavinia, " Dec. 16, 1868; m. Samuel Cheatum.

Walter,	b. Jan. 7, 1870; died same day.
Anna Goodwin,	" July 23, 1872.
Jennie Edith,	" Aug. 20, 1874.
Bessie May,	" Apr. 6, 1885.

761.

LAVINIA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 11, 1809; married, August 9, 1827, EDWARD MILLER, born December 18, 1802, son of Elijah and Chloe (*Alling*) Miller. Edward Miller was born and resides in Avon, Conn., and is a farmer. Lavinia (Goodwin) Miller, died September 29, 1865.

MILLER CHILDREN.

Sarah Lavinia,	b. Aug. 25, 1828;	m. Dwight E. Morrow.
Elijah T.,	" Feb. 17, 1830;	m. Margaret Woodford.
Jonathan E.,	" Sept. 27, 1831.	
Chloe Alling,	" July 30, 1833;	m. Job Beman.
Ellen Maria,	" May 28, 1835;	m. James Wilson.
George Washington,	" Apr. 28, 1837;	m. Sarah Bingham.
Julia Alling,	" Apr. 28, 1839;	m. Byron Haskins.
Henry Lucius,	" Apr. 4, 1841;	m.
Emma Jennett,	" July 16, 1842;	d. Apr. 4, 1843.
Jeffrey Dwight,	" Jan. 9, 1844;	m. Emma Beach.
Emma Jennett,	" Oct. 13, 1845;	m. Elam Dickerman.
Julius Kyes,	" Mar. 19, 1848;	m. Maria Cook.
Ida Jane,	" June 28, 1850;	m. John Teft.
Daughter,	" July 17, 1852;	d.

762.

OLIVE GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 15, 1811; married, May 4, 1831, BENAJAH HUMPHREY, born December 4, 1805, son of Dositheus and Louisa (*Terry*) Humphrey. Benajah Humphrey was a farmer in Sims-

bury, his native town, where he died March 20, 1882. Olive (Goodwin) Humphrey still resides in Simsbury.

HUMPHREY CHILDREN.

Alfred Benajah,	b. Mar. 20, 1832;	m. 1. Louise J. Arthur. 2. Carrie Steele.
Harriet Lydia,	" Nov. 14, 1833;	m. George Evarts.
Eugene Columbus,	" Aug. 7, 1835;	m. Harriet E. Wells.
Helen Maria,	" July 12, 1837;	m. Reuben L. Evarts.
John Calvin Edmund,	" May 7, 1841;	m. Mary E. Kimball.

763.

ANDREW GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 11, 1813; married, July 15, 1839, CLARISSA ANN SWEETLAND of Farmington, who died January 16, 1856. Andrew Goodwin resided in Simsbury, where he died June 18, 1887.

CHILD.

I. ELLIOTT, b. died young.

764.

EGBERT GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3). Of him but little is known. In 1837 he resided at Fort Ann, Washington County, New York; in 1847 at Galena, Illinois; from 1852 to 1863, at Plattville, Wisconsin; and in 1864, at Floyd Centre, Floyd County, Iowa. It has been impossible to obtain any information concerning his wife or children.

765.

TIMOTHY GOODWIN (*Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Wintonbury (now Bloom-

field), Conn., April 4, 1783. He graduated at Yale in 1805, and for some years was engaged in teaching. At the time of his marriage, his father gave him a farm in Wintonbury, on which he settled, and died July 28, 1818. He married in Longmeadow, Mass., December 10, 1811, BEULAH ELY, born April 24, 1792, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (*Reynolds*) Ely. After the death of Timothy Goodwin, his widow and children removed to Hartford, where she died December 1, 1838.

CHILDREN.

766. I. NATHANIEL ELY, b. Nov. 2, 1812; m. Ann E. Reeves.
II. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, " Nov. 23, 1813; d. June 6, 1831.
III. WILLIAM TIMOTHY, " May 8, 1815; d. Jan. 27, 1816.
772. IV. LUCY WILLIAMS, " Jan. 12, 1817; m. Josiah S. Kellogg.
V. MARY ESTABROOK, " Feb. 5, 1819; unm.

766.

NATHANIEL ELY GOODWIN (*Timothy* 765, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., November 2, 1812. After the death of his father, he removed with the other members of his family to Hartford, where he remained till of age. In 1837, he settled in Columbus, Mississippi, engaged in the book business, was elected magistrate in 1843, and Judge of Probate in 1845, which latter office he held until November, 1853, when he was elected Cashier of the Columbus Insurance and Banking Company. In March, 1880, in consequence of a severe stroke of paralysis, he was obliged to retire from active life. He was for forty years an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and for the same length of time Superintendent of the Sunday School. He

married at Columbus, December 13, 1840, ANN ELIZABETH REEVES, born in Charleston, South Carolina, October 8, 1818, daughter of Æneas Sayre and Elizabeth (*Sully*) Reeves.

CHILDREN.

	I.	JOSIAH KELLOGG,	b. Aug. 23, 1842; supposed lost at sea.
767.	II.	MARY,	" Aug. 3, 1844; m. William T. Van Doren.
768.	III.	ELIZABETH,	" Sept. 17, 1846; m. John McLean.
769.	IV.	LUCY,	" Dec. 18, 1848; m. Thomas W. Spicer.
	V.	NATHANIEL ELY,	" Dec. 7, 1850; d. Apr. 14, 1883.
	VI.	SARAH,	" June 9, 1853.
770.	VII.	SOPHIA,	" Apr. 29, 1856; m. Charles C. Buder.
771.	VIII.	TIMOTHY,	" Oct. 31, 1860; m. Louise W. Powell.

767.

MARY GOODWIN (*Nathaniel E.* 766, *Timothy* 765, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 3, 1844; married, April 15, 1869, WILLIAM THEODORE VAN DOREN, born in Woodstock, Ulster County, New York, May 27, 1845, son of Rev. William T. and Jane Aletta (*De Graw*) Van Doren. He removed with his father, in 1856, to South Bend, Indiana. He volunteered in the service of his country at the age of fifteen, but was not accepted on account of his youth. He afterwards enlisted, and was honorably discharged in 1865. He is now a druggist in Washington, D. C., and a Deacon in the Metropolitan Presbyterian Church.

VAN DOREN CHILDREN.

Mary Beulah,	b. Jan. 31, 1870.
Nathaniel Goodwin,	" Oct. 17, 1872.

768.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Nathaniel E.* 766, *Timothy* 765, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 17, 1846; married, March 1, 1871, JOHN MCLEAN, son of John and Mildred Jane (*Taylor*) McLean of Kentucky. John McLean was a merchant, and died of yellow fever, at Memphis, Tennessee, September 6, 1878. Elizabeth (Goodwin) McLean died August 16, 1876.

MCLEAN CHILDREN.

John Goodwin, b. Dec. 19, 1871.
Raymond, " Dec. 28, 1874; d. Apr. 12, 1876.

769.

LUCY GOODWIN (*Nathaniel E.* 766, *Timothy* 765, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 18, 1848; married, September 9, 1872, THOMAS WADE SPICER, born in Laurens County, Georgia, April 3, 1844, son of John Fulward and Evelina Ann (*Hampton*) Spicer. Thomas W. Spicer moved to Columbus, Mississippi, in 1859; enlisted in March, 1864, in Company A, Milton Light Artillery, Finnigan's Brigade, C. S. A., and was discharged in 1865. In 1874 he removed to Florida, and is a druggist at Leesburg, Lake County. Is Deacon of the Baptist Church.

NO CHILDREN.

770.

SOPHIA GOODWIN (*Nathaniel E.* 766, *Timothy* 765, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 29, 1856; married, June 29, 1881, CHARLES

Calvin Buder, born in Austria, February 5, 1852, son of Anton Florian and Jennie Carrie (*Kinski*) Buder. When seven years of age, the parents of Charles C. Buder emigrated to America, and settled in Auburn, New York. In 1879, he removed to Columbus, Mississippi, where he is a manufacturer of jewelry, and a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church.

No Children.

771.

Timothy Goodwin (*Nathaniel E.* 766, *Timothy* 765, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Columbus, Miss., October 31, 1860; married, September 28, 1880, Louise Winston Powell, born in Bedford County, Virginia, August 25, 1863, daughter of T. E. and Rebecca (*Winston*) Powell. Timothy Goodwin was a druggist. In 1880 he removed to Leesburg, Florida, and died February 7, 1884.

No Children.

772.

Lucy Williams Goodwin (*Timothy* 765, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Wintonbury, Conn., January 12, 1817; married, August 27, 1835, Josiah Steel Kellogg, born in West Hartford, Conn., March 26, 1803, son of Jacob and Catharine (*Steel*) Kellogg. Josiah S. Kellogg went in early childhood with his parents to New Hartford, New York. On becoming of age he removed to Mobile, Alabama, and engaged in the book business until 1840, when he returned to New Hart-

ford to take charge of the farm which his father had occupied. In 1859 he removed to Washington, D. C., and during the war was in the employ of the New York State Sanitary Commission. He died at Washington, November 1, 1882, and his widow continues to reside there.

No Children.

773.

Samuel Goodwin (*Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Wintonbury, Conn., May 28, 1746; married, February 8, 1770, Rebecca Loomis, born March 4, 1747–8, daughter of Reuben and Rebecca (*Goodrich*) Loomis of Wintonbury. Samuel Goodwin was a farmer in Wintonbury, where he died January 18, 1784. His widow married Robert Sanford, and died after January, 1792.

Children.

774. I. Rebecca, b. Dec. 8, 1770; bap. Dec. 9, 1770; m. 1. Nathan Phelps; 2. Abiel Griswold.
II. Samuel, " " Jan. 29, 1774; d. Feb. 8, 1792.
775. III. Hezekiah, " " Jan. 7, 1776; m. 1. Rebecca Loomis; 2. Achsah Barnard.
IV. Reuben, " Nov. 1782; bap. d. Apr. 22, 1783.

774.

Rebecca Goodwin (*Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 8, 1770; married, first, Nathan Phelps, who died November 30, 1798, aged 30. She married, second, May 13, 1802, Abiel

GRISWOLD of Windsor, Conn. Rebecca (Goodwin) Phelps Griswold died April 12, 1819.

PHELPS CHILD.

Rebecca, b. m. Samuel Chaffee.

775.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized January 7, 1776, was a farmer in Wintonbury, Conn., where he died, June 27, 1815, aged 40. He married, August 29, 1798, his cousin, REBECCA LOOMIS, born December, 1776, daughter of Jacob and Diadema (*Hubbard*) Loomis. She died July 11, 1804, and he married, second, ACHSAH BARNARD, daughter of Samuel and Roxana (*Barnard*) Barnard of Wintonbury. Achsah (Barnard) Goodwin died July 10, 1870, aged 89.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

	I.	SAMUEL,	b.	bap. Feb. 26, 1800; d. Feb. 26, 1800.
776.	II.	ANNA,	" July 4, 1801;	bap. Oct. 11, 1801; m. Miller Fish.
777.	III.	REBECCA MARIA,	"	bap. Apr. 11, 1804; m. Benning Mann.

BY SECOND WIFE.

778.	IV.	ACHSAH ROXANA,	b. Oct. 1, 1808;	m. William W. Cadwell.
779.	V.	SAMUEL DODDRIDGE,	" Mar. 23, 1810;	m. Martha Carter.
783.	VI.	ELIZABETH MATILDA,	" Oct. 16, 1811;	m. Joel Palmer.
784.	VII.	SIMEON JACKSON,	" Aug. 23, 1814;	m. Lucretia Hagaman.

776.

ANNA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 775, *Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 4, 1801; married, March 26, 1822, MILLER FISH, born June 5, 1792, son of John and Lydia (*Lathrop*) Fish. Miller Fish was born in Bozrah, New London County, Conn. In early life he removed to Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), where he was a farmer, and died, May 31, 1862. Anna (Goodwin) Fish died December 9, 1829.

FISH CHILDREN.

Samuel Miller,	b. Jan. 9, 1823; drowned Aug. 2, 1825.
Samuel,	" July 2, 1826; m. Emeline Webster.
Hezekiah Goodwin,	" June 1, 1828; m. Harriet C. Elwell.

777.

REBECCA MARIA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 775, *Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized April 11, 1804; married, September 12, 1851, BENNING MANN. He was Chief of Police in Hartford, and died about 1860. Rebecca M. (Goodwin) Mann died in Bloomfield about 1871.

NO CHILDREN.

778.

ACHSAH ROXANA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 775, *Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 1, 1808; married, January 28, 1830, WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE CADWELL, son of Pelatiah and Elizabeth (*Skinner*) Cadwell. William W. Cadwell was a farmer in Bloomfield, his native town, where he died, December 21, 1859. His widow still resides in Bloomfield.

CADWELL CHILDREN.

Caroline Elizabeth,	b. May 6, 1832;	m. Hector Shepard.
Maria Louise,	" Apr. 28, 1834;	m. Michael L. Seymour.
Corydon William,	" May 18, 1837;	d. unm.
Julia Wakefield,	" Apr. 6, 1839;	m. Luther S. Potter.
Emily Hortense,	" Oct. 17, 1841;	m. Hosmer Griswold.
Edward Cornelius,	" May 15, 1846.	
Willis Goodwin,	" Nov. 28, 1852;	m. Adelaide Taylor.

779.

SAMUEL DODDRIDGE GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 775, *Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., March 23, 1810, was by trade a carriage-maker, and resided many years in Hartford, where he married, February 21, 1833, MARTHA CARTER, born October 6, 1813, daughter of John and Hopey (*Butler*) Carter. Samuel D. Goodwin has returned to Bloomfield, and resides on a farm.

CHILDREN.

780. I.	MARTHA ELIZABETH,	b. Dec. 6, 1834;	m. Charles H. Adams.
781. II.	LAVINIA CARTER,	" Sept. 4, 1839;	m. Shelden L. Shepard.
782. III.	SARAH MARIA,	" June 2, 1846;	m. Oliver F. Wing.

780.

MARTHA ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Samuel D.* 779, *Hezekiah* 775, *Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 6, 1834; married, October 29, 1861, CHARLES H. ADAMS, born in Simsbury, Conn., January 17, 1831, son of Ambrose H. and Amorette (*Holcomb*) Adams. Charles H. Adams removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1867, and is a constable.

ADAMS CHILDREN.

Charles Hezekiah, b. Feb. 4, 1863; m. Charlotte R. Strickland.
Carrie Goodwin, " Jan. 6, 1865; m. Everett E. Dow.

781.

LAVINIA CARTER GOODWIN (*Samuel D.*, 779, *Hezekiah* 775, *Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 4, 1839; married, December 31, 1857, SHELDEN LATIMER SHEPARD, born in Bloomfield, Conn., July 13, 1827, son of Augustus and Laura (*Latimer*) Shepard. Shelden L. Shepard in 1867 removed to West Hartford, and in 1886 to Kansas. He owns a large ranch in Brookville, Saline County, and is extensively engaged in the cattle business.

SHEPARD CHILDREN.

Alice Lavinia, b. Oct. 6, 1860; m. Edwin G. Barber.
Samuel Augustus, " Nov. 7, 1862; m. Delia E. Elmer.
Jennie Louise, " Jan. 19, 1873.
Helen Laura, " Mar. 28, 1878.

782.

SARAH MARIA GOODWIN (*Samuel D.* 779, *Hezekiah* 775, *Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., June 2, 1846; married, October 18, 1866, OLIVER FILLEY WING, born in St. Louis, Missouri, September 26, 1845, son of Sylvanus and Harriet (*Newberry*) Wing. When he was quite young his parents removed to Connecticut, and he is clerk in the Mechanics' Savings Bank in Hartford.

NO CHILDREN.

783.

ELIZABETH MATILDA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 775, *Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 16, 1811, in Bloomfield, Conn.; married, April 8, 1873, JOEL PALMER, born February 13, 1805, son of Martin and Nancy (*Chandler*) Palmer. Joel Palmer was born and resides in Windsor, Conn., where he is a farmer.

NO CHILDREN.

784.

SIMEON JACKSON GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 775, *Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., August 23, 1814; removed early to New York State, and was for many years a stage-driver on the mail route between Albany and New York City. He finally located in Spencertown, Columbia County, where he was a farmer, and died, December 15, 1881. He married, August 17, 1836, LUCRETIA HAGAMAN, born July 4, 1812, daughter of Isaac and Mary Hagaman of North Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York.

CHILDREN.

I.	SAMUEL SIDNEY,	b. Sept. 22, 1837; d. Apr. 17, 1858.	
II.	JOSEPH LESTER,	" Nov. 2, 1839; m. —— Holdrich.	
III.	MARY ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 14, 1844; unm.	
IV.	FRANKLIN FORD,	" Apr. 30, 1848; res. Albany, N. Y., unm.	
785. V.	HELEN MAR,	" July 17, 1850; m. Michael A. Kennedy.	

785.

HELEN MAR GOODWIN (*Simeon J.* 784, *Hezekiah* 775, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July

17, 1850; married, June 18, 1873, MICHAEL ALBERT KENNEDY, son of James and Mary (*King*) Kennedy. Michael A. Kennedy resided in Albany, New York, where he died, July 2, 1886, and there his widow still resides.

KENNEDY CHILD.

Helen Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1883.

NEW HARTFORD, CONN., BRANCH.

800.

ELEAZER GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized in Hartford, December 19, 1703; married HANNAH EASTON, born March 4, 1709–10, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (*Cadwell*) Easton of Hartford. In September, 1732, his father Nathaniel deeded to him all the interest he held in the young settlement of New Hartford, and on the 14th of the same month Eleazer purchased a proprietor's right in that township for £13. He soon removed to New Hartford, and became one of the prominent men of the town. In 1739 he was appointed Grand Juror, in 1740 one of the committee to build the meeting-house, and Selectman in 1749, –50, –55, and –56. He was also elected a Deputy to the General Court in October, 1759, March, 1760, and May, 1764. Eleazer Goodwin died January 19, 1766, and his wife, Hannah (Easton) Goodwin, died after April, 1765.

CHILDREN.

801.	I.	JONATHAN,	b. Oct. 13, 1731;	m. Esther Benham.
833.	II.	MEHETABLE,	" Nov. 8, 1733;	m. Nathaniel Smith.
834.	III.	MICHAEL,	" Jan. 25, 1736;	m. Elizabeth Smith.
	IV.	Daughter,	" May 4, 1738;	d. May 4, 1738.
847.	V.	ELIZABETH,	" July 30, 1739;	m. Timothy Barnes.
848.	VI.	ELEAZER,	" June 27, 1741;	m. Mehetable Cadwell.
877.	VII.	HANNAH,	" Aug. 9, 1743;	m. Solomon Woodruff.
	VIII.	SUSANNA,	" Feb. 26, 1746;	d. Dec. 7, 1775.
	IX.	Son,	" Dec. 14, 1748;	d. Dec. 14, 1748.
878.	X.	MOSES,	" Apr. 10, 1750;	m. Lois Barnes.

DESCENDANTS OF ELEAZER GOODWIN, OF NEW HARTFORD, CONN., GREAT-GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.

- Ozias Goodwin = Mary Woodward, 3
  - Susanna = William, 4
    - Susanna = John Pratt, Jr., 5
    - William = Elizabeth Shepard, 6
    - Nathaniel = Mehetable Porter, 44
      - Mehetable = Joseph Goodrich, 45
      - Hannah = Hezekiah Pantry = Lydia Barnard, 46
      - Benedicta = Jacob Goodrich, 81
      - Hannah = Isaac Morgan = Ruth Gaylord, 82
      - Abraham = Mary Bird, 300
      - Stephen = Sarah Gillet, 700
      - Eleazer = Hannah Easton, 800
        - Jonathan = Esther Benham, 801
          - Sarah = Nehemiah Andrus, 802
          - Esther = Gamaliel Olmsted, 803
          - Ruth died young
          - Jonathan died unm.
          - Asa = Polly Pease, 804
            - Elizabeth died young
            - Michael died unm.
            - Josiah died young
            - Elizabeth = Thomas C. Brinsmade, 835
            - Horatio died unm.
            - Ebenezer
            - Allen died young
            - Allen died unm.
            - Dotia Gilbert = Erastus = Lucy Wilder, 836
            - Esther
            - Margaret = David Catlin = Lovisa, 845, 846
            - Martin Smith died unm.
              - Lavinia = Isaac Steele, 849
              - Eleazer = Hannah Merrill, 850
              - Eunice Merrill = Jeduthan = Prosepina King, 851
              - Daniel = Hannah Cowles, 853
              - Mabel = Ashbel Loomis, 875
              - William died young
              - Jerusha = Abram Kellogg, 876
          - Ruth = Ebenezer Goodwin, 210
          - Hannah died young
          - Elijah = Matilda Pease, 819
          - Hannah = Philo Soper, 831
          - Huldah died unm.
          - Rhoda = Wyllys Marsh, 832
          - Matilda died unm.
        - Mehetable = Nathaniel Smith, 833
        - Michael = Elizabeth Smith, 834
        - Infant
        - Elizabeth = Timothy Barnes, 847
        - Eleazer = Mehetable Cadwell, 848
        - Hannah = Solomon Woodruff, 877
        - Susanna died unm.
        - Infant
        - Moses = Lois Barnes, 878
      - Joanna = Abiel Smith, 886
      - Ruth = Bird or Stoddard, 887
      - Alice = —— Cadwell, 888
      - Nathani
  - Sarah Coles = Nathaniel = Elizabeth Pratt, 1000
  - Hannah = William Pitkin, 1337

NEWTON FREE LIBRARY NEWTON, MASS.

801.

JONATHAN GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel*, 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 13, 1731, in Hartford, Conn. As a member of his father's family he removed to New Hartford, where he married, May 10, 1758, ESTHER BENHAM, born in Wallingford, March 4, 1737, daughter of Samuel and Phebe Benham. Like his father, Jonathan was honored by his townsmen with offices of trust and responsibility, being chosen Tax Collector in 1756, Lister in 1761 and 1762, Grand Juror in 1767, and one of the School Committee in 1768, –70, –71, and –72. He died May 15, 1797. His widow, Esther (Benham) Goodwin, died June 20, 1811, aged 74.

CHILDREN.

802.	I.	SARAH,	b. Oct. 8, 1758;	bap. Oct. 22, 1758; m Nehemiah Andrus.
803.	II.	ESTHER,	" Jan. 29, 1761;	" Feb. 15, 1761; m. Gamaliel Olmsted.
	III.	RUTH,	" Jan. 8, 1763;	" Jan. 23, 1763; d. young.
	IV.	JONATHAN,	"	" Nov. 4, 1764; d. unm.
804.	V.	ASA,	" Dec. 22, 1766;	" Jan. 4, 1767; m. Polly Pease.
210.	VI.	RUTH,	" May 14, 1769;	" June 4, 1769; m. Ebenezer (210) Goodwin.
	VII.	HANNAH,	" June 24, 1771;	bap. June 30, 1771; d. young.
819.	VIII.	ELIJAH,	" Oct. 5, 1773;	" Nov. 7, 1773; m. Matilda Pease.
831.	IX.	HANNAH,	" July 25, 1776;	" Oct. 13, 1776; m. Philo Soper.
	X.	HULDAH,	"	" May 16, 1779; d. unm.
832.	XI.	RHODA,	" Aug. 1782;	" Aug. 18, 1782; m. Wyllys Marsh.
	XII.	MATILDA,	" 1784;	" d. unm.

802.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 8, 1758; married, about 1790, as his second wife, NEHEMIAH ANDRUS. He resided in New Hartford, Conn., where he died, April 17, 1828. Sarah (Goodwin) Andrus died March 22, 1833.

ANDRUS CHILDREN.

Asa.
Chester.
Phebe; m. Israel Loomis.
Isaac.

803.

ESTHER GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 29, 1761; married, February 9, 1786, GAMALIEL OLMSTED, born June 14, 1759, son of Roger and Eunice Olmsted, of New Hartford, Conn. Gamaliel Olmsted was a soldier in the Revolution, and soon after his marriage removed to New Hartford, Oneida County, New York. His daughter Sarah was the first white female child born in that town. Esther (Goodwin) Olmsted died before April, 1793, at which date Gamaliel married his second wife. He died July 3, 1832.

OLMSTED CHILDREN.

Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1789; m. Lauren Seymour.
Gamaliel, " Mar. 15, 1791; m. Eunice Greenleaf.

804.

ASA GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 22, 1766; married, November 14, 1793, POLLY PEASE, born in Somers,

Conn., January 19, 1764, daughter of Emery and Mary (*Horton*) Pease. Asa Goodwin was the most prominent member of the New Hartford family of Goodwins, holding office in both Church and State. In 1798, and for several successive years, he was one of the Music Committee of the Congregational Church, Society Clerk from 1807 to 1834, and several years Treasurer. He was Town Clerk forty years, Town Treasurer several years, and at various times a member of the Legislature. He died suddenly, January 3, 1850. Polly (Pease) Goodwin, his wife, died December 7, 1836.

CHILDREN.

	I.	JONATHAN,	b. Nov. 15, 1794; d. Feb. 22, 1801.
805.	II.	EMERY,	" Nov. 23, 1796; m. Mary F. King.
	III.	POLLY,	" Feb. 25, 1799; d. Jan. 9, 1800.
811.	IV.	POLLY,	" Jan. 15, 1801; m. Nelson Merrill.
812.	V.	ASA,	" Oct. 17, 1802; m. Sarah I. Hull.
816.	VI.	FLORA,	" Apr. 9, 1805; m. Zenas Barnes.
817.	VII.	BETSEY,	" Oct. 5, 1807; m. Alpheus W. Benham.
818.	VIII.	NORMAN,	" Dec. 19, 1809; m. Harriet P. Merrill.

805.

EMERY GOODWIN (*Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., November 23, 1796; married, October 20 1825, MARY FRENCH KING, born October 5, 1804, daughter of Plato and Betsey (*Marsh*) King, of New Hartford. Emery Goodwin removed to Ohio in 1835, and the following year settled at Middlefield, Geauga County. He was by trade a carpenter, and for sixteen years held the office of Justice of the Peace. He died at Claridon, Geauga County, June 6, 1874. His wife, Mary F. (King) Goodwin, died November 6, 1870.

CHILDREN.

	I.	CATHARINE,	b. July 30, 1828; d. Apr. 16, 1850, unm.
806.	II.	CLINTON,	" Jan. 29, 1830; m. Lucy W. Taylor.
808.	III.	MARY EMERETT,	" Sept. 9, 1833; m. Alonzo E. Millard.
809.	IV.	CAROLINE SHERMAN,	" July 29, 1835; m. James Strong.
810.	V.	HENRY KING,	" Dec. 10, 1837; m. 1. Louisa Owings; 2. Jessie L. Conover.
	VI.	EMERY,	" Feb. 6, 1841; d. Jan. 8, 1863, unm.

806.

CLINTON GOODWIN (*Emery* 805, *Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 29, 1830; removed with his parents in 1836 to Middlefield, Geauga County, Ohio, where he remained till 1863, since which time he has resided in Claridon, in the same county. He is a farmer, and a Deacon in the Congregational Church. He married May 31, 1859, LUCY WILDER TAYLOR, born in Claridon, August 19, 1835, daughter of Lester and Mary (*Wilder*) Taylor.

CHILDREN.

807.	I.	FLORENCE ISADORE,	b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. George A. Bartholomew.
	II.	MARY CATHARINE,	" Feb. 23, 1863.
	III.	LESTER TAYLOR,	" Dec. 22, 1865.
	IV.	EMERY MILTON,	" Mar. 30, 1868.
	V.	LUCY LENORA,	" June 6, 1871.

807.

FLORENCE ISADORE GOODWIN (*Clinton* 806, *Emery* 805, *Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William*

4, *Ozias* 3), born August 12, 1860; married, May 31, 1881, GEORGE ALBA BARTHOLOMEW, and resides in Huntsburgh, Geauga County, Ohio.

BARTHOLOMEW CHILD.

Robb Ozro, b. Nov. 1, 1882.

808.

MARY EMERETT GOODWIN (*Emery* 805, *Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., September 9, 1833; married, in Huntsburgh, Geauga County, Ohio, October 5, 1865, ALONZO EMERSON MILLARD, born in Huntsburgh, March 9, 1828, son of Lyman and Theda (*Clapp*) Millard. Alonzo E. Millard enlisted, August 17, 1861, as a private in the 2d Ohio Cavalry. By successive promotions he reached the rank of Captain, and was honorably discharged September 11, 1865.

MILLARD CHILDREN.

Sheridan Goodwin, b. Jan. 19, 1869.
Sherman Alonzo, " Oct. 4, 1870.

809.

CAROLINE SHERMAN GOODWIN (*Emery* 805, *Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 29, 1835; married, September 19, 1861, JAMES STRONG, born in Westhampton, Mass., March 19, 1823, son of Amasa and Nancy (*Lyman*) Strong. James Strong removed in 1837 to Huntsburgh, Geauga County, Ohio, where he is a farmer.

STRONG CHILD.

Adelaide King, b. Jan. 5, 1866.

810.

HENRY KING GOODWIN (*Emery* 805, *Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Middlefield, Geauga County, Ohio, December 10, 1837; removed in 1860 to California, and is a butcher in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County. He married, November 23, 1868, LOUISA OWINGS, born in Kentucky, April 21, 1847, daughter of Samuel Owings. She died September 22, 1870, and he married, second, July 18, 1872, JESSIE L. CONOVER, born in Monterey, California, April 10, 1854, daughter of Simpson Conover.

CHILDREN.

I. HENRIETTA LOUISE, b. June 2, 1873.
II. FLORA ABERTA, " Sept. 10, 1875.
III. ERMA GRACE, " Oct. 8, 1882.

811.

POLLY GOODWIN (*Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 15, 1801; married, June 6, 1822, NELSON MERRILL, born April 3, 1799, son of Martin and Rhoda (*Case*) Merrill, of New Hartford. Nelson Merrill was by trade a wagon-maker, and settled at Honeoye, New York, and afterwards removed to Livonia, Livingston County, where he died, April 16, 1875. Polly (Goodwin) Merrill, his widow, resides in Livonia.

MERRILL CHILDREN.

Nelson Goodwin, b. June 9, 1824; m. Charlotte Holmes.
Henry Augustus, " Sept. 8, 1826; d. Sept. 22, 1867.
Robert Norman, " Aug. 27, 1829; d. Dec. 27, 1839.
Melville M., " Aug. 17, 1832; m. Mary E. Brown.

Polly Marilla, b. Sept. 25, 1835; m. George S. Evart.
Salmon, " Jan. 2, 1838; res. Rochester, N. Y., unm.
Martha Romelia, " Dec. 10, 1840; m. Charles F. (829) Goodwin.

812.

ASA GOODWIN (*Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 17, 1802. About 1824 he removed to Milton, Vermont, returning in 1836 to New Hartford, where he was a farmer. In 1886 he removed to New Haven, and died January 10, 1888. He married, about 1828, SARAH IVES HULL, born in London, Canada, daughter of Truman Hull. She resides in New Haven, with her daughter, Sarah Jane Carrington.

CHILDREN.

813. I. SUSAN MARIA, b. May 17, 1830; m. Herschel P. Raymond.
II. HORTON EMERY, " res. San Jose, Cal., unm.
814. III. HOBART NORMAN, " Apr. 19, 1835; m. Julia A. Austin.
IV. FRANKLIN TRUMAN, " enlisted, Apr. 22, 1861, as musician in Company K, 2d Regt. Connecticut Volunteers (3 months); was mustered out Aug. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted July 18, 1862, as Corporal in Company E, 15th Regt.; promoted to Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1863, and died May 25, 1864.
815. V. SARAH JANE, " m. Elbert M. Carrington.
VI. ELLEN L., " Nov. 10, 1847; m. Ashton C. Dutton.

813.

SUSAN MARIA GOODWIN (*Asa* 812, *Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 17, 1830; married, December 10, 1849, HERSHEL PERRY RAYMOND, born in New Hartford, Conn., July 6, 1826, son of Riley and Lucy (*Sutliff*) Raymond. Herschel P. Raymond resided in Pine Meadow, New Hartford, where he died June 25, 1867. Susan Maria (Goodwin) Raymond died August 5, 1877.

RAYMOND CHILDREN.

Burton Herbert,	b. Sept. 13, 1852; m. Kate A. Smith.
Frank,	" July 22, 1854.
Julia Antoinette,	" Nov. 8, 1857; m. John L. Taylor.
Edwin,	" June 30, 1861; d. Sept. 30, 1861.
Edwin,	" Feb. 11, 1864.

814.

HOBART NORMAN GOODWIN (*Asa* 812, *Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Milton, Vermont, April 19, 1835. When he was six months old, his parents removed to New Hartford, Conn. He returned to Vermont in 1857, and resides in Cambridge, Lamoille County, and is a carpenter. He enlisted, September 4, 1861, in Company K, 5th Regt. Vermont Volunteers; served through thirteen battles, and was discharged August 9, 1863. He married, April 7, 1859, JULIA ANN AUSTIN, born in Cambridge, Vermont, November 7, 1837, daughter of Enoch and Dency (*Hull*) Austin.

CHILDREN.

I. FRANK ELBERT, b. Aug. 29, 1864.
II. CORA ADELIA, " Sept. 3, 1873.

815.

SARAH JANE GOODWIN (*Asa* 812, *Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), married, ELBERT MUNSON CARRINGTON. He is a locomotive engineer, and resides in New Haven, Conn.

816.

FLORA GOODWIN (*Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., April 9, 1805; married, December 22, 1825, ZENAS BARNES, born in New Hartford, December 28, 1799, son of Michael and Charlotte Barnes. Zenas Barnes removed in 1837 to Huntsburgh, Geauga County, Ohio, and in 1867 to Austinburgh, Ashtabula County, and was a farmer. He died in Lansing, Michigan, July 19, 1870. Flora (Goodwin) Barnes died in Austinburgh, May 3, 1872.

BARNES CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Goodwin,	b. Sept. 30, 1826;	d. Sept. 30, 1849.
Walter Pease,	" Oct. 1, 1828;	d. Mar. 27, 1865.
Asa Franklin,	" Mar. 7, 1830;	res. Austinburgh, Ohio.
Homer Zenas,	" Jan. 14, 1832;	d. Jan. 14, 1888.
Son,	" May 1, 1834;	d. Dec. 20, 1834.
Flora Matilda,	" May 6, 1836;	m. John A. Evans.
Mary Adaline,	" July 11, 1838;	d. Sept. 27, 1849.
Norman Leverett,	" Jan. 21, 1842;	d. Oct. 11, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth,	" June 10, 1852;	m. Richard S. Keith.

817.

BETSEY GOODWIN (*Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 5, 1807; married, October 22, 1832,

ALPHEUS WOODRUFF BENHAM, born in New Hartford, November 5, 1807. He removed first to Griffin, Georgia, and afterwards to Rochester, New York, where he died October 7, 1874. Betsey (Goodwin) Benham still resides in Rochester.

BENHAM CHILD.

Erwin A., b. Dec. 26, 1834; d. after 1865, unm.

818.

NORMAN GOODWIN (*Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., December 19, 1809; married, November 3, 1844, HARRIET PEASE MERRILL, born May 1, 1828, daughter of Martin and Hannah (*Goodwin*) Merrill, of New Hartford. Norman Goodwin was by trade a cabinet-maker, and removed in 1871 to Rochester, New York, where he died August 8, 1878. His widow married, March 30, 1883, Henry De Frise, and resides in Rochester.

NO CHILDREN.

819.

ELIJAH GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 5, 1773. He married, January 5, 1797, MATILDA PEASE, born in Somers, Conn., April 24, 1774, daughter of Emery and Mary (*Horton*) Pease. Elijah Goodwin was for many years one of the Deacons of the Town Hill Congregational Church. He died suddenly in a Society meeting, November 18, 1844. His widow, Matilda (Pease) Goodwin, died March 25, 1862.

CHILDREN.

	I.	MATILDA,	b. Oct. 3, 1797; d. Jan. 29, 1816.
	II.	PURSELL,	" Aug. 23, 1799; d. Mar. 14, 1801.
820.	III.	ELIJAH HORTON,	" Sept. 26, 1802; m. Harriet K. Williams.
830.	IV.	HANNAH,	" May 6, 1805; m. Martin Merrill.

820.

ELIJAH HORTON GOODWIN (*Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., September 26, 1802; married, August 4, 1824, HARRIET KING WILLIAMS, born in Sharon, Conn., March 30, 1807, daughter of William Gordon and Tryphena (*King*) Williams. Elijah H. Goodwin resided in New Hartford, where he died, June 13, 1845. His widow Harriet K. (Williams) Goodwin married, April, 1848, Martin Merrill, and resides with her son Charles F. Goodwin, in Rochester, New York.

CHILDREN.

821.	I.	ROSWELL KING,	b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. Emily Hodges.
822.	II.	GEORGE WILLIAMS,	" Mar. 25, 1828; m. Maria E. Judson.
825.	III.	ROBERT PEASE,	" Jan. 18, 1831; m. Sally E. Bridwell.
826.	IV.	WILLIAM HORTON,	" Jan. 4, 1834; m. Caroline A. Palmer.
827.	V.	JAMES WALKER,	" Nov. 30, 1836; m. Mary A. Baker.
828.	VI.	MARGARET TRYPHENA,	" Apr. 26, 1841; m. George Stewart.
829.	VII.	CHARLES FREDERICK,	" July 12, 1845; m. Romelia M. Merrill.

821.

ROSWELL KING GOODWIN (*Elijah H.* 820, *Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1826. In January, 1848, he was a resident of Kalamazoo, Michigan. In 1870 was at Vincennes, Indiana, and died December 23, 1880. He married September 14, 1851, EMILY HODGES.

CHILDREN.

I. GEORGE HODGES, b. Aug. 5, 1852; d. Feb. 24, 1875.
II. ELLA SOPHIA, " Dec. 18, 1854; d. Mar. 23, 1881.
III. ZILLA AMELIA, " June 21, 1865; d. June 11, 1867.
IV. ADAH MAY, " June 18, 1867.

822.

GEORGE WILLIAMS GOODWIN (*Elijah H.* 820, *Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., March 25, 1828; married, March 18, 1858, MARIA ELLEN JUDSON, born in Burlington, Conn., May 2, 1830, daughter of Charles and Abigail (*Welton*) Judson. George Williams Goodwin was a wood-turner in New Hartford, where he died February 11, 1874. His widow resides in Plymouth, Conn.

CHILDREN.

823. I. TRYPHENA MATILDA, b. May 8, 1859; m. Egbert G. Cleveland.
II. WINFIELD LINCOLN, " Oct. 24, 1861; unm.
824. III. GEORGE MELVILLE, " June 28, 1865; m. Alice E. Wood.
IV. MYRA EMMA, " Feb. 17, 1872; d. Feb. 17, 1872.

823.

TRYPHENA MATILDA GOODWIN (*George W.* 822, *Elijah H.* 820, *Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 8, 1859; married, November 27, 1878, EGBERT GROVE CLEVELAND, born November 24, 1853, son of Horatio J. and Marietta (*Wedge*) Cleveland, of Plymouth, Conn. Egbert G. Cleveland resides in Plymouth, and is employed in the Thomas Clock works at Thomaston.

CLEVELAND CHILDREN.

Jessie Irene, b. Mar. 6, 1880.
Clara Leola, " Jan. 26, 1883.
Mary Ellen, " Feb. 19, 1887.

824.

GEORGE MELVILLE GOODWIN (*George W.* 822, *Elijah H.* 820, *Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1865; married, November 17, 1887, Mrs. ALICE E. WOOD, and resides in Thomaston.

825.

ROBERT PEASE GOODWIN (*Elijah H.* 820, *Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 18, 1831; married, March 29, 1868, SALLY ELIZABETH BRIDWELL, born in Carlisle, Indiana, October 9, 1847, daughter of Strother and Amy (*Morris*) Bridwell. Robert Pease Goodwin resides at Casey, Clark County, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

I. WILLIAM AMOS, b. Dec. 8, 1868: d. Jan. 22, 1869.
II. JAMES ROBERT, " Aug. 10, 1870; d. Mar. 3, 1882.
III. ROLA WALTON, " Jan. 14, 1877.

826.

WILLIAM HORTON GOODWIN (*Elijah H.* 820, *Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 4, 1834; married, July 23, 1861, CAROLINE A. PALMER, born in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine, June 30, 1839, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (*Bacheller*) Palmer. In 1854 William H. Goodwin removed to Charlestown, Mass., and was proficient as an organist and teacher of music. He died at Charlestown, December 9, 1868, where his widow still resides.

NO CHILDREN.

827.

JAMES WALKER GOODWIN (*Elijah H.* 820, *Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., November 30, 1836; married, November 23, 1857, MARY ADALINE BAKER, born April 4, 1836, in New Hartford, daughter of Beach N. and Lydia C. (*Barnes*) Baker. James W. Goodwin enlisted July 22, 1861, as a musician in the 1st Regt. Connecticut Artillery, and was mustered out July 17, 1862. In 1863 he removed to Boston, Mass., and two years later to Providence, Rhode Island, where he is a photographer.

NO CHILDREN.

828.

MARGARET TRYPHENA GOODWIN (*Elijah H.* 820, *Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., April 26, 1841; married, October 23, 1867, GEORGE STEWART, born in Ottawa, Canada, July 8, 1833, son of John and Mary (*Mathews*) Stewart. George Stewart is a lumber merchant in Ottawa.

STEWART CHILDREN.

William Robert, b. Dec. 21, 1869.
Harriet Mary, " Feb. 18, 1872.
Alice Richards, " Aug. 9, 1876; d. Dec. 29, 1877.
Carrie Agnes, " May 23, 1878.

829.

CHARLES FREDERICK GOODWIN (*Elijah H.* 820, *Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., July 12, 1845; married, June 15, 1875, ROMELIA MATILDA or ROMELIA MARTHA MERRILL, born in Richmond, New York, December 10, 1840, daughter of Nelson and Polly (811) (*Goodwin*) Merrill. Charles F. Goodwin removed to Livonia, Livingston County, New York, and in 1885 to Rochester, Monroe County, his present residence. He is a commercial traveller.

CHILD.

I. FREDERICK CHARLES, b. Mar. 17, 1877.

830.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hart-

ford, Conn., May 6, 1805; married, April 2, 1823, MARTIN MERRILL, born December 29, 1801, son of Martin and Rhoda (*Case*) Merrill, of New Hartford. Hannah (Goodwin) Merrill died December 23, 1847. Martin Merrill married, second, April, 1848, HARRIET KING (*Williams*) GOODWIN, widow of Elijah H. Goodwin, (820). Martin Merrill resided in New Hartford, and died October 23, 1881.

MERRILL CHILDREN.

Matilda,	b.	d.	, aged 3 years.
Harriet Pease,	" May 1, 1828;	m. 1. Norman Goodwin (818). 2. Henry De Frise.	
Henry Martin,	"	m. Mary Merrill.	
John Nelson,	"	m. M. A. Elwell.	
Laura Electa,	"	d.	, aged 7 years.

831.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., July 25, 1776; married, before 1797, PHILO SOPER, son of Dr. Joel and Rachel (*Hill*) Soper, of Torrington, Conn. Philo Soper is said to have removed with his family to Oneida County, New York. They are believed to have had four or five daughters.

832.

RHODA GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., August, 1782; married, December 23, 1807, WYLLYS MARSH, born September 23, 1782, son of Jonathan and Damaris (*Pitkin*) Marsh, of New Hartford. Rhoda (Goodwin) Marsh died June 26, 1823. Wyllys Marsh married, second

November 13, 1823, Harriet Munson, and died in New Hartford, March 26, 1867.

MARSH CHILDREN.

Archibald,	b. Sept. 24, 1808;	m. 1. Lydia A. Church. 2. Delia Richards.
Wolcott,	" June 5, 1810;	m. 1. Mary G. Munson. 2. Sylvia Sadd.
Wyllys Goodwin,	" Jan. 19, 1814;	m. Eunice Banning.
Henry,	" Mar. 4, 1817;	d. June 5, 1843, unm.
Matilda,	" May 10, 1820;	m. Edward Marsh.

833.

MEHETABLE GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 8, 1733; married, February 2, 1758, NATHANIEL SMITH, born November 2, 1731, son of Abiel and Abigail (*Pelet*) Smith. Nathaniel Smith resided in Litchfield, Conn., and his wife, Mehetable (Goodwin) Smith died after November, 1775.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Phineas,	b. Oct. 27, 1759.
Hannah,	" Nov. 14, 1761.
Rachel,	" June 16, 1764.
Nathaniel,	"

834.

MICHAEL GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 25, 1736; married, ELIZABETH SMITH. Michael Goodwin resided in New Hartford, Conn., and held various positions in Church and State. He died March 28, 1817. His wife, Elizabeth (Smith) Goodwin, died March 10, 1823, aged 68.

CHILDREN.

	I.	ELIZABETH,	b.	1773; bap. Nov. 19, 1775; d. Apr. 1, 1776.
	II.	MICHAEL,	"	1775; bap. Nov. 19, 1775; d. Apr. 9, 1820.
	III.	JOSIAH,	"	1775; bap. Nov. 19, 1775; d. Apr. 1, 1776.
835.	IV.	ELIZABETH,	"	May 17, 1776; bap. June 2, 1776; m. Thomas C. Brinsmade.
	V.	HORATIO,	"	bap. Aug. 23, 1778; d. May 21, 1797.
	VI.	EBENEZER,	"	bap. Sept. 10, 1780.
	VII.	ALLEN,	"	" Sept. 10, 1780; d. Apr. 22, 1781.
	VIII.	ALLEN,	"	bap. Ap. 14, 1782; studied medicine with his brother Erastus; practised a few years in Huron, Erie Co., Ohio; returned to Connecticut before 1826; died at Harwinton, April 18, 1835, unm.
836.	IX.	ERASTUS,	"	Feb. 3, 1784; bap. June 20, 1784; m. 1. Dotia Gilbert. 2. Lucy Wilder.
	X.	ESTHER,	"	bap. Aug. 13, 1786.
845.	XI.	MARGARET,	"	Oct. 1788; " May 31, 1789; m. David Catlin.
846.	XII.	LOVISA,	"	bap. Nov. 6, 1791; m. David Catlin.
	XIII.	MARTIN SMITH,	"	left New Hartford after 1835, and died in Claridon, Ohio, about 1862, unm.

835.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1776; married, May 17, 1798, THOMAS CLARK

BRINSMADE, born July 9, 1769. Thomas C. Brinsmade was a physician in New Hartford; he died July 8, 1834. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Brinsmade died October 25, 1810.

BRINSMADE CHILDREN.

Horatio Nelson,	b. Dec. 28, 1798;	m. 1. Maria S. Washburn.
		2. Amelia Collins.
		3. Anna M. Turner.
Zachariah Prindle,	" Nov. 9, 1800;	d. July 9, 1806.
Thomas Clark,	" June 16, 1802;	m. Elizabeth Walsh.
Peter Allen,	" Apr. 1, 1804;	d. Oct. 6, 1859.
Elizabeth,	"	d. March, 1806.
Zachariah Prindle,	" Apr. 26, 1807;	m. Louisa N. Taylor.
Elizabeth Easton,	" June 26, 1809;	m. Charles Catlin.

836.

ERASTUS GOODWIN (*Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., February 3, 1784; studied medicine with his brother-in-law, Thomas C. Brinsmade, M. D., removed to Ohio in 1811, and settled in Burton, Geauga County. He was one of the earliest physicians in that county. He had an extensive practice in Burton and the adjoining country. Was a skilful practitioner, and a man much respected by the community. He died in Burton, January 1, 1869. He married, February 20, 1814, DOTIA GILBERT, born in 1791, at Weybridge, Vermont, daughter of Judge Gilbert, of Newburg, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She died November 11, 1846, and he married, second, February 28, 1848, LUCY WILDER, born in Hartland, Conn., December 10, 1804, daughter of Eli and Mary (*Johnson*) Wilder, of Painesville, Ohio. She died September 25, 1878.

CHILDREN.

837. I. SHERMAN GOULD, b. Nov. 21, 1814; m. Lydia Cook.
840. II. ERASTUS LLOYD, " July 7, 1818; m. Laura Peet.
841. III. HOMER MICHAEL, " Oct. 15, 1819; m. Maryette Cowles.
842. IV. MARY ELIZA, " Dec. 7, 1822; m. Eden P. Peters.
843. V. MARGARET MARIA, " Apr. 28, 1832; m. Edward S. Ross.
844. VI. LEWIS HUNT, " Dec. 29, 1833; m. Harriet E. Smith.

837.

SHERMAN GOULD GOODWIN (*Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Geauga County, Ohio, November 21, 1814; studied medicine at Lake Erie Medical College, Willoughby, Ohio, in 1834 and 1835, and graduated at the Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, in 1837. Settled in Burton, and practised in his profession with his father for ten years. On account of failing health removed to Victoria, Texas, in 1848, and died there January 8, 1884. He was for seventeen years ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church in Victoria. He married, April 25, 1838, LYDIA COOK, born in Burton, Ohio, August 3, 1816, daughter of Hiram and Lydia Lurenda (*Hitchcock*) Cook. She died at Victoria, July 14, 1880.

CHILDREN.

838. I. EMILY ELIZA, b. May 22, 1839; m. Harvey S. Cunningham.
839. II. MARION, " June 19, 1844; m. Alfred B. Peticolas.

838.

EMILY ELIZA GOODWIN (*Sherman G.* 837, *Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Ohio, May 22, 1839; married,

April 15, 1869, HARVEY SYDENHAM CUNNINGHAM, born in Butler County, Alabama, February 15, 1831, son of John A. and Frances Caroline (*Wallace*) Cunningham. Harvey S. Cunningham settled in Victoria, Texas, in 1845, where he is a merchant and Deacon in the Presbyterian Church. During the rebellion he was a member of Company B, 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry, C. S. A. Emily Eliza (Goodwin) Cunningham died May 28, 1885.

CUNNINGHAM CHILDREN.

Marion Goodwin, b. Jan. 23, 1870.
Ethel Ida, " Nov. 25, 1872.
Lydia Emma, " July 30, 1880.

839.

MARION GOODWIN (*Sherman G.* 837, *Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Ohio, June 19, 1844; married, June 22, 1869, ALFRED BROWN PETICOLAS, born in Richmond, Virginia, May 27, 1838, son of Adolphus and Mildred Warner (*Brown*) Peticolas. Alfred B. Peticolas studied law with his uncle R. M. Brown of Amherst, Virginia. Was licensed to practise in September, 1859, and the following month removed to Victoria, Texas, where he now resides. He enlisted, September 11, 1861, in the Confederate army, and was discharged at Houston, Texas, May 23, 1865. Since the war he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession, and for twenty-one years he has been a Notary Public of Victoria County, and also Superintendent of the Presbyterian Sunday School.

PETICOLAS CHILDREN.

Sherman Goodwin, b. July 1, 1871.
Warner Marion, " June 19, 1873.
Alfred Ralph, " Aug. 16, 1880.

840.

ERASTUS LLOYD GOODWIN (*Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Ohio, July 7, 1818; married LAURA PEET. He was for many years a lawyer in Cleveland, Ohio, where he died, January 6, 1884, and where his widow still resides.

NO CHILDREN.

841.

HOMER MICHAEL GOODWIN (*Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Ohio, October 15, 1819; graduated at Western Reserve College in 1844. In 1847 he removed to Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, where he has since resided, and is engaged in the practice of law. He enlisted, in May, 1864, in the 143d Regt. Ohio Volunteers for one hundred days, and was discharged the following September. He married, October 31, 1849, MARYETTE COWLES, daughter of Ralph and Delia (*Benton*) Cowles of Chardon, Ohio.

A DAUGHTER.

I. MARY ETTE, b. Nov. 9, 1865.

842.

MARY ELIZA GOODWIN (*Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in

Burton, Ohio, December 7, 1822; married, October 8, 1847, EDEN PORTER PETERS, born in Logan, Hocking County, Ohio, December 22, 1822, son of John A. and Cynthia (*Beadle*) Peters. He is by profession a physician, but practised only a few years. In 1846 he removed to Wabash, Indiana, where he was a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church, and in 1883 settled in Dallas, Texas. Mary Eliza (Goodwin) Peters died June 6, 1875.

PETERS CHILDREN.

Mary Ida, b. July 21, 1848; d. Nov. 19, 1856.
Goodwin Eden, " Sept. 18, 1852; m. Nellie M. Cooke.

843.

MARGARET MARIA GOODWIN (*Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Ohio, April 28, 1832; married, April 19, 1852, EDWARD SHARPE ROSS, born in Richmond, Indiana, November 17, 1827, son of Rev. John and Emma (*York*) Ross. Edward S. Ross removed to Preble County, Ohio, in 1843, in 1845 to Connersville, Indiana, and three years later to Wabash, Indiana, where he now resides. He is engaged in insurance and real estate business, and is an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

NO CHILDREN.

844.

LEWIS HUNT GOODWIN (*Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Ohio, December 29, 1833, graduated at Marietta

College, removed in 1854 to Port Clinton, Ottawa County, and in 1858 to Wabash, Indiana. He enlisted, September, 1861, as a private in Company B, 47th Regt. Indiana Volunteers. The following month was elected Captain, and in October, 1862, promoted to the rank of Major. In 1874 he returned to Ohio, and settled in Sandusky, where he is a practising lawyer. He married, January 26, 1858, HARRIET ELVIRA SMITH, born February 10, 1839, daughter of Allen B. and Elvira (*Freeman*) Smith of Bath, Summit County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

I.	NINA IDA,	b. Oct. 28, 1858; m., May 15, 1883, Addison L. Clark; res. Springfield, Ohio.
II.	WALTER SHERMAN,	" Feb. 23, 1861.
III.	MARY ALICE,	" June 26, 1863.
IV.	MARION BURDETTA,	" Nov. 20, 1867; d. Oct. 12, 1873.

845.

MARGARET GOODWIN (*Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October, 1788; married, October, 1843, DAVID CATLIN (as his second wife). See family (846). Margaret (Goodwin) Catlin died March 11, 1848.

NO CHILDREN.

846.

LOVISA GOODWIN (*Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn.; married, October 15, 1813, DAVID CATLIN, born in Har-

winton, April 9, 1789, son of Isaac and Ruth (*Carter*) Catlin. David Catlin resided in New Hartford and Harwinton until after 1837. He removed to and settled in Augusta, Hancock County, Illinois, where he died January 24, 1872. He was a farmer and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Lovisa (Goodwin) Catlin died April 20, 1839.

CATLIN CHILDREN.

Miranda,	b.	d. young.
Erastus,	" Feb. 19, 1815;	d. young.
James,	" May 13, 1816;	res. St. Louis, Missouri.
Harriet,	" July 23, 1818;	m. Azel Pierson.
Margaret,	" June 15, 1820;	d. Dec. 27, 1842.
Henry Martyn,	" Mar. 13, 1823;	d. Mar. 2, 1847.
Eliza Goodwin,	" Mar. 20, 1825;	res. Augusta, Illinois.
Sarah,	" Oct. 20, 1827;	d. Apr. 18, 1828.

847.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., July 30, 1739; married, October 12, 1775, TIMOTHY BARNES. This family is believed to have resided in New Hartford, but it has been impossible to obtain any further information of them.

848.

ELEAZER GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1741; married, about 1763, MEHETABLE CADWELL, who died July 7, 1832, aged 87. Eleazer Goodwin resided in New Hartford, and died in February, 1813.

CHILDREN.

849.	I.	LAVINIA,	b. Jan. 8, 1765;	bap. Feb. 3, 1765; m. Isaac Steele.
850.	II.	ELEAZER,	"	" Apr. 12, 1767; m. Hannah Merrill
851.	III.	JEDUTHAN,	"	" Feb. 5, 1769; m. 1. Eunice Merrill. 2 Prosepina King.
853.	IV.	DANIEL,	"	" June 2, 1771; m. Hannah Cowles.
875.	V.	MABEL,	"	" Sept. 26, 1773; m. Ashbel Loomis.
	VI.	WILLIAM,	"	" Jan. 8, 1775; d. young.
876.	VII.	JERUSHA,	" Sept. 22, 1776;	" May 25, 1778; m. Abram Kellogg.

849.

LAVINIA GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 8, 1765; married, October 28, 1792 (as his second wife), ISAAC STEELE, born in New Hartford, October 14, 1752, son of William and Lydia (*Seymour*) Steele. Isaac Steele was a farmer in New Hartford, where he died August 24, 1835. Lavinia (Goodwin) Steele died July 29, 1838.

STEELE CHILDREN.

Isaac,	b. Aug. 16, 1793; d. young.
Dolly,	" Aug. 22, 1794; m. Miles Smith.
Lavinia,	" Mar. 27, 1796; m. Selah Woodruff.
Fanny,	" Dec. 29, 1797; m. Norman Kellogg.
Sally B.,	" Oct. 28, 1799; m. Selah Woodruff.
Isaac P.,	" Oct. 28, 1799; m. Laura Phelps.

850.

ELEAZER GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., where he was baptized, April 12, 1767; married, January 24, 1788, HANNAH MERRILL. This family are supposed to have been residents of Bridgewater, Oneida County, New York, in September, 1800, and in Sangerfield, in the same county, in December, 1805.

CHILDREN.

I.	CLARISSA, b.		bap. Aug. 23, 1789.
II.	HIRAM,	"	" Oct. 27, 1793.
III.	ELIAS,	"	
IV.	HARLOW,	"	
V.	PHILO,	"	
VI.	BETSEY,	"	

851.

JEDUTHAN GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., and was baptized February 5, 1769; married EUNICE MERRILL, who died August 6, 1802, aged 33. Jeduthan married, second, October 2, 1803, PROSEPINA KING, baptized June 4, 1775, daughter of Gideon and Charity (*Tucker*) King, of New Hartford. Jeduthan Goodwin resided in New Hartford, where he died February 13, 1809. Prosepina (King) Goodwin, his widow, died April 14, 1860, aged 84.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

I.	ROSWELL,	"	1798; graduated Yale 1821; was student at Andover Theological Seminary when he died, Jan. 25, 1824.

By Second Wife.

II. Child, b. Oct. 12, 1805; d. Oct. 12, 1805.
852. III. Hiram Gould, " May 18, 1808; m. Caroline S. Abernethy.

852.

Hiram Gould Goodwin (*Jeduthan* 851, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 18, 1808, in New Hartford, Conn. Early in life he dropped his middle name, and was thereafter known as Hiram Goodwin. He graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and engaged in teaching for a short time. He then commenced the study of medicine, and relinquished it for law, which he pursued under the instruction of Roger Mills of New Hartford. In 1838 he settled at Hitchcockville, now Riverton, and soon became one of the leading lawyers of Litchfield County, being particularly skilled in the laws relating to flowage and other water rights. He was a man of decided views on all points, and in court strong in argument, where he had great influence on account of his excellent character. He was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Litchfield County, and served with great ability, and about 1865 was one of the leading candidates for the position of Judge of the Superior Court. He was several times a member of each branch of the General Assembly, and in 1862 President *pro tem.* of the Senate. He was one of the organizers of the "Eagle Scythe Company" of Riverton, and for many years its President. He was one of the leading members of the Congregational Church, of which he was one of the Deacons at the time of his death, and for many years Superintendent of the Sunday School. He married, in 1831, Caroline Sophia Abernethy, born September 29, 1811, daughter of Dr. Andrew and Sophia

Hiram Goodwin

(*Wells*) Abernethy, of Harwinton, Conn. Caroline S. (Abernethy) Goodwin died January 6, 1882. Hon. Hiram Goodwin died at Harwinton, at the residence of his brother-in-law, Hon. Abijah Catlin, February 3, 1885, having outlived all of his family.

CHILDREN.

I.	HIRAM A.,	b.	d. Jan. 26, 1833.
II.	HIRAM J.,	"	d. Apr. 2, 1855.
III.	CAROLINE A.,	"	d. Sept. 13, 1880.

853.

DANIEL GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., and baptized June 2, 1771; married HANNAH COWLES, daughter of John of New Hartford. Daniel Goodwin resided in New Hartford, where he died April 27, 1812. Hannah (Cowles) Goodwin died July 2, 1817, aged 44.

CHILDREN.

854.	I.	ELEAZER,	b. Jan. 29, 1800;	m. Maria C. Humphrey.
	II.	HANNAH,	" Apr. 6, 1804;	d. Jan. 25, 1881, unm.
863.	III.	RUBY,	" Mar. 11, 1806;	m. Dennis Darling.
864.	IV.	WARREN,	" Mar. 26, 1808;	m. Elvira McKee.
874.	V.	POLLY,	" Nov. 8, 1811;	m. Zebulon Frisbie.

854.

ELEAZER GOODWIN (*Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 29, 1800. Early in life he removed to Claridon, Geauga County, Ohio, where he married, November 22, 1821, MARIA CLARISSA HUMPHREY, born in Canton, Conn., June 3, 1803, daughter of Allen and Polly

(*Bodwell*) Humphrey. In 1833 he removed to Belleville, Upper Canada, returning to Ohio in 1837, and located at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, where he died April 24, 1871. He was by trade a carpenter, and an advocate of temperance and antislavery. He was for fifteen years Justice of the Peace, and for many years Deacon of the Congregational Church. Maria C. (Humphrey) Goodwin, his widow, died December 10, 1881.

CHILDREN.

855.	I.	LUCIUS ELEAZER,	b. Mar. 27, 1823; m. 1. Lucy L. Gates; 2. Jennie E. Hill.
858.	II.	FANNY FIDELIA,	" Sept. 13, 1825; m. 1. William C. Waldron; 2. Henry Utley.
859.	III.	ROSWELL WARREN,	" June 16, 1827; m. Maria C. Converse.
	IV.	ALBRO SHERMAN,	" Feb. 25, 1830; d. Mar. 19, 1843.
861.	V.	ALBERT ANSON,	" Dec. 13, 1833; m. Hattie A. Beardsley.
	VI.	CECELIA,	" Feb. 25, 1838; d. Feb. 25, 1838.
	VII.	CORDELIA MARIA,	" Feb. 25, 1838; d. Oct. 5, 1855.

855.

LUCIUS ELEAZER GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 854, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Claridon, Geauga County, Ohio, March 27, 1823. He removed with his parents to Belleville, Canada, returning to Ohio, settling at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County. He married, September 13, 1848, LUCY LOVINIA GATES, born in Onondaga, Onondaga County, New York, March 23, 1825, daughter of James and Eunice (*Thomas*) Gates. He married, second, February 7, 1867, JENNIE E. HILL, born in Paterson, New Jersey, July 12, 1837, daughter of Alexander and Jessie Dixon (*Wright*) Hill.

Lucius Eleazer Goodwin removed in 1865 to Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, where he is a practising lawyer. He has been Prosecuting Attorney, Mayor of Kendallville, and Judge of the Noble County Circuit Court.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

856.	I.	ARTHUR MENDELSSOHN,	b. May 22, 1851; m. Mary J. Huggett.
	II.	LILLIAN MORELLA,	" May 1, 1854; res. Chagrin Falls, unm.
	III.	ALBERT JAMES,	" Apr. 9, 1856; res. Chagrin Falls, unm.
857.	IV.	CHARLIE LUCIUS,	" Aug. 17, 1858; m. Rozena J. White.

BY SECOND WIFE.

V.	JESSIE MARIA,	b. Jan. 3, 1870.
VI.	MAMIE I.,	" Jan. 22, 1873.

856.

ARTHUR MENDELSSOHN GOODWIN (*Lucius E.* 855, *Eleazer* 854, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Orange, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, May 22, 1851; married, December 25, 1878, MARY JENNIE HUGGETT, born in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, September 20, 1854, daughter of John and Betsey (*Baker*) Huggett. Arthur M. Goodwin is a farmer at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

NO CHILDREN.

857.

CHARLIE LUCIUS GOODWIN (*Lucius E.* 855, *Eleazer* 854, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 17, 1858, in Orange,

Ohio; married March 12, 1883, ROZENA JANE WHITE, born December 22, 1862, daughter of James and Martha (*Russell*) White of Chagrin Falls. Charlie L. Goodwin is an iron moulder at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

NO CHILDREN.

858.

FANNY FIDELIA GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 854, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 13, 1825; married, April 4, 1850, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER WALDRON, born in Lockport, New York, son of Charles and Hannah (*Barnum*) Waldron. William C. Waldron was a druggist at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, where he died January 8, 1872, aged 47. Fanny Fidelia (Goodwin) Waldron married, second, September 15, 1875, HENRY UTLEY, born July 6, 1820, son of Hamilton and Polly (*Squires*) Utley of Newbury, Geauga County, Ohio. Henry Utley is a boot and shoe dealer at Chagrin Falls.

WALDRON CHILDREN.

Alida Maria, b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. William Leach.
Charles Emmerson, " Feb. 20, 1854; d. Dec. 18, 1882.

859.

ROSWELL WARREN GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 854, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 16, 1827; married, April 2, 1850, MARIA CARTER CONVERSE, born in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio, January 19, 1828, daughter of Daniel

G. and Thankful (*Carter*) Converse. Roswell W. Goodwin is a hotel keeper at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

860. I. GEORGE ALBRO, b. Mar. 21, 1852; m. Elizabeth J. Bright.
II. HATTIE MARIA, " Dec. 17, 1856; d. Oct. 16, 1870.

860.

GEORGE ALBRO GOODWIN (*Roswell W.* 859, *Eleazer* 854, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 21, 1852; married, May 12, 1873, ELIZABETH JANE BRIGHT, born January 1, 1853, daughter of Isaac and Mary (*Nicholas*) Bright of Wales, Great Britain. George A. Goodwin is general manager of the Conneaut River Paper Mills, at Conneaut, Ohio.

A DAUGHTER.

I. MARY DAISY, b. Apr. 16, 1881.

861.

ALBERT ANSON GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 854, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 13, 1833; married, June 9, 1860, HATTIE ANN BEARDSLEY, born in Nelson, Portage County, Ohio, August 17, 1840, daughter of Sherman and Emily (*Converse*) Beardsley. Albert A. Goodwin is a butcher in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, where he has resided since 1839.

A DAUGHTER.

862. I. BERNICE MAY, b. July 25, 1861; m. William H. Hoffman.

862.

BERNICE MAY GOODWIN (*Albert A.* 861, *Eleazer* 854, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 25, 1861; married, December 31, 1883, WILLIAM HENRY HOFFMAN, born in Chester, Geauga County, Ohio, April 7, 1863, son of Marvin G. and Etherlinda (*Talcott*) Hoffman. William H. Hoffman is a butcher at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

HOFFMAN CHILD.

Leon Goodwin, b. Nov. 24, 1884.

863.

RUBY GOODWIN (*Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 11, 1806; married, April 16, 1839, DENNIS DARLING, born February 20, 1807, son of Theron and Sarah (*Russell*) Darling. Dennis Darling was a farmer in Orwell, Bradford County, Penn., and died December 3, 1855, on the farm where he was born and resided. Ruby (Goodwin) Darling died March 20, 1880.

DARLING CHILD.

William Henry, b. June 3, 1841; m. Mary E. Harrison.

864.

WARREN GOODWIN (*Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., March 26, 1808. At the age of 10 he removed to Ohio, where he remained a few years, returning

to Connecticut, and finally settled at Terryville. He married, April 1, 1832, ELVIRA MCKEE, born in Bristol, Conn., September 7, 1810, daughter of Samuel and Electa (*Andrews*) McKee. Warren Goodwin was a manufacturer, merchant, and farmer, and died at Terryville, March 28, 1860. Elvira (McKee) Goodwin, his widow, married April 15, 1861, Frederick H. Kellogg of Terryville, and died October 1, 1870.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

865. I. WILLARD TERRY, b. Oct. 4, 1833; m. Amelia E. Fenn.
869. II. RALPH COWLES, " Mar. 23, 1836; m. Celia A. Beach.
872. III. HARRIET MCKEE, " Jan. 12, 1839; m. Silas B. Terry.
873. IV. JULIA ELVIRA, " Feb. 28, 1844; m. William B. Ells.
V. Daughter, " Feb. 26, 1847; d. Mar. , 1847.

865.

WILLARD TERRY GOODWIN (*Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Terryville, Conn., October 4, 1833; married, November 2, 1853, AMELIA EVANS FENN, born March 11, 1836, daughter of Elam and Lydia (*Atwater*) Fenn of Plymouth, Conn. Willard T. Goodwin is master mechanic in the employ of the Eagle Lock Company of Terryville, Conn., and for twenty years has been Clerk of the Congregational Church.

CHILDREN.

866. I. WILLARD EMERSON, b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Louise L. Griggs.
II. LEWIS ALBERT, " May 7, 1859; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

867. III. Ella Antoinette, b. Feb. 14, 1861; m. Edgar L. Pond.
868. IV. Edward Clayton, " June 11, 1866; m. Clarissa L. Hinman.
V. Ralph Cowles, " Nov. 22, 1869.
VI. Jason Harold, " Oct. 25, 1881; d. Aug. 31, 1882.

866.

Willard Emerson Goodwin (*Willard T.* 865, *Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Terryville, Conn., November 24, 1855; married, October 12, 1881, Louise Lane Griggs, born in Bristol, Conn., March 11, 1858, daughter of Leverett and Charlotte Ann (*Sterns*) Griggs. Willard E. Goodwin is salesman in a dry-goods store in Bristol, Conn.

No Children.

867.

Ella Antoinette Goodwin (*Willard T.* 865, *Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 14, 1861; married, November 6, 1878, Edgar LeRoy Pond, born in Terryville, Conn, March 3, 1854, son of Alexander and Lydia (*Gaylord*) Pond. Edgar L. Pond is superintendent of the moulding department of the establishment of A. Terry & Co., at Terryville, Conn.

Pond Children.

Howard Clayton, b. Aug. 21, 1882.
Edgar Le Roy, " Dec. 26, 1883.

868.

EDWARD CLAYTON GOODWIN (*Willard T.* 865, *Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 11, 1866; married, November 7, 1888, CLARISSA LUCY HINMAN, born in Harwinton, Conn., April 27, 1866, daughter of Henry Louis and Mary Jane (*Curtis*) Hinman. Edward C. Goodwin is a mechanic, and resides at Terryville, Conn.

869.

RALPH COWLES GOODWIN (*Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Terryville, Conn., March 23, 1836; married, November 12, 1856, CELIA A. BEACH, born in Plymouth, Conn., April 25, 1838, daughter of Lyman and Phebe (*Griggs*) Beach. Ralph C. Goodwin was a mechanic in Terryville, where he died, October 5, 1869, and his widow still resides there.

CHILDREN.

870. I. WARREN LYMAN, b. Oct. 6, 1857; m. Carra G. Clark.
871. II. BURTON DWIGHT, " Aug. 18, 1862; m. Emily O. Grannis.

870.

WARREN LYMAN GOODWIN (*Ralph C.* 869, *Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 6, 1857, in Terryville, Conn.; married, April 2, 1878, CARRA G. CLARK, born May 8, 1857, daughter of Amzi P. and Nancy Ann (*Beach*) Clark. Warren L. Goodwin is a salesman in Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

I. SUSIE BEACH, b. Aug. 20, 1879.
II. BESSIE MAY, " Dec. 10, 1880.
III. HARRY WARREN, " Jan. 19, 1882; d. Sept. 20, 1883.

871.

BURTON DWIGHT GOODWIN (*Ralph C.* 869, *Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 18, 1862; married, February 22, 1882, EMILY O. GRANNIS, born in Waterbury, Conn., June 14, 1861, daughter of Eri T. and Susan (*Hayes*) Grannis. Burton D. Goodwin was born and resides in Terryville, and is a mechanic.

NO CHILDREN.

872.

HARRIET MCKEE GOODWIN (*Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 12, 1839; married, January 6, 1859, SILAS BURNHAM TERRY, born in Terryville, Conn., November 2, 1837, son of Silas and Maria W. (*Upson*) Terry. Harriet McKee (Goodwin) Terry died July 30, 1888. Silas B. Terry is a stock-broker in Waterbury, Conn.

TERRY CHILD.

Silas Burnham, b. Aug. 22, 1876.

873.

JULIA ELVIRA GOODWIN (*Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3),

born February 28, 1844; married, November 14, 1866, WILLIAM BURR ELLS, born in Milford, Conn., February 14, 1840, son of Harvey and Julia (*Clemens*) Ells. William B. Ells enlisted, May, 1861, in 4th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers; promoted Sergeant of Company I, October 15, Lieutenant, May 6, 1862; transferred, August, 1862, to 19th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, and promoted to Captain of Company D; appointed Major of 2d Connecticut Artillery, February 6, 1864, wounded at Cold Harbor, Virginia, June 1, and discharged December 24, 1864, having served in the following engagements: Siege of Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Gaines Mills, Chickahominy, Golden Hill, Malvern Hill, and Cold Harbor. He is a mechanic, and resides at Terryville, Conn.

ELLS CHILDREN.

Harriet Louise, b. Oct. 11, 1867.
Gertrude Elvira, " Jan. 26, 1870.
Julia Warren, " June 11, 1874.

874.

POLLY GOODWIN (*Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 8, 1811; married, December 4, 1828, ZEBULON FRISBIE, born in Orwell, Bradford County, Penn., July 4, 1801, son of Levi and Phebe (*Gaylord*) Frisbie. Zebulon Frisbie was for many years an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, fifteen years Justice of the Peace, and five years Associate Judge of the Bradford County Court. He died in Orwell, August 29, 1881, on the farm where he was born and resided. Polly (Goodwin) Frisbie died April 17, 1887.

FRISBIE CHILDREN.

Addison Cowles,	b. Oct. 20, 1829;	m. Ann M. Newell.
Warren Rush,	" Aug. 31, 1831;	m. Caroline Coburn.
William Lawson,	" Mar. 25, 1834;	m. Alswitha Knapp.
Chauncey Montgomery,	" Nov. 12, 1837;	m. Emogene Knapp.
Eliza Maria,	" Nov. 29, 1839;	d. Jan. 29, 1849.
Ruby Hannah,	" June 15, 1843;	m. Edward Y. Boardman.
Orrin Goodwin,	" June 8, 1845;	d. Dec. 5, 1847.
Emily Phebe,	" Oct. 1, 1847;	d. Feb. 20, 1849.
Mary Ellen,	" Oct. 6, 1849;	res. Orwell, Penn.
Olin Gaylord,	" Feb. 20, 1852;	m. Josephine Wardell.

875.

MABEL GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., where she was baptized, September 26, 1773; married ASHBEL LOOMIS, son of Israel and Anne (*Merrill*) Loomis. Ashbel Loomis was a cooper in New Hartford, where he died, September 18, 1839. Mabel (Goodwin) Loomis died June 21, 1838.

LOOMIS CHILDREN.

George,	b. , 1797.	
Electa,	" , 1802.	
Andrew H.,	" May 19, 1805;	m. Laura Merrill.
Anna,	" May 19, 1805;	m. Edwin Henderson.
Harriet,	" , 1809;	m. 1. Stephen Ford. 2. George Tolles.
Lauren,	" Jan. 19, 1813;	m. Roxa W. Perkins.

876.

JERUSHA GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., September 22, 1776; married, April 26, 1797,

ABRAM KELLOGG, born September 28, 1774, son of Abram and Sarah (*Seymour*) Kellogg of New Hartford. Abram Kellogg resided in New Hartford, where he died, April, 1812. The date of death of Jerusha (Goodwin) Kellogg is unknown.

KELLOGG CHILDREN.

Maria,	b. Mar. 3, 1798.	
Jerusha,	" Dec. 2, 1800;	m. Allen Benham.
Sarah S.,	" Dec. 6, 1802;	m. Alpheus Bailey.
Publius Virgilius,	" Jan. 12, 1805;	d.
Amanda,	" July 29, 1807;	m. Orson Morse.
Abram Goodwin,	" June 15, 1812;	m. Sophia Crum.

877.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., August 9, 1743; married, November 20, 1766, SOLOMON WOODRUFF, supposed of Farmington, and who settled in New Hartford. Hannah (Goodwin) Woodruff died before October 3, 1771, at which date Solomon Woodruff married Theodocia Merrill.

WOODRUFF CHILDREN.

Solomon, b. July 3, 1767.
Hannah, " Mar. 26, 1769.

878.

MOSES GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., April 10, 1750; married LOIS BARNES. Moses Goodwin resided in New Hartford, and died before December, 1793. Lois (*Barnes*) Goodwin died April 4, 1825.

CHILDREN.

879.	I.	SUSANNA,	b. Oct. 19, 1774;	m. Benjamin Austin.
	II.	POLLY,	" , 1775;	d. Nov. 31, 1840, unm.
880.	III.	JEREMIAH,	" Nov. 8, 1782;	m. Elizabeth Hotchkiss.
885.	IV.	SHERMAN,	"	m. Deborah Benham.

879.

SUSANNA GOODWIN (*Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 19, 1774; married, February 1, 1794, BENJAMIN AUSTIN. He resided at Nepaug, New Hartford, Conn., where he died, November 6, 1838, aged 75. Susanna (Goodwin) Austin died April 19, 1849.

AUSTIN CHILDREN.

Truman,	b.	m. —— Hitchcock.
Lovisa,	"	m. George Beckwith.
Lovina,	"	m. David Lyman.
Merritt,	"	m. Irene Doud.
George,	"	m. Robie Frisbie.
Harlow,	"	
William Hough,	"	
Helen,	"	m. Henry Beckwith.
Mary Goodwin,	"	m. Henry B. Lee.

880.

JEREMIAH GOODWIN (*Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 8, 1782; married, May 12, 1802, ELIZABETH HOTCHKISS of Woodbridge, Conn., who was born April 26, 1785. Jeremiah Goodwin resided in New Hartford, Conn., and died before June 22, 1852. Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Goodwin died after December, 1847.

CHILDREN.

881. I.	ELIZA,	b. June 15, 1804;	m. Anthony Baker.
II.	AMANDA,	" Feb. 7, 1808;	d. May 5, 1842, unm.
882. III.	MARY ANN,	" Jan. 19, 1810;	m. James A. West.
883. IV.	ALLEN,	" Mar. 11, 1819;	m. Eunice Marsh.
884. V.	JEREMIAH BEECHER,	" Aug. 19, 1824;	m. Hila Austin.

881.

ELIZA GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 880, *Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 15, 1804; married, January 22, 1824, ANTHONY BAKER, son of Scott and Mary (*Beach*) Baker, of New Hartford, Conn. Anthony Baker resided in that part of New Hartford called Bakerville, and died January 25, 1855, aged 51. Eliza (Goodwin) Baker died January 25, 1865.

BAKER CHILDREN.

John Scott,	b. Oct. 27, 1824.	
Mary Elizabeth,	" June 5, 1831;	m. Albert Clark.
Isabella Amanda,	" Aug. 31, 1833;	m. S. N. Pettibone.
Caroline Eliza,	" Aug. 28, 1835;	m. Burton S. Osborn.

882.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 880, *Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 19, 1810; married, July 28, 1834, JAMES ANSEL WEST, born in Burlington, Conn., September 25, 1810, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (*Hotchkiss*) West. James A. West removed immediately after his marriage to Davis County,

Kentucky, and in 1844 to Illinois, and settled in Camden, Schuyler County. He was for many years a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, also steward and class leader, and at the time of his death a farmer. He died at Camden, February 5, 1886. Mary Ann (Goodwin) West died May 7, 1877.

WEST CHILDREN.

Elisha Goodwin,	b. Apr. 30, 1835;	m. 1. Nancy Brown.
		2. Lydia J. Love.
Elizabeth E.,	" June 24, 1837;	m. William Marshall.
Mary E.,	" Feb. 19, 1839;	res. Camden, unm.
Amanda M.,	"	m. William M. Watts.
L—— S——,	" Mar. 28, 1848;	m. William H. Cady.
Hester M.,	"	

883.

ALLEN GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 880, *Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 11, 1819; married, October 18, 1840, EUNICE MARSH, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (*Spencer*) Marsh, of New Hartford, Conn. Allen Goodwin resided in New Hartford, and died, January 21, 1855. Eunice (Marsh) Goodwin died July 29, 1841, aged 17.

CHILD.

I. STANLEY, b. d. Jan. 25, 1842, aged 6 months and 11 days.

884.

JEREMIAH BEECHER GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 880, *Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., August 19, 1824; married HILA AUSTIN, and resides in Burlington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

I. WILBUR B., b. Nov. 26, 1850; m. Melissa L. Gibbons.
II. HUBERT J., "

885.

SHERMAN GOODWIN (*Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 8) was a blacksmith at Nepaug, New Hartford, Conn., and died of lockjaw before August 18, 1812. His widow, DEBORAH (*Benham*) GOODWIN, married, November 20, 1813, Gideon Henderson, and removed to Rose, Wayne County, New York.

CHILD.

I. SHERMAN, b. resided in Pike, Bradford Co., Penn., in July, 1851.

END OF THE NEW HARTFORD BRANCH.

886.

JOANNA GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized January 20, 1705–6; married, April 19, 1739, ABIEL SMITH, of Litchfield, where he was living in 1768.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1740; m. John Kilbourn.
Mehetable, " Jan. 16, 1741–2.
Gideon, " July 29, 1743.
Jacob, " Nov. 3, 1747.

887.

RUTH GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized March 7, 1707–8. Her father in his will, dated September 6, 1738, speaks of her as RUTH BIRD. It has been

impossible to learn anything of such a person. On the Litchfield records is entered the marriage of Ruth Goodwin and MOSES STODDER, by Capt. John Marsh, at Hartford, May 18, 1732. Ruth, daughter of Nathaniel, was the only Ruth Goodwin who was of the right age to have been the wife of Moses Stoddard. Nathaniel's will was not written by himself, and the scribe evidently made an error in Ruth's married name, which was not noticed when the will was signed. Moses Stoddard was son of John and Sarah (Camp) Stoddard, born in Wethersfield, March 20, 1700–1. He removed to Litchfield soon after his marriage, and died there September 2, 1777. Ruth (Goodwin) Stoddard died August 19, 1777, aged 69.

STODDARD CHILDREN.

Hannah, b. Mar. 24, 1733; m. Benjamin Kilbourn.
Jerusha, " Nov. 18, 1734; m. Justus Webster.
John, " July 12, 1736; m. Eunice Kilbourn.
Aaron, " July 15, 1739.
Moses, " May 14, 1741; m. Abigail Barnes.
Obed, " Apr. 5, 1743; m. Mary Harrison.
David, " Aug. 8, 1747.

888.

ALICE GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 19, 1710, is mentioned in her father's will as ALICE CADWELL. Owing to the imperfect condition of the Hartford records, it has been impossible to learn the full name of her husband, or anything concerning their children.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL GOODWIN, OF HARTFORD, CONN., GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.

- Ozias Goodwin = Mary Woodward, 3
  - Susanna = William, 4
  - Sarah Coles = Nathaniel = Elizabeth Pratt, 1000
    - Lois = Nathaniel = Sarah, 1001 — Porter, Easton
      - Nathaniel, died young
      - Thomas, died young
      - Lois = Josiah, 1002 — Hart
      - William, died young
      - Eunice = Samuel, 1003 — Lee
      - Timothy, died young
      - Thankful, died young
      - Dorothy = Daniel = Abigail, 1004 — Cole, Bigelow
        - Dorothy, died unm.
        - Nathaniel = Anna, 1005 — Sheldon
          - Sally, died unm.
          - Anna, died young
          - Nathaniel, died young
          - Elizabeth = Jesse, 1006 — Hopkins
          - Dorothy, died young
          - Daniel = Lucretia, 1007 — Davis
            - Lucretia Ann
            - Daniel = Susan A., 1008 — Leffingwell
          - James, died unm.
          - Nathaniel, the Genealogist, 1009
        - Daniel, died unm.
        - Sarah = John, 1010 — McLean
        - Hezekiah, died young
      - Timothy
      - Nathaniel = Thankful = Daniel, Marsh, Jr., 1011 — Collyer
      - Sarah
      - Infant
      - Rachel = Moses, 1012 — Seymour
      - Elizabeth
    - Sarah
    - Sarah = John = Mary, —— — 1013 — Olmsted
    - Samuel = Mary, 1200 — Steele
    - Hannah, died young
    - Ozias = Martha, 1300 — Williamson
    - Elizabeth = John, 1336 — Cole
  - Hannah = William Pitkin, 1337

NEWTON FREE LIBRARY
NEWTON
M. S.

HARTFORD, CONN., BRANCH.

1000.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Ozias* 3), born about 1637; was admitted a freeman by the General Court of Connecticut in October, 1662, and was one of the "townsmen" of Hartford in 1669, -78, -82. He married SARAH COLES, daughter of John and Hannah Coles, of Hatfield, Mass., formerly of Farmington, Conn. Sarah (Coles) Goodwin died May 8, 1676, aged 29, and her monument, still to be seen in the Centre Church burying-ground, is the oldest one now extant in Hartford bearing the name of Goodwin. Nathaniel Goodwin married, second, ELIZABETH PRATT, daughter of Daniel Pratt of Hartford, who in his will, dated April 19, 1690, expresses himself thus:

I have great reason and I do heartily desire to bless God for the good agreement and love that I have lived to see amongst my children as well as their tenderness towards myself, which God will reward; so now I desire to commit them to that God that hath cared for me all my days, commanding them to love, fear, and serve him, who will be their God, as he hath been their father's God.

Land in Hartford upon the River of Conecticutt belonging to Nathaniel Goodwine & his heirs forever 1666.

One percel of land which he bought of Edward Stebing which was formerly Rob Dayes house lott, together wth ye messuage or tenement that standeth thereon, which sayd percell of land abutteth on Capt John Tallcotts house lott on the South on other of his land East on Wm Calseys houselott on the North & on the highway on the West.

One percel in the cowpasture, containing by estimation three acres three roods & twenty parches (more or less), abutting on the westfield Thomas Standly & Richard Goodmans land & on the pine feild on ye South & the land now common on the North on the neck of land on the East on the little oxpasture on the west.

More one percell lying in the litle oxpasture contayneing by estimation seven acres three roods (more or less) abutting on Edward Elmors land on the South & on Nicholas Clarkes land on the North on the Cow pasture on ye east & on a high way lyeing North & South in that oxpasture on the west.

More one percell of land which he bought of Wm Callsey lyeing in the neck of land containeing by estimation twelve acres be it more or less, abutting on mr westwoods & on land sometime belonging to mr chaplin on the North on the meare stones on the east on edward stebing & John Morrice there lands sowth & on the present highway in the sayd neck of land on the west. recorded march 9th 167$\frac{0}{1}$

More one parcell of land lyeing in the neck of land which he bought of Thomas Butler which is twenty rodds in bredth & abutts on the common fence on the west & on the sayd Goodwins owne land on the east & on mr westwoods land on the north & on Edward Stebbings land south. The sayd Goodwin is to mayntayne the common fence on the west end thereof forever. April 14, 1671

More one parcell of land which he bought of mr John Crow lyeing on the east side of Connecticut river in a place called the long lotts & is in bredth thirty fower rod & in length about three miles & it abuts on Mr pitkins land sowth & on Wm Goodwins land North & east on the wilderness & west on the rear of the swamp lotts, as appears by his deed dated may 1st 1682 acknowledged May 19, 1682 before John Tallcot assistant recorded aprill 5, 1684. This parcell contains about two hundred & fower acres.

These parcells of land above writen, the three first of them

were in the possession of Nath Goodwin in his own right in fee simple before Novr 1668 & ever sence wethout any claim being made to them by any person as ever we heard of, as allso the three last parcells those he bought them of stood seized of them peacably as far as we have heard before ye year 68 Novr last untill they sold them & he hath stood seized of them ever since peaceably without being claymed by any & that they may remayn firm to him his heirs & assignes we have hereunto subscribed this 14th of aprill 1684.

John Allyn Recorder
John Talcott Asst
Nicho Olmstead townsman

more, one parcell which he reced as part of his father's estate lyeing on the east side of the great river containing two acres be it more or less & abuts the great river West the long lotts east Nich Disbrows land North & on land now Wm Goodwin South. recorded april 14, 1684.

As the home lot is usually the first piece of land recorded to any person, it will be seen that Nathaniel Goodwin resided on the east side of what is now known as Village Street, the property on the extreme north and south lines being now designated as numbers 16 and 30.

Nathaniel Goodwin died January 8, 1713–14. His widow, Elizabeth (Pratt) Goodwin, died after July, 1724.

The last Will and Testament of Nathaniel Goodwin, late of Hartford Senr dec^{d}

I Nathaniel Goodwine Senior of Hartford, being sensible of the dayly approach of the end of my days, and being willing to sett my house in Order before I dye Do make and declare this to be my last Will, hereby making void all former wills by me made and declared: After all my just Debts are paid, I do here-

by dispose of the Estate that God hath graciously given me, in manner and form following.

Imprimis — My Will is that beside what I have already given to my son Nathaniel, I give him seven pounds more, current country pay, with the finest of my weaving reads. Item, beside what I have given to my son John already, I give to him and his heirs, two acres of meadow lying on the east side of the great river, given to me by my Father, with all my right in the undivided lands on that same side of the great river, appointing him to pay to my son Nathaniel six pounds in current country pay —

Item, I give to the heirs of my son Samuel, (besides what I have already given to their Father), and to their heirs my lott lyin in Brick killn swamp, lying between lands belonging to Joseph Gilbert, and Samuel Church and also four acres of land at the Blue Hills lying next to land, I have given to my son Nathan[1].

Item, I give to them all the charges I have been at, and money I have disbursed in building their Father's house, provided they make no demand of any debt of my Executors, upon the accompt of my son Samuel living and working some time with me, after he was of the age of twentyone years, but provided the children of my son Samuel, or any in their behalf shall make any such demands, as aforesaid of my Executor or Executors Then my will is, That my Executors shall have the aforesaid mony I have disbursed in building my son Samuel's house to the full to answer any such demand, and the Remainder of it to the foresaid Children. Item, I give to my loving wife Elisabeth the sum of Fifty pounds, in current country pay, to be taken out of my moveable estate at her choice, and besides the lands given to her by her Father, I give to her during her naturall life the use of one half of my dwelling house, which part she shall like best, also one half of my orchard, and one third part of my barn, with one third part of my land in the neck or Souldiers Field, the severall parts to be at her choice. Item, I give to my daughter Elizabeth, the sum of Fifty pounds in Current Country

pay, to be paid her within three years after my decease but if it shall happen that she shall marry before the said three years shall be expired, then Twentyfive pounds of the afore mentioned fifty shall be paid her at her marriage. Item, I give to my son Ozias my house and homelott, with all the outhousing thereon and privileges belonging thereunto.

Item I give him all my land in the neck or Soldiers Field. Item, I give him four acres of land lying at Blue Hills, being part of the Lott, I bought of Goodman Cadwell, these severall parcels of land with the housing thereon I give to my son Ozias and his heirs forever, only Reserving to his mother the use of that part of them I have above given to her.

Item, all the rest of my estate whatsoever, I give unto my son Ozias, appointing him to pay all the above mentioned legacies, and all my Just debts, excepting the six pounds that my son John is to pay to my son Nathaniel. Also, I except my second finest weaving reed, which I give to my son John.

Item, I do appoint my Loving wife Elizabeth, and my son Ozias to be Executors to this my Will.

Dated this twentyfirst day of August in the year 1712.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN, and a Seal.

Signed, sealed, and
declared in presence of
TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE.
JOHN BARNARD.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1001. I. NATHANIEL, b. July , 1665; bap.
m. 1. Lois Porter.
2. Sarah Easton.

II. SARAH, " Apr. , 1668; bap.
nothing further known.

1013. III. JOHN, " bap. May 19, 1672;
m. 1. Sarah ——.
2. Mary Olmsted.

By Second Wife.

1200.	IV.	Samuel,	b. Aug. 22, 1682;	bap. m. Mary Steele.
	V.	Hannah,	"	bap. Dec. 6, 1685; buried Jan. 31, 1693.
1300.	VI.	Ozias,	" June 26, 1689;	bap. m. Martha Williamson.
1336.	VII.	Elizabeth,	" Oct. 14, 1691;	bap. m. John Cole.

1001.

Nathaniel Goodwin (*Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July, 1665; married, first, Lois Porter, daughter of Deacon Thomas Porter, of Farmington. She died June 15, 1697, aged 27. Nathaniel married, second, September 14, 1699, Sarah Easton, born November 15, 1675, daughter of John Easton. Nathaniel, like his father, was by trade a weaver. In May, 1721, he was appointed Ensign of the North company or train band of Hartford. He died March 12, 1746; his wife, Sarah (Easton) Goodwin, died January 2, 1740.

Children by First Wife.

	I.	Nathaniel,	b. Feb. 20, 1691;	buried Feb. 25, 1691.
	II.	Thomas,	" May 3, 1692;	buried Oct. 19, 1695.
1002.	III.	Lois,	" Sept. 10, 1694;	m. Josiah Hart.
	IV.	William,	"	buried Mar. 20, 1695–6.
1003.	V.	Eunice,	" Mar. 17, 1697;	m. Samuel Lee.

By Second Wife.

	VI.	Timothy,	b. Jan. 14, 1700;	bap. Jan. 19, 1700–1; died
	VII.	Thankful,	" Apr. 29, 1703;	bap. May 3, 1703; died
1004.	VIII.	Daniel,	" Jan. 15, 1705;	bap. Jan. 21, 1704–5; m. 1. Dorothy Cole. 2. Abigail Bigelow.

	IX.	TIMOTHY,	b.	bap. Jan. 12, 1706–7; no further record.
1011.	X.	THANKFUL,	"	bap. Feb. 28, 1708–9; m. 1. Nathaniel Marsh, Jr. 2. Daniel Collier.
	XI.	SARAH,	"	bap. Mar. 18, 1710–11; no further record.
	XII.	Daughter,	"	bap. May 17, 1713; died
1012.	XIII.	RACHEL,	"	bap. Jan. 22, 1715–16; m. Moses Seymour.
	XIV.	ELIZABETH,	"	bap. July 5, 1719; no further record.

1002.

LOIS GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born September 10, 1694; married, February 22, 1738, JOSIAH HART, of Farmington, Conn., and was his second wife. Josiah Hart was born about 1686, and was the youngest child of Thomas and Ruth (*Hawkins*) Hart. Josiah Hart was in his day the wealthiest and most influential man in Farmington, and died January 28, 1758. The date of death of Lois (Goodwin) Hart is unknown.

NO CHILDREN.

1003.

EUNICE GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born March 17, 1697; married, December 4, 1713, SAMUEL LEE, born March 23, 1694, son of John and Elizabeth (*Loomis*) Lee. He resided in Farmington, Conn., and died September 14, 1760. Of Eunice (Goodwin) Lee nothing further is known.

1004.

Daniel Goodwin (*Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born January 15, 1705. He married, first, Dorothy Cole, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Cole, who died October 7, 1746, aged 26. He married, second, November 6, 1748, Abigail (*Olcott*) Bigelow, born February 15, 1703–4, daughter of John and Mary Blackleach (*Wells*) Olcott, and widow of Timothy Bigelow. Daniel Goodwin was appointed Ensign of the Hartford Train Band in October, 1737, Lieutenant May, 1744, and Captain in October, 1749, which latter position he held until April, 1755, and was six years one of the Selectmen of the town, and Deacon of the first Church from 1769 until his death January 6, 1772. He left an estate of over £10,000. His widow Abigail (Olcott) Bigelow Goodwin died December 26, 1776.

Children by First Wife.

	I.	Dorothy,	b. July 30, 1742;	bap. unm. in August, 1769.
1005.	II.	Nathaniel,	"	bap. Nov. 13, 1743; m. Anna Sheldon.
	III.	Daniel,	"	bap. July 28, 1745; d. Apr. 23, 1790, unm.
1010.	IV.	Sarah,	"	bap. m. John McLean.

By Second Wife.

	V.	Hezekiah,	b.	bap. Aug. 20, 1750; d. Aug. 10, 1751.

1005.

Nathaniel Goodwin (*Daniel* 1004, *Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized November 13, 1743;

married, ANNA SHELDON, daughter of Isaac Sheldon. Nathaniel Goodwin was a merchant in Hartford, and died February 20, 1782. Anna (Sheldon) Goodwin died February 4, 1823, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

	I.	SALLY,	b. Nov. 12, 1769; d. May 1, 1811, unm.
	II.	ANNA,	" May 22, 1771; d. May 23, 1771.
	III.	NATHANIEL,	" Mar. 18, 1772; d. Mar. 18, 1772.
1006.	IV.	ELIZABETH,	" July 27, 1773; m. Jesse Hopkins.
	V.	DOROTHY,	" Apr. 20, 1775; d. Sept. 20, 1776.
1007.	VI.	DANIEL,	" Mar. 24, 1777; m. Lucretia Ann Davis.
	VII.	JAMES,	" Oct. 24, 1779; d. Oct. 12, 1843, unm.
1009.	VIII.	NATHANIEL,	" Mar. 5, 1782; the genealogist.

1006.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1005, *Daniel* 1004, *Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July 27, 1773; married, December 3, 1794, JESSE HOPKINS, born May 20, 1766, son of Joseph and Hepsibah (*Clark*) Hopkins, of Waterbury, Conn. Jesse Hopkins was by trade a silversmith, and for several years was in business in Waterbury. In 1805 he became the land agent of William Henderson, of New York city, and removed to Jefferson County, New York. Was a supervisor of the town of Henderson from 1806 to 1810, and in 1813 County Judge. He died at Henderson, aged 70 years. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Hopkins died February 14, 1799.

HOPKINS CHILDREN.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1795; d. Nov. 22, 1812.
Sally Goodwin, " Sept. 13, 1798.

1007.

DANIEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1005, *Daniel* 1004, *Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born March 24, 1777; married, December 19, 1798, LUCRETIA ANN DAVIS, daughter of Major Robert Davis, of Boston. Daniel Goodwin died of yellow fever on the passage from Monserrat to Charleston, South Carolina, January 16, 1807. Lucretia A. (Davis) Goodwin married Hon. Elisha Colt, of Hartford, and died October 30, 1820, aged 40.

CHILDREN.

I. LUCRETIA ANN, b. May 15, 1800; d. Jan. 18, 1859.
1008. II. DANIEL, " July 17, 1804; m. Susan A. Leffingwell.

1008.

DANIEL GOODWIN (*Daniel* 1007, *Nathaniel* 1005, *Daniel* 1004, *Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July 17, 1804; married, April 22, 1874, SUSAN A. LEFFINGWELL, of Clinton, Conn. In early life Daniel Goodwin was a teller in the United States Branch Bank, and afterwards in the Hartford Bank. Inheriting a large property from his uncles, he retired from active business many years before his death. From 1861 he was a Vestryman of Christ Protestant Episcopal Church. Daniel Goodwin died in Hartford, July 20, 1876, and his widow still occupies the old family residence.

NO CHILDREN.

1009.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1005, *Daniel* 1004, *Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, March 5, 1782.

We take the following extract from a memoir written by his friend, Hon. Henry Barnard, which was printed with the "Genealogical Notes": —

His father was a merchant in Hartford, and dying a few weeks before this son was born, his children were placed under the guardianship of Capt. Ebenezer Barnard, at that time a resident of Berlin, but who afterwards removed to Hartford. The guardian appears to have aimed to secure a good education for his wards, — both Nathaniel and his elder brother James having been sent to the Academy at Plainfield, at that time second to none other in Connecticut. From a specimen copy executed by young Goodwin, and dated April 30, 1792, we should judge that the scholars of that school made one valuable acquisition, — that of a handwriting which has even now the rare merit of legibility.

After leaving school Nathaniel served an apprenticeship in the art of printing; for two years with Mr. Obrient in New Haven, and for three in the office of Charles R. and George Webster in Albany. From a letter written by E. W. Skinner, Esq., Librarian of the New York State Library, dated Albany, April 17, 1856, and who was an apprentice in the same office at the time, it appears that Mr. Goodwin exhibited in early youth those traits of character and manners which distinguished him in after life.

During his residence in this city he was diligent, exemplary, and faithful in the discharge of all his duties, kind and affectionate to his associates, and respectful and obedient to his instructors. His habits were good, and seemed based upon fixed moral principle. Practical good sense was predominant in his character, assisted and aided by study and observation. He was plain and unostentatious, and somewhat antiquated in manner and habit; so much so, indeed, was this peculiarity observable, as to give to him the appearance of more mature age. Yet there were times in which he would indulge in mirthful sports,

and playfulness of mind, and particularly in manly adventure and ingenious strategy.

Mr. Goodwin did not pursue the business of printing, for which he had served an apprenticeship, but devoted himself to teaching, and occasionally to commerce, in connection with his brother James. In 1814 he was appointed Deputy Collector of Revenue for the fourth Collection District of Connecticut; and in 1833 received a commission from the Surveyor-General of Connecticut, as Deputy-Surveyor for Hartford County. He had been for years a practical land surveyor, which he had mastered by himself; and had assisted Mr. Daniel St. John in making a survey and map of the City of Hartford, which was published in 1824.

Mr. Goodwin held many important public trusts, which he discharged with exemplary fidelity and to the universal acceptance of his fellow-citizens. He was elected Treasurer of the City of Hartford, in March, 1818, and annually thereafter for thirty-five years till April, 1853, when he declined a re-election. In 1835 he was elected Town Treasurer, and held the office till he declined a renomination in 1854, and in 1833 he was appointed County Treasurer, and held the office till 1854, when he resigned the place, and declined all further appointments. From 1832 to 1833 he held the office of Judge of Probate for the Probate District of Hartford, and for several years afterwards served as clerk; and in addition to the regular duties of the office, he performed a great public service in arranging and classifying the papers of the office, in making out full alphabetical indexes, and in copying out partially obliterated pages, and otherways contributing to the preservation and convenient consultation of these important documents.

In the mean time and from a very early period he had been employed as administrator, in settling intestate estates, until probably no individual in the community had had so much to do with the business of the probate office, and with the city, town, and county records. He was thus prepared for the prosecution of

genealogical inquiries, and it is to be regretted that he did not at an earlier day, determine on preparing his memoranda of individual and family histories for publication.

In 1845 he published in pamphlet form his first contribution to genealogical literature, under the title of "The Descendants of Thomas Olcott, one of the first settlers of Hartford," which he dedicated to the Connecticut Historical Society. In 1849 he published "The Foote Family; or the Descendants of Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield." And from the date of the last publication projected the plan of a series of works of a similar character, in connection with a history of the towns of Hartford, Wethersfield, and Windsor, in the preparation of which, the author of this memoir was to be associated, as he had been in preparing the introduction and notes to the above-mentioned genealogies. Warned by some premonitory symptoms of a serious malady, which might terminate his labors before the history could be prepared, he determined on making a selection from his memoranda, and publishing them under the title of "Genealogical Notes, or Contributions to the Family History of some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts." He accordingly selected enough, as he thought, to make a volume of four or five hundred pages, and after a thorough revision, commenced their publication, but had not proceeded far, when he was obliged to suspend his labors, by an attack of sickness from which he never recovered.

After lingering for many months in his sick room, with periods of great suffering, which he bore with exemplary patience, and with intervals too of assured hope that he might again resume his favorite studies, he died on the 29th of May 1855, in the 74th year of his age. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of his fellow-citizens, who entertained for him the highest respect for the exemplary diligence and fidelity with which he had discharged important public trusts, and for his industrious, useful, and upright life. In an article published in "The Connecticut Courant" on the day following his funeral, Mrs. Sigourney pres-

ents the following discriminating estimate of the character of Mr. Goodwin: —

"All his services for the public were discharged with incorruptible fidelity, and diligence and punctuality seldom equalled. Neither is it slight praise that in the intercourse growing out of them, with people of varying rank and occupation, he should have been enabled to ever preserve his self-command, and steadfastly to regard the rights of the humblest, and to treat with respect the opinions of those from whom he differed.

"Antiquarian tastes had the predominance in his mind, and the genealogical works he has been induced to give to the press are models of persevering research and accurate arrangement. Even his chirography might seem correctly to symbolize his character, — plain, neat, upright, perfect in punctuation, rejecting all factitious flourish, and as legible as the clearest typography.

"In his household, as well as in the community, his judgment was revered, and the authority of his example invariably upheld useful employment and solid comfort, as opposed to vain ostentation or the sway of fickle fashion.

"His whole life was marked by that avoidance of display, that freedom from the pride of wealth, that regard for honest industry, which ought to take high rank among the virtues of a republic, interwoven as they are with its stability and health. He was conspicuous for "a sound mind in a sound body," for the love of order, and the spirit of peace.

"Venerable neighbor and friend, we lay thee in thy grave at this last vernal sunset not without sorrow. Thou wert one of the few representatives of a race rapidly vanishing away, who illustrated the virtues and the manners of the olden time. Peace to thy stainless memory. We think of thee now, as with that Saviour, to whom in truth and humility thou didst commit thine everlasting trust."

Mr. Goodwin was one of the original incorporators of the Connecticut Historical Society, although he seldom met with its

members. He was at the time of his death a Vice-President of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, whose appreciation of the deceased was expressed in the following preamble and resolutions: —

"At a meeting of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, held August 1, 1855, the following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted: —

"Whereas we have heard of the decease of Hon. Nathaniel Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That we deeply regret the loss the Society has sustained in the death of a most useful, active, and valuable member, and we heartily sympathize with the family and relatives in their severe affliction.

"*Resolved*, That the Corresponding Secretary request the family to furnish for the use of the Society, or for publication in the Genealogical Register, the leading facts and incidents of his life.

"*Resolved*, That the Secretary be requested to forward a copy of these proceedings to the family of the departed.

CHARLES MAYO,
Recording Secretary.

Mr. Goodwin, from his habits of patient and persevering industry, from his official familiarity with early records, and from his grateful admiration of the character and services of the early settlers of Connecticut, was admirably fitted for his work. In the introduction to his genealogy of the "Foote Family" he thus expresses himself as to the rewards and ultimate aims of his labors: —

"To the author, the labor of looking through the dusty and fast perishing records of the past has carried along with it its own sweet reward. Every step in his investigations has been on some fragment of reverend history, which has exalted his admiration of the sufferings and services, of the far-sighted policy, the religious devotion, and public spirit of the founders of our own little State; and he will feel amply honored if his labors shall prove in any measure successful in chiselling deeper

the inscriptions on their tombstones, in rescuing the memory of their virtues from oblivion, and in brightening the links which connect the present generation with the first generation of New England, and thereby infusing a larger spirit of patriotism into the life of to-day.

"Our researches into the past will fail of their true import unless the living are instructed by its experience, warned by its trials, and quickened by its example."

1010.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Daniel* 1004, *Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), before September, 1769, had married JOHN MCLEAN, son of Dr. Neil McLean of Hartford, Conn. John McLean resided in Bloomfield, Conn., and died September, 1822. Sarah (Goodwin) McLean died after February, 1792.

MCLEAN CHILDREN.

Dolly Goodwin, b.	m. William Williston.
Betsey Goodwin, "	bap. Aug. 26, 1787; d. Nov. 15, 1810.

1011.

THANKFUL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized February 28, 1708–9; married, NATHANIEL MARSH, JR., baptized December 2, 1705, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (*Spencer*) Marsh. Thankful Goodwin Marsh married, second, May 21, 1736, DANIEL COLLIER, who died before March, 1744. Thankful (Goodwin) Marsh Collier died December 24, 1792, in her 85th year.

MARSH CHILD.

Samuel, b.	living Sept., 1749.

COLLIER CHILDREN.

Sarah,	b.	bap. Aug. 15, 1736; m. Joseph Sheldon.
Thankful,	"	" May 21, 1738.
Susanna,	"	" Oct. 28, 1739.

1012.

RACHEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized January 22, 1715–16; married, March 14, 1737–8, MOSES SEYMOUR, born February 17, 1710–11, son of John and Elizabeth (*Webster*) Seymour. Moses and Rachel Seymour resided in Hartford, West Division, now the town of West Hartford, Conn., and were the great-grandparents of Hon. Origen Storrs Seymour, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Connecticut, and of Hon. Horatio Seymour, Governor of the State of New York. Rachel (Goodwin) Seymour died July 23, 1763. Moses Seymour died September 24, 1795.

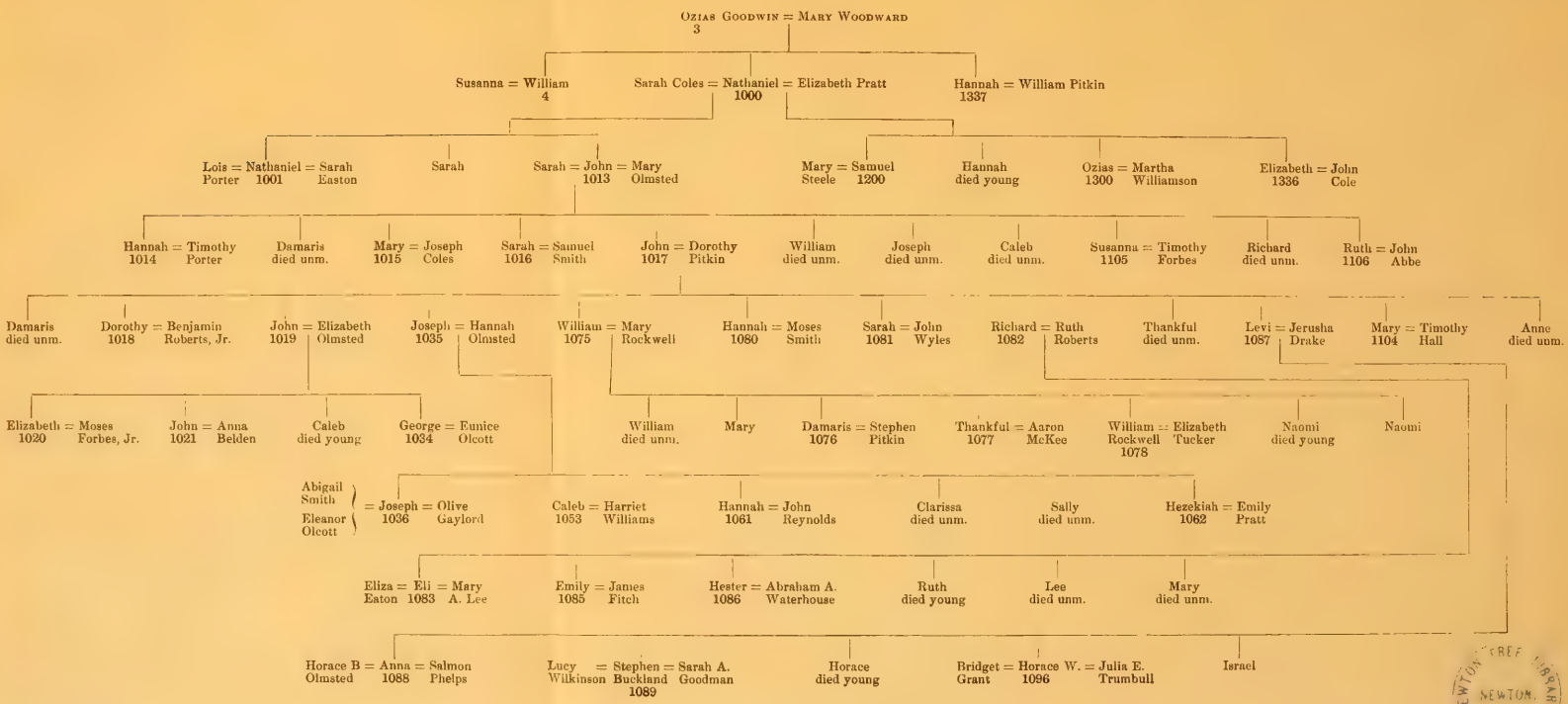
SEYMOUR CHILDREN.

Sarah,	b. Feb. 16, 1740;	m. Thomas Goodman.
Moses,	" July 23, 1742;	m. Mary Marsh.
Rachel,	" Dec. 17, 1744;	m. 1. Elijah Tryon.
		2. Solomon Allyn.
Dorothy,	" Oct. 13, 1746;	m. Abraham Webster.
Aaron,	" Mar. 4, 1749;	m. Anna Phelps.
Eunice,	" Aug. 7, 1751;	m. Seth Landon.
Samuel,	" Jan. 21, 1754;	m. Rebecca Osborn.
Catharine,	" Aug. 29, 1756;	m. 1. Norman Seymour.
		2. Samuel Mills.

EAST HARTFORD, CONN., BRANCH.

1013.

JOHN GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized May 19, 1672; was the first of the Goodwins who settled on the east side of the Great River in what is now the town of East Hartford, Conn. He bought of his brother, Nathaniel, Jr., January 25, 1697, a tract of land containing forty-two acres, more or less, the consideration being £16. This tract extended from the common fence at the top of the meadow bank eastward one and one half miles, and was fourteen rods wide, its southern boundary being identical with the north line of the present Centre Cemetery. On this tract was situated the old Indian fort, on a small promontory extending into the swamp, traces of which still remain, about one third of a mile east of Main Street. The time of John Goodwin's removal to this land is not known, but it probably followed close upon his purchase. His house stood on the west side of the country road, or King's highway, now Main Street, nearly opposite the Centre Cemetery. He afterwards acquired much additional land; one tract given him by his father contained two hundred and four acres, and was three miles in length and thirty-four rods wide. He and his sons John, Jr., and Caleb deeded to the town, in 1744, a roadway through this tract, one mile one hundred and two rods and thirteen links in length. Deacon Aaron Goodwin Olmsted owns and occupies a portion of this tract at the present time. John Goodwin, like his father and grandfather, was by trade a weaver. He was a thrifty citizen, and prominent in local affairs; was Collector of the Ecclesiastical Society



NEWTON FREE LIBRARY NEWTON, MASS.

in 1706; later was one of the society's committee, and for over twenty years a Deacon of the church. In the records Mr. was early attached to his name, at that time a title of distinction. Deacon John Goodwin was twice married. His first wife, SARAH, of whose previous history we know nothing, died in May, 1735. He married, second, before June, 1740, MARY (*Hosmer*) OLMSTED, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (*Bushnell*) Hosmer, and widow of Nicholas Olmsted of East Hartford. She died March 2, 1760, aged 76. Deacon John Goodwin died February 6, 1757, aged 86. — J. O. G.

His will, recorded in the Hartford Probate Records, is as follows: —

In the name of God Amen.

I John Goodwin Senr of Hartford in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticutt in New England being through the Devine favour and goodness of God in my Ordinary State of health and of a disposing mind and memory and mindfull of my own Mortallity do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, and first and principally I Commend my Soul to God who gave it in hope of the free and full remission of all my sins through the Merrits and Righteousness of Jesus Christ my Lord and Redeemer my Body to a Comely Christian Burial. And as to the Estate God has given me I dispose of in manner following that is to say that my Just debts and funeral charges shall be first paid out of my Estate.

I Give to my loveing Wife Mary Goodwin all the household Goods & Estate whatsoever which she brought with her at the time of her Marriage with me and Forty pounds out of my Estate to be paid by my Executors Equal to the now present Value of old Tenor Bills and also one Cow to be at her own Disposeal and also order my Executors to make her full payment of the Note or Obligation I gave her before Marriage. I Give to my Son John Goodwin and to his heirs and Assigns forever he

paying as is hereafter in this my Will ordered that is to Say the Northerly half of my Meadow lot called the Island lot, and also so much of the Meadow pasture that lies near the Meadow gate as to make with the three Acres he owns in it one half of the whole pasture and I give him also in my lot on the East Side of the Highway next to the Land of Timothy Kimball Two and a half Acres takeing half the bredth of the lot and Extending East till it make the Two and a half Acres, and also part of the same lot and my Lands Adjoyning that is to say bounding West on the foot of the hill Jest East of the Indian Fort and on Lands I have given to my Son Caleb Goodwin So Extending Eastwards takeing the Width of my lands till it comes to the East End of his the Said Johns present Improvements at a White pine Grindle and I also give to him of the lot of upland I have lying on the South Side of the Land which the said John Goodwin and Caleb Goodwin bought of William Goodwin that is to say one piece on the East Side of the way or Country Road on the South side of my lot bounded West on the Said Highway, extending East about Sixty Rods more or less to Two Stones pitched by John and Caleb Goodwin North on Land herein after given to Caleb Goodwin and at Two Stones pitched as aforesaid Six Rods South of the North Line of my lot and whereas my Sons John Goodwin and Caleb Goodwin have agreed to Divide and have divided between them the lot Adjoyning next North to my lot and the Said Caleb Goodwin by his deed of Quit Claim Dated May the 4th 1749 quited his Claim to my Son John Goodwin in Sundry pieces of Land in the Said lot of William Goodwine the Westermost bounds of the Westermost piece mentioned is a Brush or quick Fence (which is Soposed to be Something more than one hundred Rods East from the Country Road. I do now give to ye Said John Goodwin what Land on my Said lot that lies next South of the Respective pieces of Land fully described in the said quit Claim and Eastward of the Said brush or quick Fence all the pieces or parcels of Land herein given to said John I give to my Son John Goodwin and to his heirs and Assigns forever.

I Give unto my Son Caleb Goodwin and to his heirs and Assigns Forever he paying as is hereafter in this my Will Ordered that is to Say my house, Barn, Shopp, Looms and Tackling and my lot of Land on which my Dwelling house Stands as it bounds East on the Highway in part and part on Land of John Goodwin Junr West on the Common or Meadow Fence, North partly on Land of John Goodwin Junr and partly on a Highway and the South half of my meadow lot called the Island lot and also my meadow lot in the great pasture (so-called) and one half of the whole pasture lying within the Meadow Near the Meadow gate I also give him of the lot Near me on the East Side of the Highway taking half the Width of Said lot on the South Side Extending East to the End of two Acres and a half given to John on the North Side of Said lot then ye whole Width of Said lot to the foot of the hill Jest East of the Indian Fort (so-called) and the East End of the Same lot and Land Adjoyning from the East End. thereof all the Width Extending West to my Son John Goodwins Improvement at a white pine Grindle: and of the Lands in my lot lying South of the lot that was William Goodwins I give to him the said Caleb Goodwin five rods wide in the meadow bounded East and North on his own Land West on the Meadow lots South on Land of John Goodwin Junr and also Six Rods wide in the upland on the East Side of the Country Road Bounded West on Said Highway or Road Extending East about Sixty Rods to a Stone pitched by John and Caleb Goodwins North on his the Said Calebs Land South on Land herein given to John Goodwin and from the End of the last mentioned piece the whole width of my Lot East Till it comes to a line drawn Square across the Lot from a brush or quick Fence before more particularly Described and farther as my Son John Goodwin has by his Deed of Quit Claim Dated May the 4th 1749 quited his Claim to Sundry pieces of Land in the lot that was William Goodwins to his Brother Caleb Goodwin Lyeing East of the aforementioned quick Fence which are particularly described therein. I do now give to my Son Caleb Goodwin what Land

on my said Lot that Lyeth Next South of the Respective pieces of Land Quit Claimed to the Said Caleb Goodwin and East of said quick Fence all the above mentioned pieces of Land herein given to Caleb I give to my Said Son Caleb Goodwin and to his heirs and Assigns forever I also give to my Said Son Caleb Goodwin one Yoke of Oxen one Cart horse or Mare the Cart, plows, Chains and the whole of my husbandry Tools of all Sorts.

I Give to my Grandaughter Damaris Porter one Cow, and I give to be Equally Divided to and amongst the four Children of my Daughter Hannah Porter Dec^{d} (viz), Aaron Caleb Damaris and Hannah Porters one hundred and Twenty-five pounds in or Equivilent to the now present Value of old Tenor Bills of Creditt.

I Give to my Daughter Mary Cowls the Sum of Sixty five pounds in or Equivilent to the now present Value of old Tenor Bills of Creditt &c.

I give to my Daughter Sarah Smith the Sum of Seventy Two pounds in or Equivilent to the now present Value of Old Tenor Bills of Creditt.

I give to my Daughter Susannah Forbs the Sum of forty Pounds in or Equivilent to the now present Value of Old Tenor Bills of Creditt &c.

I Give to my Daughter Ruth Abby the Sum of Forty pounds in or Equivilent to the now present Value of Old Tenor Bills of Creditt &c.

And Whereas the Tilling of my Land is wholly done by my Son Caleb Goodwin my Will is that whatever Lands are under my Improvement shall happen to be Seeded at the Time of my Death my Son Caleb shall take the whole benefit of Such Crops and further my Will is that what provysons are in Store in the house or in grain for the use of the Family shall be used in the Family and not accounted for by my Executors, and that grain of any and Every Sort, Shall be over and above what is needfull to be used as aforesaid and hay in Store (if any there be) I give to my Son Caleb Goodwin.

And further I Order and Direct my Sons John Goodwin and Caleb Goodwin to make payment of the Several Legacies here in this my Will given that is to Say my Son John Goodwin to pay Equal to Two Hundred Twenty Seven pounds Ten Shillings.

And my Son Caleb Goodwin Equal to one Hundred Seventy five pounds Ten Shillings —

he haveing paid to his Sisters Mary and Sarah about Fifty pounds already and to Enable my said Sons John and Caleb to pay the Legacies and as Executors to discharge the Debts I give to my Sons John Goodwin and Caleb Goodwin and to their Heirs and Assigns forever in Equal parts all my Estate whatsoever whether Real or personal not before in this my will Disposed off. And further Order and Direct that if my Said Sons John and Caleb or Either of them are Desirous of making any payments of any of the Legacies given in this my Will or any part thereof and do make any payments to any or Either of the Legatees after the Day of the Date hereof (and in my life time) and producing a fair Accompt thereof or a Receipt therefor after my Deceas it shall be Accounted as part of the Legacy or Legacies to them who shall So Receive the Same and as payment for so much from him Either John or Caleb that Shall pay Such Sum or Sums.

And I do Constitute and appoint my Loveing Sons John and Caleb Goodwin to be Executors to this my last Will and Testament. In Witness and for full Confirmation of which I have Set to my hand & Affixed my Seal the Ninth Day of May Annoque Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred forty and Nine.

JOHN GOODWIN [Seal]

John Goodwin Senior the Signer and Sealer to this written Instrument and Signed Sealed pronounced & Declared the Writeing foregoing on this Sheet of paper to be his last Will and Testament.

In presence of

WILLIAM PITKIN

WILLIAM PITKIN JUN^R

GEORGE PITKIN

HARTFORD, February 13, 1758,

Then personally appeared ye Hon^le Wm Pitkin Esq. & Wm Pitkin Junr & George Pitkin Esq^rs Subscribing Witnesses to ye above written Will and made Solemn Oath that they Saw John Goodwin ye above Testator Sign & Seal ye above written Instrument and heard him declare it to be his Last Will and Testament and that they Judged him to be of Sound mind & disposeing Memory and that they Signed together as Witnesses in presence of sd Testator.

Jurat Coram EBEN^R SILLIMAN, *Assist.*

CHILDREN OF DEACON JOHN GOODWIN.

1014.	I.	HANNAH,	bap.	Apr. 17, 1698; m. Timothy Porter.
	II.	DAMARIS,	"	Feb. 11, 1699–1700; d. Aug., 1723. unm.
1015.	III.	MARY,	"	Jan. 18, 1701–2; m. Joseph Cowles.
1016.	IV.	SARAH,	"	m. Samuel Smith.
1017.	V.	JOHN,	"	Aug. 11, 1706; m. Dorothy Pitkin.
	VI.	WILLIAM,	"	d. Feb. 18, 1744, aged 36, unm.
	VII.	JOSEPH,	"	d. Feb. 28, 1737–8, aged 26, unm.
	VIII.	CALEB,	"	d. Apr. 12, 1769, aged 56, unm., leaving a large estate to his brothers and sisters.
1105.	IX.	SUSANNA,	"	m. Timothy Forbes.
	X.	RICHARD,	"	d. Mar. 3, 1745, aged 26, unm.
1106.	XI.	RUTH,	"	m. John Abbe.

1014.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized April 17, 1698; married TIMOTHY PORTER, and resided in East Hartford, Conn. She died prior to May, 1749. Timothy Porter married a second wife, Elizabeth, and died March 5, 1764, aged 73.

PORTER CHILDREN.

Aaron,	b.	living May, 1749.
Caleb,	"	living May, 1749.
Damaris,	"	m. Caleb Pitkin.
Hannah,	"	m. Roswell Judson.

1015.

MARY GOODWIN (*John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized January 18, 1701–2; married JOSEPH COWLES, born January 13, 1695, son of Timothy and Hannah (*Pitkin*) Cowles. Joseph Cowles resided in East Hartford, Conn., and died February 20, 1775. Mary (Goodwin) Cowles died after January, 1771.

COWLES CHILDREN.

Eleazer,	b.	
Joseph,	"	lived in New Hartford, Conn.
Asa,	"	
Abijah,	"	
Elisha,	"	
Mary,	"	m. Moses Forbes.
Sarah,	"	m. Samuel Smith.

1016.

SARAH GOODWIN (*John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), married SAMUEL SMITH of East Hartford, Conn., supposed a son of Philip and Mary (*Bliss*) Smith. Samuel Smith died August 28, 1777, aged 75. Sarah (Goodwin) Smith died May 29, 1777, aged 72.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Samuel,	b.	
Moses,	"	
Sarah,	"	m. —— Hubbard.
Mabel,	"	m. Joseph Olmsted.
Mary,	"	m. —— Talcott.
Susanna,	"	m. —— Keney.

1017.

JOHN GOODWIN (*John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized August 11, 1706; married DOROTHY PITKIN, daughter of Caleb and Dorothy (*Hill*) Pitkin of East Hartford, Conn. John Goodwin was a large landholder, and a person of honorable repute in Hartford, his native town, and was by trade a tanner. He bore the distinctive title of "Mr." before he was chosen Deacon of the church in 1780. In 1764 he was one of the committee for "dignifying the meeting house," as it was called; *i. e.*, seating the congregation according to their social rank, wealth, or age. He lived just north of his father on Main Street, near the corner of the meadow lane, now Mill Street. On this site his son Richard kept the famous "Goodwin Tavern," once the leading hostelry in East Hartford, on the old Boston and Providence coach road. A smallpox hospital was erected on his land in 1761, three-fourths of a mile east of Main Street, on an elevated promontory on the border of the swamp, still known as Pock House Hill. In 1777 he presented his bill to the town for the use of his land and wood. He had a considerable estate, and was taxed for keeping a chaise, an article of luxury and splendor in his day. Deacon John Goodwin, Jr., died September 14, 1793, aged 87. Dorothy (Pitkin) Goodwin, his wife, died August 17, 1789, aged 71.—J. O. G.

CHILDREN.

	I.	DAMARIS,	b.	bap. d. Oct. 18, 1773, aged 34.
1018.	II.	DOROTHY,	"	bap. m. Benj. Roberts, Jr.
1019.	III.	JOHN,	" Nov. 11, 1742;	bap. m. Elizabeth Olmsted.
1035.	IV.	JOSEPH,	" May 9, 1743;	bap. m. Hannah Olmsted.
1075.	V.	WILLIAM,	"	bap. m. Mary Rockwell.
1080.	VI.	HANNAH,	"	bap. m. Moses Smith.
1081.	VII.	SARAH,	"	bap. Dec. 2, 1750; m. John Wyles.
1082.	VIII.	RICHARD,	" June 12, 1753;	bap. July 8, 1753; m. Ruth Roberts.
	IX.	THANKFUL,	"	bap. Dec. 22, 1755; d. Dec. 13, 1771.
1087.	X.	LEVI,	"	bap. May 8, 1757; m. Jerusha Drake.
1104.	XI.	MARY,	"	bap. Oct. 26, 1760; m. Timothy Hall.
	XII.	ANNE,	"	bap. Dec. 4, 1762; d. Jan. 14, 1780.

1018.

DOROTHY GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) married BENJAMIN ROBERTS, JR., and resided in East Hartford, Conn., where she died, April 16, 1798, aged 58. Benjamin Roberts, Jr., died September 26, 1808, aged 68.

ROBERTS CHILDREN.

Dorothy,	b.	bap. May 28, 1769; m. Elisha Risley.
Jerusha,	"	" Oct. 7, 1770; m. Eleazer Porter.
Benjamin,	"	" Dec. 1, 1771; m. Mary Risley.

Thankful, b.		bap. Apr. 11, 1773.
Sarah,	"	" Oct. 23, 1774.
Solomon,	"	" June 16, 1776; m. Anne Smith.
Susanna,	" June 8, 1778;	" June 14, 1778; m. Wait Hills.
Howell,	"	" July 4, 1784.

1019.

JOHN GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) married ELIZABETH OLMSTED, born November 11, 1742, daughter of William and Elizabeth (*Pitkin*) Olmsted of East Hartford, Conn. He resided in East Hartford, and on account of ill health removed to Sag Harbor, Long Island, where he died, June 10, 1784. His widow, Elizabeth (Olmsted) Goodwin, married Deacon Timothy Cowles of East Hartford, and died July 16, 1822.

CHILDREN.

1020.	I.	ELIZABETH, b.		bap. Oct. 8, 1769; m. Moses Forbes, Jr.
1021.	II.	JOHN,	" Apr. 7, 1772;	" Apr. 12, 1772; m. Anna Belden.
	III.	CALEB,	" May 8, 1774;	" May 8, 1774; d. Oct. 13, 1774.
1034.	IV.	GEORGE,	" May 8, 1783;	" June 8, 1783; m. Eunice Olcott.

1020.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized October 8, 1769; married MOSES FORBES, JR., son of Moses Forbes. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Forbes died in East Hartford, Conn., July 25, 1824, aged 55. Moses Forbes, Jr., died April 15, 1854, aged 87.

FORBES CHILDREN.

Hart,	bap.	Oct. 4, 1789; m. Heppy Hills.
Horace,	"	Aug. 26, 1792.
Orrin,	"	May 25, 1794; m. 1. Ruth Risley. 2. Mary Treat.
Betsey,	"	Mar. 3, 1796.
Mary,	"	
Anna,	"	
Aurina,	"	

1021.

JOHN GOODWIN (*John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., April 7, 1772; removed to Hartford about 1800, and was a manufacturer of boots and shoes on Main Street, near Pearl. He married, December 16, 1807, ANNA BELDEN, born September 13, 1778, daughter of Nathan Belden. John Goodwin died March 14, 1828, and his widow, Anna (Belden) Goodwin, died April 11, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1022.	I.	JOHN H.,	b. Mar. 2, 1809; m. 1. Nancy S. Stanley; 2. Lucina Hart.
1023.	II.	RUSSELL BELDEN,	" Dec. 18, 1810; m. Eliza Steele.
1024.	III.	GEORGE W.,	" Mar. 15, 1813; m. Martha Wadsworth.
1026.	IV.	JAMES BELDEN,	" Feb. 26, 1817; m. 1. Maria Holbrook; 2. Isabella Nichols.
1030.	V.	CHARLES S.,	" Jan. 8, 1819; m. Mary E. Lincoln.
	VI.	ALFRED,	" Apr. 4, 1821; d. Nov. 28, 1847, unm.
1031.	VII.	HENRY AUGUSTUS,	" Oct. 5, 1823; m 1. Louisa Hubbard; 2. Ellen Pinney.

1022.

JOHN H. GOODWIN (*John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born March 2, 1809; married, November 15, 1838, NANCY S. STANLEY, born in New Britain, Conn., August 8, 1815, daughter of Adna and Nancy (*Deming*) Stanley. Nancy S. (Stanley) Goodwin died January 15, 1849, and he married, second, October 29, 1850, LUCINA HART, born December 3, 1821, daughter of Jesse and Lucina (*Cowdrey*) Hart of New Britain. John H. Goodwin was a manufacturer of and dealer in boots and shoes in Hartford, Conn. He died January 20, 1873. His widow, Lucina (Hart) Goodwin, died May 16, 1885.

NO CHILDREN.

1023.

RUSSELL BELDEN GOODWIN (*John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., December 18, 1810, and was by trade a tailor. About 1859 he removed to East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, and married, October 12, 1859, ELIZA STEELE, born in East Bloomfield, June 6, 1823, daughter of William and Eliza (*Pitkin*) Steele. Russell B. Goodwin died May 8, 1884, and his widow still resides in East Bloomfield.

NO CHILDREN.

1024.

GEORGE W. GOODWIN (*John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hart-

ford, March 15, 1813, was by trade a tailor. About 1840 he removed to St. Louis, Missouri, and from thence to Burlington, Iowa. He married, September 3, 1845, MARTHA WADSWORTH, born in St. Mary's parish, Louisiana, November 25, 1825, daughter of Horace Hartford and Mary Brown (*Brashear*) Wadsworth. George W. Goodwin died in Burlington, Iowa, November 29, 1857. His widow, Martha (Wadsworth) Goodwin, died June 30, 1861.

CHILDREN.

I. ANNA WADSWORTH, b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. Dec. 5, 1849.
II. JOHN ALFRED, " Mar. 30, 1849; d. Apr. 15, 1872.
1025. III. ELLA FRANCIS, " Dec. 13, 1850; m. Joel B. Bateman.

1025.

ELLA FRANCIS GOODWIN (*George W.* 1024, *John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born December 13, 1850, in St. Louis, Missouri; married, March 30, 1870, JOEL BARNETTE BATEMAN, born in St. Mary's parish, Louisiana, December 24, 1847, son of John M. and Mary Vance (*Hulie*) Bateman. Joel B. Bateman enlisted, in 1862, in Company E, 2d Louisiana Cavalry, C. S. A., and served throughout the war. In 1884 he removed to New Orleans, his present residence, and is an engineer and machinist.

BATEMAN CHILDREN.

Mary Louis, b. Sept. 19, 1871.
Martha Francis, " July 3, 1873.
Anna Gertrude, " Mar. 14, 1875.
Joel Barnette, " Jan. 17, 1877.
Lizzie Ella, " Aug. 2, 1880.
John Goodwin, " July 1, 1882; d. July 24, 1883.
Hazel May, " May 22, 1884.

1026.

JAMES BELDEN GOODWIN (*John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., February 26, 1817; married, April 21, 1848, MARIA HOLBROOK, born in Burlington, Conn., September 22, 1816. She died July 15, 1851, and he married, second, July 7, 1853, ISABELLA NICHOLS, born in Terre Haute, Indiana, March 19, 1834, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (*Glooyer*) Nichols. James B. Goodwin removed from Hartford to Burlington, Iowa, and from thence to Henderson County, Illinois, where he died, August 10, 1853. His widow married J. H. Baker.

CHILDREN.

1027. I. ALFRED NICHOLS, b. June 2, 1854; m. Maggie Taylor.
1028. II. FRANKLIN DAWSON, " Nov. 1, 1856; m. Mary E. Balsley.
1029. III. ANNA ELIZABETH, " Mar. 9, 1859; m. Samuel B. Dillow.

1027.

ALFRED NICHOLS GOODWIN (*James Belden* 1026, *John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born June 2, 1854, in Henderson County, Illinois; removed in 1874 to Iowa, and is a farmer and stock-raiser in Red Oak, Montgomery County. He married, January 11, 1883, MAGGIE TAYLOR, born February 8, 1856, daughter of William and Mary (*White*) Taylor.

1028.

FRANKLIN DAWSON GOODWIN (*James Belden* 1026, *John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Henderson County, Illinois, No-

vember 1, 1856; married, May 9, 1886, MARY ETTIE BALSLEY, born in Onondaga County, New York, May 8, 1867, daughter of Lucius B. and Marcia M. (*Doty*) Balsley. Franklin D. Goodwin resides at Genoa, Nance County, Nebraska, and is a dealer in general merchandise and real estate.

1029.

ANNA ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*James Belden* 1026, *John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Henderson County, Illinois, March 9, 1859; married, February 26, 1880, SAMUEL B. DILLOW, born in McDonough County, Illinois, April 11, 1854, son of Frederick and Jane (*Baxter*) Dillow. Samuel B. Dillow is a minister of the Evangelical Association, and resides in Nelson, Nuckolls County, Nebraska.

DILLOW CHILDREN.

Nellie F., b. Oct. 19, 1881.
Frank R., " May 26, 1883; d. July 20, 1885.

1030.

CHARLES S. GOODWIN (*John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born January 8, 1819; married, October 12, 1852, MARY ELIZABETH LINCOLN, born in Hartford, Conn., August 17, 1827, daughter of Levi and Malinda (*Miles*) Lincoln. Charles S. Goodwin resides in his native city, Hartford, Conn. From 1839 to 1865, with his brother John H., he was in the boot and shoe trade, and with his son Charles L. continues the business under the firm name of C. S.

Goodwin & Son. He is also Deacon in the Second Congregational Church.

CHILDREN.

I. ANNA MALINDA, b. July 25, 1853.
II. MARY ELIZABETH, " May 18, 1855.
III. CHARLES LINCOLN, " Sept. 29, 1858.
IV. GEORGE RUSSELL, " Dec. 18, 1863.

1031.

HENRY AUGUSTUS GOODWIN (*John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born October 5, 1823; married, May 18, 1847, LOUISA HUBBARD, born in Bloomfield, Conn., August 8, 1824, daughter of Alvan and Polly (*Colton*) Hubbard. She died August 26, 1866, and he married, second, September 7, 1869, ELLEN PINNEY, born March 17, 1842, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Ann (*Lee*) Pinney of South Windsor, Conn. Henry A. Goodwin was born and resided in Hartford, Conn., where he was a druggist. He died November 2, 1871, and his widow, Ellen (Pinney) Goodwin, married John A. Stoughton, and resides in East Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

I. CHARLES HENRY, b. Mar. 17, 1851; d. Apr. 29, 1851.
1032. II. MARY LOUISA, " Sept. 7, 1852; m. Henry W. Hurlburt.
1033. III. LESTER HENRY, " Oct. 18, 1854; m. Esther Campbell.
IV. HENRY HUBBARD, " Sept. 13, 1857; a member of the firm of Keney, Roberts, & Co., wholesale grocers, Hartford.

1032.

MARY LOUISA GOODWIN (*Henry Augustus* 1031, *John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000,

Ozias 3), born September 7, 1852; married, October 28, 1873, HENRY WINTHROP HURLBURT, born in East Hartford, Conn., February 13, 1851, son of Joseph Olmsted and Amelia Almira (*Hills*) Hurlburt. Henry W. Hurlburt was a clerk in the jewelry establishment of D. H. Buell, of Hartford, Conn., at the time of his death, June 7, 1884. His widow still resides in Hartford.

HURLBURT CHILDREN.

Anna Louise, b. Aug. 21, 1874.
Mabel Goodwin, " Feb. 29, 1876; d. Apr. 29, 1876.
Nellie May, " Nov. 2, 1877.
Florence Amelia, " July 27, 1881; d. June 2, 1884.

1033.

LESTER HENRY GOODWIN (*Henry Augustus* 1031, *John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., October 18, 1854; married, December 12, 1876, ESTHER CAMPBELL, born in North Manchester, Conn., March 28, 1854, daughter of James and Esther (*Griswold*) Campbell. Lester Henry Goodwin is a druggist in Hartford, continuing the business established by his father.

CHILDREN.

I. HATTIE LOUISE, b. Sept. 5, 1877.
II. JAMES LESTER, " Jan. 12, 1880.
III. HOWARD, " Jan. 5, 1884.

1034.

GEORGE GOODWIN (*John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn.,

May 8, 1783; married, December 25, 1808, EUNICE OLCOTT, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (*Bigelow*) Olcott, and widow of Roderick Olcott. George Goodwin was a merchant in Hartford, Conn., his store being on Main Street on the ground now occupied by the Fourth Congregational Church. He died May 18, 1814, and his widow, Eunice (Olcott) Goodwin, died August 11, 1827, aged 56.

NO CHILDREN.

1035.

JOSEPH GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 9, 1743; married, June 3, 1773, HANNAH OLMSTED, born January 3, 1746–7, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (*Meaken*) Olmsted of East Hartford, Conn. About the time of his marriage, he built his house of the lean-to pattern on Main Street. During the encampment of the French troops in East Hartford in 1781 and 1782, some of the officers were quartered in this house as the guests of the family. Mr. Goodwin assisted in planting the superb elm trees upon East Hartford Street, that have long been the ornament and pride of the town. He was a reputable citizen, and was school committee under the Ecclesiastical Society in 1781. At his death he left an estate valued at $5,563.27. Joseph Goodwin died November 13, 1809, and his widow, Hannah (Olmsted) Goodwin, died July 1, 1814.

CHILDREN.

1036. I. JOSEPH, b. June 2, 1776; m. 1. Abigail Smith.
2. Eleanor Olcott.
3. Olive J. Gaylord.

1053. II. CALEB, " Nov. 3, 1778; m. Harriet Williams.

1061. III. HANNAH, b. July 4, 1781; m. John Reynolds.
IV. CLARISSA, " Mar. 20, 1784; d. Nov. 8, 1824, unm.
V. SALLY, " Oct. 12, 1786; d. July 16, 1836, unm.
1062. VI. HEZEKIAH, " Sept. 21, 1789; m. Emily Pratt.

1036.

JOSEPH GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., June 2, 1776. He married, first, ABIGAIL SMITH, who died January 10, 1801, aged 21; second, September 9, 1802, ELEANOR OLCOTT, born July 18, 1776, daughter of Jedediah and Sarah (*Cadwell*) Olcott of Windsor. She died December 26, 1831. Joseph Goodwin married, third, June 25, 1836, OLIVE (*Johnson*) GAYLORD, born in Amenia, New York, June 10, 1789, daughter of John and Olive Johnson, and widow of Horace Gaylord, of East Hartford. At the time of his first marriage, Joseph moved the original John Goodwin house across Main Street to the site now occupied by Edward O. and Samuel O. Goodwin, and remodelled it for his residence. He also built the store and shoe shop which stood close by the Centre Cemetery. He was a shoemaker by trade, as were others of his family, and conducted the business on an extensive scale, taking apprentices and employing a number of journeymen. He also carried on farming and general merchandising. He held a United State license to keep a chaise and to sell goods. He was Postmaster from 1822 until 1834, also Selectman in 1818 and 1847. A member of the First Company 19th Regt. State Militia, he enjoyed the confidence of his associates, and was chosen their Ensign in 1809, Lieutenant in 1810, and Captain from 1813 to 1816. He was ordered to New London with his company in 1813; but the order was revoked before the company had taken

the field, as the danger of an assault from the British ships had passed. Captain Goodwin had engaged a neighbor to get in his hay, and was disappointed that the excursion was not to take place. Captain Goodwin was a man strictly honest in his dealings, and one who looked for like honesty in others, was respected for the firmness of his principles, and his steady adherence to them. He was one of the "same old ten" original Democrats who for years stood up in town meeting to be counted, undaunted by derision or sneers, until the political tide turned, and their adherents triumphantly carried the election. Capt. Joseph Goodwin died May 4, 1862. His widow, Olive (Johnson) Gaylord Goodwin, died December 7, 1874. — J. O. G.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

I. JOSEPH SMITH, b. Jan. 1, 1801; d. Oct. 29, 1829, unm.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

1037.	II.	GEORGE OLCOTT,	b. June 11, 1803; m. Harriet Fairchild.
	III.	ABIGAIL,	" Oct. 5, 1805; d. Apr. 13, 1816.
1040.	IV.	ELIZA EMELINE,	" May 2, 1807; m. Edward P. Clark.
1041.	V.	EDWARD SCOTT,	" Sept. 29, 1809; m. Jane T. Roberts.
1046.	VI.	ELEANOR LORD,	" Jan. 13, 1812; m. Samuel P. Robinson.
	VII.	JEDEDIAH ASHLEY,	" Mar. 18, 1814; d. May 20, 1814.
1047.	VIII.	JAMES CADWELL,	" Sept. 4, 1815; m. Abigail P. Judd.
1052.	IX.	ABIGAIL ASHLEY,	" Jan. 18, 1819; m. Barnabas Haskell.

1037.

GEORGE OLCOTT GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born June

11, 1803; removed early to Norwich, Conn., and married, January 12, 1828, HARRIET FAIRCHILD, who was born November 14, 1810. He died in Norwich, August 28, 1831, and his widow, Harriet (Fairchild) Goodwin, married Joshua Aldrich, and resides in Kankakee, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

1038. I. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. Reuben O. Scovill.
1039. II. JULIA MARIA, " June 30, 1830; m. John C. Mateer.

1038.

HARRIET ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*George Olcott* 1037, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Norwich, Conn., December 2, 1828; married, November 25, 1857, REUBEN ORLIN SCOVILL, born October 14, 1828. Reuben O. Scovill resides in Kankakee, Illinois.

SCOVILL CHILDREN.

Carrie Ada, b. Feb. 4, 1862.
Anna Cora, " July 24, 1866.

1039.

JULIA MARIA GOODWIN (*George Olcott* 1037, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Norwich, Conn., June 30, 1830; married, at La Porte, Indiana, April 17, 1856, JOHN CREIGH MATEER, born September 29, 1830, at Bucyrus, Ohio, son of John and Jane (*Porter*) Mateer. John C. Mateer removed, in 1854, to Kankakee, Illinois, where he has a

planing mill, and since 1856 has been an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church.

MATEER CHILDREN.

Julia Alice,	b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
Harriet Jane,	" Aug. 18, 1860; d. June 20, 1864.
Frank Creigh,	" June 30, 1865.
Charles Edwards	" Oct. 15, 1868.

1040.

ELIZA EMELINE GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 2, 1807; married, March 16, 1852, as his second wife, EDWARD PLATT CLARK, son of Humphrey and Freelove (*Wicks*) Clark of Troy, New York. Edward P. Clark died July 26, 1876. Eliza E. (Goodwin) Clark resides in Chicago, Illinois.

NO CHILDREN.

1041.

EDWARD SCOTT GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., September 29, 1809. On coming of age, he adopted the name of Scott, there being another Edward Goodwin in Hartford at that time. At the age of sixteen, he was apprenticed to Burrage B. Dimock and Frederick Marsh of Hartford to learn the "trade, art, or calling of a tailor." He afterwards went into partnership with them, and opened a branch store in Cincinnati, Ohio, soon removing to Port Gibson, Mississippi, where he continued in the same business. He returned, in 1835, to East Hartford for

his bride. They journeyed southward by the usual route at that time, crossing Pennsylvania to the Ohio, in a packet boat through the canals. The financial crash of 1837 destroyed all business at the south, and he returned to East Hartford, where he worked at his trade. He was Town Clerk from 1845 to 1853, when he was appointed Postmaster by President Pierce, which office he held until 1859. In connection with the latter position, he opened in the same building, formerly occupied by his father, a general store, which he continued until his death. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace, hearing many cases, and being often consulted by his townsmen in matters of law and business, Treasurer of the town in 1871–72, many times School Committee, beside holding numerous minor offices from time to time. As Administrator or Executor, he settled many estates. A person of literary tastes, he contributed interesting papers on local history and other topics to the press. He was interested in the genealogy of his family, and left notes that have proved useful in this work. He was a consistent Christian, honest even in politics, and faithful in all his duties, whether public or private. By careful attention to his business, he acquired a comfortable estate. Edward Scott Goodwin married, September 24, 1835, JANE TREAT ROBERTS, born in East Hartford, December 10, 1811, daughter of Ozias and Harriet (*Treat*) Roberts. Edward S. Goodwin died November 9, 1873. His widow still resides in the homestead.

J. O. G.

CHILDREN.

I.	MARY JANE,	b. Sept. 26, 1836; d. May 19, 1838.
II.	LOUISA,	" Oct. 30, 1837; d. Feb. 18, 1838.
1012. III.	EDWARD OZIAS,	" May 22, 1839; m. 1 Abbie E. Banning; 2. Frances L. Sanford.

1043. IV. JOSEPHINE SCOTT, b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. Henry T. Smith.
1044. V. JOSEPH OLCOTT, " Apr. 16, 1843; m. Harrietta J. Spencer.
1045. VI. SAMUEL OLMSTED, " Feb. 21, 1845; m. Elizabeth H. Godrey.

1042.

EDWARD OZIAS GOODWIN (*Edward Scott* 1041, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 22, 1839, in East Hartford, Conn., and was educated in the schools of that town. He was for several years employed in Hartford, at Colt's Armory, and at Pratt and Whitney's, a portion of the time as contractor on the Weed Sewing Machine. Since 1870 he has acted as agent for Messrs. E. Rosenwald and Bro. of New York in the purchase and care of tobacco, for many years the principal crop raised in East Hartford and vicinity. He has held many local offices, for over ten years Justice of the Peace, a Representative to the General Assembly of 1886, and is a Director in the Dime Savings Bank of Hartford. His residence is on the east side of Main Street, in East Hartford, on land owned by the family for several generations. He married, May 10, 1865, ABBIE E. BANNING, daughter of Samuel of Hartland. Married, second, August 20, 1878, FRANCES LYDIA SANFORD, born July 14, 1846, daughter of Charles E. T. and Arabella O. (*Mitchell*) Sanford of Hartford.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

SON, b. Oct. 2, 1866; d. Oct. 2, 1866.

1043.

JOSEPHINE SCOTT GOODWIN (*Edward Scott* 1041, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000,

Ozias 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., October 13, 1841; married, October 26, 1870, HENRY THRALL SMITH, born in East Hartford, December 12, 1837, son of Simeon and Laura (*Wadsworth*) Smith. Henry T. Smith resided in East Hartford, where he died August 17, 1877. Mrs. Josephine S. (Goodwin) Smith resides with her mother at the Goodwin homestead.

NO CHILDREN.

1044.

JOSEPH OLCOTT GOODWIN (*Edward Scott* 1041, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born April 16, 1843, in East Hartford, Conn., where he was educated. In 1862 he entered the employ of the Calhoun Printing Company of Hartford, learning the business in all its branches, in which he continued until 1871. During this period he was one of the editors of "The Elm Leaf," the first newspaper published in East Hartford, and has contributed articles to "Harper's Magazine" and other periodicals. From 1874 he has been annually elected Town Clerk, several times without opposition, and is still in office. He has been a member of the Board of School Visitors since 1876, several years Chairman of the Board, and in 1878 was a Representative to the General Assembly. In 1879 he published a work entitled "East Hartford, its History and Traditions," and later wrote a sketch of the town for the "Memorial History of Hartford County." He is one of the Trustees of the Raymond Library, and is interested in all matters relating to the welfare of his native town. Being deeply interested in the history of the Goodwin family, he has

greatly aided the compiler in preparing the record of the East Hartford branch. He resides on the original tract purchased by his ancestor, John, in 1697. He married, October 26, 1876, HARRIETTA JANE SPENCER, born in Manchester, Conn., May 29, 1853, daughter of Ralph Gilbert and Harriet (*Williams*) Spencer.

CHILDREN.

I. MABEL HATHAWAY, b. Mar. 31, 1878.
II. JESSIE SPENCER, " Sept. 9, 1879.
III. RALPH EDWARD, " Sept. 26, 1886.

1045.

SAMUEL OLMSTED GOODWIN (*Edward Scott* 1041, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., February 21, 1845; married, September 9, 1875, ELIZABETH H. GODREY, born August 1, 1852, daughter of Frederick P. and Susan M. Godrey of Hartford. Samuel O. Goodwin is a merchant in East Hartford. He received his business education in the store of his father, and continued the same since the latter's death, in 1873. In 1885 he was appointed Postmaster, and for the third time the office is kept on the location where the Boston and Providence coach used to deliver the mail at the door. For several years he has been a Commissioner of the Superior Court.

CHILDREN.

I. JANE ROBERTS, b. Sept. 2, 1876.
II. EDWARD SCOTT, " May 14, 1882.
III. SUSAN JOSEPHINE, " Mar. 30, 1887.

1046.

ELEANOR LORD GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., January 13, 1812; married, December 5, 1844, SAMUEL PARKHURST ROBINSON, born August 9, 1808, in Canterbury, Conn., son of Samuel and Abigail (*Glover*) Robinson. Samuel P. Robinson has held many public offices in his native town, — Constable, Collector, and for several years Town Clerk, and Judge of Probate. In 1871 he removed to Plainfield, Conn., where he has an iron foundry.

ROBINSON CHILDREN.

Ella Haskell, b. May 12, 1847; m. Charles H. Crowell.
Edward Goodwin, " Oct. 3, 1848; m. Nellie Clark.

1047.

JAMES CADWELL GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., September 4, 1815; married, May 20, 1838, ABIGAIL P. JUDD, born in Hartford, December 10, 1812. James C. Goodwin was a farmer in East Hartford, residing in the house built by his grandfather Joseph. James C. Goodwin died July 28, 1874, and his widow Abigail P. (Judd) Goodwin died April 18, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1048. I. MARY ANN, b. May 5, 1839; m. George Platt.
1049. II. HARRIET AUGUSTA, " Nov. 25, 1840; m. Alfred Milton.
III. JULIA ISABELLA, " Aug. 16, 1842; d. Dec. 17, 1843.
IV. GEORGE OLCOTT, " Sept. 23, 1844; res. Hartford, unm.
1050. V. ISABELLA, " Mar. 22, 1847; m. Franklin H. Ober.
1051. VI. CAROLINE ELIZA, " Jan. 10, 1851; m. Thomas L. Caldwell.

1048.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*James Cadwell* 1047, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 5, 1839; married, March 7, 1855, GEORGE PLATT, born April 19, 1835, son of Edwin A. and Henrietta (*Daniels*) Platt. George Platt is a machinist in his native town, New Haven, Conn.

PLATT CHILDREN.

Charles Henry, b. Apr. 17, 1858; drowned Aug. 10, 1872.
Mary Elizabeth, " Jan. 20, 1860; m. John H. Bowers.
Carrie Amelia, " July 28, 1862; m. George Wernsman.
George Alfred, " Nov. 23, 1866.

1049.

HARRIET AUGUSTA GOODWIN (*James Cadwell* 1047, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born November 25, 1840, in East Hartford, Conn.; married, May 12, 1861, ALFRED MILTON, born in London, England, February 9, 1838, son of William and Mary Ann (*Icome*) Milton. Alfred Milton emigrated to America in 1842, and settled in Hartford, Conn. He enlisted April 26, 1861, for three months as Corporal in Company A, 3d Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, and marched to the front eight days after his marriage. He was discharged August 12 of the same year, and is a carriage painter in Hartford. He was three years Warden of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church, and one year Warden of St. Thomas Church in that city.

MILTON CHILDREN.

Mary Isabella, b. July 6, 1862; m. Frank R. Washburn.
Nellie Amelia, " Mar. 22, 1864; m. Charles W. Butts.
Carrie Augusta, " Nov. 10, 1871.
Jennie Louisa, " June 13, 1874.

1050.

ISABELLA GOODWIN (*James Cadwell* 1047, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., March 22, 1847; married, September 8, 1870, FRANKLIN H. OBER, born February 17, 1845. He enlisted July 16, 1864, in Company H, 8th Regt., Massachusetts Volunteers, and was discharged November 10 following. He is a blacksmith in Denver, Colorado. Isabella Goodwin Ober died at Denver, September 27, 1890.

OBER CHILDREN.

George Frank, b. Oct. 20, 1873.
Frederick Lee, " Aug. 1, 1875.
William Murray, " Aug. 30, 1878; d. Aug. 2, 1879.
Minnie Belle, " Jan. 5, 1881.
Charles Alfred, " Dec. 30, 1884.

1051.

CAROLINE ELIZA GOODWIN (*James Cadwell* 1047, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., January 10, 1851; married, in Chicago, Illinois, (at the residence of her aunt Eliza Goodwin Clark,) THOMAS LEACH CALDWELL, born in McMinn County, Tennessee, June 5, 1845, son of William and Sarah Abigail (*Hayes*) Caldwell. Thomas L.

Caldwell is a locomotive engineer, residing at Kansas City, Missouri.

CALDWELL CHILDREN.

Sarah Abigail, b. Dec. 18, 1880.
William James, " Nov. 29, 1882.
Thomas Richard, " Sept. 5, 1884.

1052.

ABIGAIL ASHLEY GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., January 18, 1819; married, December 25, 1837, BARNABAS HASKELL, born in East Hartford, July 9, 1817. They removed to Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, where she died January 13, 1884. Barnabas Haskell died January 20, 1887.

HASKELL CHILDREN.

Helen Texana, b. Oct. 9, 1840; d. Sept. 5, 1847.
William Barnabas, " Oct. 10, 1842; m. Katie V. Kelly.

1053.

CALEB GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., November 5, 1778; married, September 3, 1811, HARRIET WILLIAMS, born in Wethersfield, Conn., November 28, 1786, daughter of Samuel William and Emily (*Williams*) Williams. Caleb Goodwin removed to Hartford in 1798, engaged in dry goods business, and became one of the leading merchants of that city. He was one of the active members of the First Congregational Church, and was one of the organizers of the North Congregational Church.

He was widely known and esteemed for his integrity, piety, and practical efficiency in every good work. He died May 24, 1830. His widow Harriet (Williams) Goodwin died August 6, 1881.

CHILDREN.

I. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1813; res. Hartford, unm.
1054. II. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, " May 13, 1817; m. Kate T. Amoss.
1056. III. HENRY MARTYN, " June 8, 1820; m. Martha French.
1057. IV. CALEB, " Sept. 13, 1822; m. Elizabeth Brookes.
V. LEWIS, " Apr. 4, 1824; sailed from New York, in 1849, on the first vessel that went "round the Horn" bound for the gold-fields of California. A man of the strictest integrity, and confiding nature, with those sterling qualities which make successful pioneers. His experiences were as varied and romantic as that State which he chose for his abiding place. As Secretary of the Crown Point Mining Co., he was associated with Senator Jones of Nevada in the rich and wonderful developments of those mines, and though reputed at one time a millionaire, he shared the reverses which afterwards followed. Prominent as a High Mason and Knight Templar, and member of the Pioneer Society of California, his list of acquaintances was extensive outside the circle of mining operators. He died in San Francisco, September 19, 1889, unmarried.

1054.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS GOODWIN (*Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 13, 1817, in Hartford, Conn., removed in 1845 to Galena, Illinois, and in 1857 to Chicago, his present residence, and is a merchant. He married November 14, 1850, KATE TREGO AMOSS, born in Baltimore, Maryland, March 21, 1831, daughter of William H. and Harriet

Trego) Amoss. Mrs. Kate T. (Amoss) Goodwin died June 28, 1866.

CHILDREN.

	I.	FRANCIS PARSONS,	b. Dec. 26, 1851.
	II.	EMMA TREGO,	" Aug. 27, 1853.
1055.	III.	ALICE,	" May 27, 1856; m. William J. Watson.
	IV.	WILLIAM HENRY,	" Mar. 4, 1859.
	V.	HARRIET FRANCENIA,	" Apr. 1, 1863.

1055.

ALICE GOODWIN (*William Williams* 1054, *Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 27, 1856; married, June 27, 1882, WILLIAM JAMES WATSON, born in Port Britain, Canada, April 7, 1850, son of Martin and Mary Ann (*Reeve*) Watson. William J. Watson graduated in 1879 from the University of Chicago, and in 1882 from the Morgan Park Theological Seminary. He is a Baptist minister at Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

WATSON CHILD.

Emma Marie, b. Dec. 10, 1884.

1056.

HENRY MARTYN GOODWIN (*Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1820. He graduated at Yale in 1840, studied theology at New York and New Haven, and removed to Illinois in 1850. He was Pastor of the First Congregational Church at Rockford, Winnebago County, from August, 1850, to December, 1871. In 1872

Henry M. Goodwin

he went abroad, and remained two years. In 1875 removed with his family to Olivet, Michigan, where he is associate pastor of the Congregational Church, and Professor of English Literature in Olivet College, from which institution he received the degree of D.D. in 1877. He has published a number of sermons, literary addresses, etc. He married November 6, 1854, MARTHA FRENCH, born November 29, 1824, daughter of Dr. John and Mary (*Gale*) French, of Bath, New Hampshire. Martha (French) Goodwin died March 17, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1352. I. HORACE BUSHNELL, b. Aug. 21, 1856; m. Lida M. Lenox.
II. MARTHA CHAPIN, " July 12, 1859.
III. HENRY FRENCH, " Apr. 25, 1863.
IV. ADA LILLEY, " Jan. 15, 1865.

1057.

CALEB GOODWIN (*Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., September 13, 1822. In 1845 he removed to Galena, Illinois, and in 1849 to Chicago, where he is a dealer in books and stationery. Was for six years Superintendent of the Sunday School and Clerk of the Congregational Church. He married September 13, 1847, ELIZABETH BROOKES, born January 31, 1823, at Islington, England, daughter of Samuel and Mary (*Shepherd*) Brookes.

CHILDREN.

1058. I. HENRY BUSHNELL, b. July 19, 1848; m. Mary M. Wells.
II. HARRIET WILLIAMS, " Oct. 7, 1850; d. Sept. 7, 1853.
1059. III. FREDERICK BROOKES, " Aug. 23, 1852; m. Orra L. Peirce.

	IV.	Samuel Brookes,	b. Apr. 24, 1855; d. Dec. 10, 1855.
1060.	V.	Mary Shepherd,	" Apr. 24, 1855; m. Henry T. Peirce.
	VI.	Elizabeth Marsden,	" May 21, 1857.
	VII.	Howard Williams,	" Sept. 1, 1859.
	VIII.	Sarah Lenore,	" Oct. 13, 1861.
	IX.	Leonard Remmer,	" Oct. 13, 1861.
	X.	Isabella Louisa,	" Sept. 22, 1863.

1058.

Henry Bushnell Goodwin (*Caleb* 1057, *Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, July 19, 1848; married, October 24, 1883, Mary Minerva Wells, born in Chicago, Illinois, August 11, 1862, daughter of George Miles and Mary Ann (*Wilcox*) Wells. Henry Bushnell Goodwin is a dealer in books and stationery in his native city.

No Children.

1059.

Frederick Brookes Goodwin (*Caleb* 1057, *Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born August 23, 1852, married, September 16, 1880, Orra Lovis Peirce, born in New Bedford, Mass., February 12, 1855, daughter of Henry and Susan S. (*Leach*) Peirce. Frederick B. Goodwin was born in Chicago, Illinois, and is a salesman in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children.

I.	Mary Peirce,	b. Feb. 9, 1882.
II.	Frederick Lewis,	" Dec. 21, 1884.
III.	Susan Orra,	" Jan. 1, 1887.

1060.

MARY SHEPHERD GOODWIN (*Caleb* 1057, *Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, April 24, 1855; married, May 23, 1878, HENRY THEODORE PEIRCE, born in New Bedford, Mass., October 24, 1844, son of Henry and Susan S. (*Leach*) Peirce. Henry T. Peirce is a merchant in Kansas City, Missouri.

PEIRCE CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Brooks,	b. Apr. 19, 1879.
Henry Leach,	" Apr. 27, 1881.
Ruth Marian,	" Dec. 5, 1882.
Mary Louisa,	" Jan. 23, 1885.

1061.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1781; married, March 9, 1807, JOHN REYNOLDS, born in East Hartford, September 9, 1776, son of John and Abigail (*Bement*) Reynolds. John Reynolds was by trade a carriage maker, and removed to Stockbridge, Mass., in 1809, returning to East Hartford six years later, where he died August 28, 1825. Hannah (Goodwin) Reynolds died at Brandt, Susquehanna County, Penn., January 4, 1877.

REYNOLDS CHILDREN.

Francis,	b. Dec. 8, 1807;	m. Amy Ballou.
Clarissa Goodwin,	" June 1, 1809;	m. 1. Horace Smith. 2. Charles Foster.
John Makens,	" Apr. 16, 1811;	m. Cynthia Merwin.
Mary Abigail,	" Feb. 16, 1813;	d. Mar. 9, 1827.
George,	" Mar. 9, 1815;	d. July 17, 1836.

Joseph Goodwin, b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. Harriet Andrews.
Frederic Olmsted, " July 12, 1819; m. Isabella Candee.
Charles Olmsted, " Feb. 16, 1822; m. Lucy W. Bingham.
Sarah Julia, " July 18, 1825; m. William A. Baldwin.

1062.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., September 21, 1789; married, September 11, 1811, EMILY PRATT, born in East Hartford, December 21, 1793, daughter of Eliab and Dorcas (*Williams*) Pratt. Hezekiah Goodwin was a shoemaker, and in 1829 lived in New Hartford, Conn., and from 1849 to 1861 in Simsbury, and died January 10, 1873. Emily (Pratt) Goodwin died July 28, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1063. I. FRANCIS PRATT, b. Jan. 29, 1813; m. Cordelia A. Millen.
1069. II. HORACE ELY, " July 30, 1815; m. Julia A. Holmes.
1071. III. EMILY MARY, " Aug. 1, 1817; m. Joseph Seymour.
1072. IV. EDWIN OLMSTED, " Nov. 24, 1819; m. Harriet B. Pomeroy.
V. FREDERICK LUTHER, " Oct. 22, 1825; d. Oct. 12, 1826.

1063.

FRANCIS PRATT GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., January 29, 1813, removed in 1843 to Chicago, Illinois, and in 1863 to Michigan City, Indiana. He was by trade a machinist. He married December 31, 1848, CORDELIA ABIGAIL MILLEN, born in

Janesville, New York, March 28, 1822, daughter of John and Amy Fidelia (*Porter*) Millen. Francis Pratt Goodwin died, in Michigan City, Indiana, December 20, 1875. Mrs. Cordelia A. Goodwin is still living.

CHILDREN.

	I.	EMILY ADELE,	b. June 26, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1852.
1064.	II.	EMILY ADELE,	" July 16, 1852; m. Henry C. Dresden.
	III.	FRANCES ADELAIDE,	" June 20, 1854; d. Sept. 10, 1854.
1065.	IV.	FRANK MILLEN,	" Jan. 14, 1856; m. Lillie M. Thompson.
1066.	V.	HATTIE EUGENIE,	" Sept. 29, 1857; m. August C. Voigt.
1067.	VI.	ISABELLE,	" Oct. 16, 1859; m. Jeremiah Smith.
1068.	VII.	HERBERT MUNROE,	" Mar. 2, 1862; m. Sarah E. Mallery.

1064.

EMILY ADELE GOODWIN (*Francis Pratt* 1063, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, July 16, 1852; married, in Michigan City, Indiana, November 18, 1874, HENRY CLAY DRESDEN, born in Michigan City, Indiana, December 26, 1849, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (*Raxford*) Dresden. Henry C. Dresden is a lumber dealer in South Bend, Indiana.

DRESDEN CHILDREN.

Josephine Hattie, b. Oct. 11, 1875.
Hunter Savage, " May 9, 1880.

1065.

FRANK MILLEN GOODWIN (*Francis Pratt* 1063, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel*

1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, January 14, 1856; married, April 27, 1884, LILLIE MAY THOMPSON, born in La Salle, La Salle County, Illinois, October 23, 1865, daughter of Adam V. and Sarah Anna (*Green*) Thompson. Frank M. Goodwin is a druggist in Loup City, Sherman County, Nebraska.

NO CHILDREN.

1066.

HATTIE EUGENIE GOODWIN (*Francis Pratt* 1063, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, September 29, 1857; married, in Michigan City, Indiana, June 25, 1884, AUGUST CHARLES VOIGT, born in Michigan City, September 1, 1859, son of Frederick W. and Henrietta (*Zander*) Voigt. August C. Voigt is a lumber dealer in South Bend, Indiana.

VOIGT CHILD.

Hazel Adele, b. Oct. 31, 1885.

1067.

ISABELLE GOODWIN (*Francis Pratt* 1063, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, October 16, 1859; married, May 25, 1884, JEREMIAH SMITH, born in Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, New York, November 17, 1854, son of Hiram and Margaret (*Conners*) Smith. Jeremiah Smith is a farmer in Wayne Township, Wayne County, Michigan.

NO CHILDREN.

1068.

HERBERT MUNROE GOODWIN (*Francis Pratt* 1063, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, March 2, 1862; married, August 31, 1884, SARAH ETHIE MALLERY, born October 8, 1866, in Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, daughter of Napoleon G. and Emily (*Avery*) Mallery. Herbert M. Goodwin is a mechanic, residing in New Buffalo, Berrien County, Michigan.

CHILD.

I. FRANKIE GEORGE, b. July 8, 1885.

1069.

HORACE ELY GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., July 30, 1815, removed in 1831, and settled in Hartford, Conn., where he was a publisher and blank book manufacturer. He married, April 26, 1842, JULIA ANN HOLMES, born in East Hartford, July 1, 1814, daughter of Benjamin and Erepta (*Craw*) Holmes. Horace E. Goodwin died March 19, 1887. His widow Julia A. (Holmes) Goodwin died July 19, 1889.

CHILDREN.

I. JUNIUS EUGENE, b. Jan. 13, 1843; was Sergeant in Company K, 14th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers; killed in battle at Reams Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864. Served with honor and bravery.

1070. II. JULIA LOUISE, " Nov. 26, 1845; m. Albert P. Pitkin.

III. CAROLINE ALICE, " Sept. 23, 1856; res. Hartford, unm.

1070.

JULIA LOUISE GOODWIN (*Horace Ely* 1069, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born November 26, 1845; married, July 8, 1889, ALBERT PALMER PITKIN, born February 27, 1829, in East Hartford, Conn., son of Denison Palmer and Phebe Dunham (*Turner*) Pitkin. Albert P. Pitkin resides in Hartford, Conn., and is senior member of the firm of Pitkin Brothers, Steam Boiler Manufacturers.

1071.

EMILY MARY GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., August 1, 1817; married, January 19, 1846, JOSEPH SEYMOUR, born in Schoharie, New York, September 17, 1815, son of Joseph and Abigail (*Carlo*) Seymour. Joseph Seymour was for many years a jeweller and silversmith, in Syracuse, New York, and died April 9, 1887.

SEYMOUR CHILDREN.

Daughter,	b. Feb. 11, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1847.
Edwin Goodwin,	" June 9, 1851; m. Kate L. Clark.
Son,	" Aug. 1, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1853.
Charles Henry,	" Feb. 5, 1856; m. Harriet I. Hunt.
Francis Hall,	" Sept. 30, 1858; d. Sept. 3, 1862.

1072.

EDWIN OLMSTED GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in East Hartford, Conn., November 24, 1819. In 1840 he removed to Hartford, studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1845, and gave promise of being an eloquent

and able advocate. On account of overwork and study, he was soon obliged to abandon his profession, and in 1846 was one of the organizers of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, and its first Secretary. His health still continuing to require more active employment he removed in 1848 to Bristol, Conn. Here he married September 13, 1848, HARRIET (BROWN) POMEROY, born in Tolland, Conn., April 10, 1818, daughter of Jonathan Clark and Sophia (*Bingham*) Brown, and widow of Chauncey Pomeroy. In 1857 Edwin O. Goodwin removed to Brooklyn, New York, where for twenty-four years he was a member of the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church, and a warm personal friend of the pastor, Rev. Dr. Budington. He died November 25, 1882. A New York journal in alluding to his death says, "he was a most exemplary man, who in his integrity and rare honesty has bequeathed to his family a distinguished name." His widow resides in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1073. I. EDWIN PRATT, b. June 29, 1849; m. Louise B. Dorlon.
1074. II. EMILY SEYMOUR, " Apr. 2, 1852; m. John M. Holcombe.
III. HARRIET ROSALIE, " Oct. 2, 1855; d. Sept. 9, 1856.
IV. JENNIE ARABELLE, " Feb. 18, 1858; d. Nov. 5, 1862.

1073.

EDWIN PRATT GOODWIN (*Edwin Olmsted* 1072, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Bristol, Conn., June 29, 1849; married, July 24, 1872, LOUISE BIGELOW DORLON, born in Troy, New York, February 19, 1854, daughter of John William and Adelaide Louisa (*Wickes*) Dorlon. Edwin

P. Goodwin removed with his parents to Brooklyn, New York, where he now resides, and is a banker.

CHILD.

I. HATTIE LOUISE, b. May 17, 1873.

1074.

EMILY SEYMOUR GOODWIN (*Edwin Olmsted* 1072, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Bristol, Conn., April 2, 1852; married, January 29, 1873, JOHN MARSHALL HOLCOMBE, born in Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1848, son of James H. and Emily Merrill (*Johnson*) Holcombe. John M. Holcombe is a graduate of Yale in the Class of 1869; resides in Hartford, Conn., and is Vice-President of the Phœnix Mutual Life Insurance Company. Has been a member and President of both branches of the City Council.

HOLCOMBE CHILDREN.

Harold Goodwin, b. Nov. 23, 1873.
Emily Marguerite, " Oct. 24, 1877.
John Marshall, " May 4, 1889.

1075.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), resided in East Hartford, Conn., where he died March 20, 1785, aged 39. His wife MARY (ROCKWELL) GOODWIN, daughter of Joseph and Ann (*Dodd*) Rockwell, of East Windsor, married, —— Sweetland, for her second husband.

CHILDREN.

	I.	WILLIAM,	b. May 31, 1771; bap. June 2, 1771; d. Oct. 21, 1771, in Colebrook, Conn.
	II.	MARY,	" bap. Dec. 27, 1772.
1076.	III.	DAMARIS,	" Mar. 22, 1774; bap. Mar. 26, 1775; m. Stephen Pitkin.
1077.	IV.	THANKFUL,	" bap. Jan. 12, 1777; m. Aaron McKee.
1078.	V.	WILLIAM ROCKWELL,	" Sept. 27, 1778; bap. Oct. 4, 1778; m. Elizabeth Tucker.
	VI.	NAOMI,	" bap. July 18, 1782; d. young.
	VII.	NAOMI,	" bap. Oct. 3, 1784; living in Marshfield, Vermont, February, 1805.

1076.

DAMARIS GOODWIN (*William* 1075, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., March 22, 1774; married, STEPHEN PITKIN, born in East Hartford, November 29, 1772, son of Caleb and Dorothy (*Hills*) Pitkin. Stephen Pitkin removed to Marshfield, Vermont, in 1796, where he died May 22, 1834. Damaris (Goodwin) Pitkin died March 25, 1852.

PITKIN CHILDREN.

Horace,	b. Apr. 29, 1797;	m. Cyrena Burnap.
Edwin,	" Sept. 11, 1798;	m. Olive Dwinnell.
Truman,	" Apr. 3, 1800;	m. 1. Rebecca Davis. 2. Nancy Wing.
Stephen,	" Jan. 8, 1802;	m. Hannah Davis.
Cynthia,	" Mar. 3, 1804;	m. Daniel Fairchild.
Wesley,	" Nov. 18, 1806;	m. 1. Sarah W. Davis. 2. Phebe Y. Bond.
Leonard,	" Feb. 18, 1809;	m. David Bliss.
Mary Ann,	" Dec. 18, 1810;	m. Luther Ainsworth.
William,	" Sept. 7, 1812;	m. Mary Lee.

Laura,	b. Aug. 11, 1814;	d. Apr. 2, 1815.
Laura,	" Feb. 14, 1816;	m. Henry P. C. Payne.
Jerusha,	" Feb. 13, 1818;	m. Simeon Cole.
Clarissa,	" Mar. 12, 1820;	m. David Bliss.

1077.

THANKFUL GOODWIN (*William* 1075, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized in East Hartford, Conn., January 12, 1777; married, before April, 1798, AARON MCKEE. He is believed to have been the Aaron McKee who died in Cromwell, Conn., September 11, 1832, aged 62. Thankful (Goodwin) McKee died at Middle Haddam, Conn., April 30, 1801, aged 25.

1078.

WILLIAM ROCKWELL GOODWIN (*William* 1075, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., September 27, 1778, removed before 1799 to Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, in 1800 to Cincinnati, Ohio, and was a civil engineer. He married, March 27, 1806, ELIZABETH TUCKER, born in Westfield, New Jersey, February 27, 1790, daughter of Enoch and Hannah (*Pearson*) Tucker. William Rockwell Goodwin died May, 1824. His widow Elizabeth (Tucker) Goodwin died October 28, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1079.	I.	CAROLINE,	b. Jan. 24, 1808; m. Abraham E. Strickle.
	II.	EMILY,	" Jan. 23, 1810; d. Nov. 1, 1822.
	III.	WILLIAM CRANMORE,	" June 2, 1820; d. Sept. 12, 1823.

1079.

CARCLINE GOODWIN (*William Rockwell* 1078, *William* 1075, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born January 24, 1808, in Warren County, Ohio; married, December 22, 1830, ABRAHAM ELLIS STRICKLE, born October 4, 1807, son of Jacob and Ame (*Ellis*) Strickle. Abraham E. Strickle was born in Clinton County, Ohio, where he resided, and was engaged in merchandise until the rebellion. He entered the service as Commissary of Subsistence and Captain United States Army, and serving under General Grant, was attacked with fever at Vicksburg, and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 9, 1863. His widow Caroline (Goodwin) Strickle died at Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, October 26, 1867.

STRICKLE CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Ann,	b. Oct. 10, 1831; m. John W. Dunham.
Maria Emily,	" Dec. 22, 1833; m. William D. Bickham.
Mary Rockwell Gaus,	" Feb. 5, 1836; m. George K. Farquhar.
Catharine Jane,	" Mar. 20, 1838; m. Rodney Foos.
Caroline Margaret,	" Dec. 5, 1840; m. John W. Clous, U. S. A.
Rebecca Harriet,	" Feb. 26, 1843.
Frances Williamson,	" Aug. 6, 1845; m. Henry C. Corbin, U. S. A.
Charles Rockwell Goodwin,	" Apr. 16, 1848; d. Jan. 6, 1863.
Alnetta Clark,	" Feb. 19, 1851; d. June 28, 1851.
Isaac,	" Oct. 19, 1853; d. Oct. 22, 1853.

1080.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3); married, after 1796, Deacon MOSES SMITH, of East Hartford, Conn. (as his second wife). He died November 15, 1798, aged 67. Hannah (Goodwin) Smith died May 24, 1799, aged 53.

NO CHILDREN.

1081.

SARAH GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized December 2, 1750; married before July, 1781, JOHN WYLES, and resided in East Hartford, Conn. John Wyles died April 13, 1812, aged 62 Sarah (Goodwin) Wyles died September 21, 1809, aged 59.

WYLES CHILD.

John, b. bap. Aug. 28, 1791; living in Brimfield, Mass., in 1815.

1082.

RICHARD GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1753. He served twelve days as one of the detachment of the 4th Regt. of Light Horse that escorted the prisoners of Burgoyne's army through the State in November, 1778. He married February 6, 1784, RUTH ROBERTS, born April 23, 1766, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (*Judson*) Roberts, of East Hartford. Richard Goodwin resided in East Hartford, and was the proprietor of the famous Goodwin tavern which stood on the Main Street, near the corner of

Meadow Lane. He died August 15, 1821. His widow, Ruth (Roberts) Goodwin died March 13, 1834.

CHILDREN.

1083.	I.	ELI,	b. Jan. 23, 1785;	m. 1. Eliza Eaton. 2. Mary A. Lee.
1085.	II.	EMILY,	" Nov. 17, 1787;	m. James Fitch.
1086.	III.	HESTER,	" May 25, 1791;	m. Abraham A. Waterhouse.
	IV.	RUTH,	" Feb. 2, 1797;	d. Feb. 24, 1797.
	V.	LEE,	" Feb. 12, 1798;	for many years a Hartford merchant; d. Sept. 10, 1876, unm.
	VI.	MARY,	" Apr. 9, 1802;	d. Sept. 18, 1826.

1083.

ELI GOODWIN (*Richard* 1082, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born January 23, 1785. He was a merchant, and resided in 1812 in Monson, Hampden County, Mass., at Hartford, Conn., in 1817, removing the following year to New York City, where he died December 13, 1860. He married, first about 1814, ELIZA EATON, born February 22, 1795, daughter of General William E. and Eliza (*Sikes*) Eaton, of Brimfield, Hampden County, Mass. She died two months after marriage. His second wife was MARY ANN LEE, born July 17, 1793, and died April 29, 1830.

CHILDREN.

1084.	I.	CAROLINE,	b. Feb. 5, 1818;	m. John Watson.
	II.	ELIZA,	" Dec. 1, 1819;	d. Feb. 12, 1848, unm.
	III.	FRANCES,	" Dec. 2, 1824;	d. Nov. 11, 1844.
	IV.	RICHARD,	"	d. young.
	V.	WILLIAM,	"	d. young.

1084.

CAROLINE GOODWIN (*Eli* 1083, *Richard* 1082, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born February

5, 1818; married, JOHN WATSON, an eminent physician and surgeon in New York City. Caroline (Goodwin) Watson died November 9, 1848. John Watson, M.D., died June 3, 1863, aged 56.

WATSON CHILD.

Goodwin,	d. about 1870.

1085.

EMILY GOODWIN (*Richard* 1082, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born November 17, 1787; married, December, 1811, JAMES FITCH, who died August 30, 1846, aged 62. Emily (Goodwin) Fitch died May 24, 1859.

FITCH CHILDREN.

James Goodwin,	m. Mary Bemis.
Emily Maria,	d. Oct. 1, 1829, aged 7 years.

1086.

HESTER GOODWIN (*Richard* 1082, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., May 25, 1794; married, April 9, 1822, ABRAHAM ALLYN WATERHOUSE, born in Chester, Conn., son of Abraham and Abigail (*Leet*) Waterhouse. Abraham A. Waterhouse was a merchant in New York City and Albany, returned to Connecticut in 1838, and settled at East Hartford, where he died April 11, 1879. Hester (Goodwin) Waterhouse died March 21, 1864.

WATERHOUSE CHILDREN.

Richard Goodwin, b. June 2, 1827; res. Hartford, Conn.

Son,	d. young.
Daughter,	d. young.

1087.

LEVI GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized May 8, 1757. He marched for Boston, April 17, 1775, on the Lexington alarm, and was paid for ten days' service. He enlisted as a private in the Company of Capt. Jonathan Hale, in the Regiment commanded by Col. Erastus Wolcott, which was called out January, 1776, for six weeks' service, to aid the army under General Washington in the vicinity of Boston. He was also in the Company of Capt. Abraham Sedgwick, in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Chester, raised in June, 1776, to reinforce the army under General Washington at New York. These troops were in the battles of Long Island, August 27, and of White Plains, October 28, their term of service expiring on the 25th of December of the same year. For his services in this war he received a pension from the United States Government. His residence was in East Hartford, and he represented that town in the Legislature of October, 1818. He married JERUSHA DRAKE, daughter of Jonathan Drake of East Windsor. Levi Goodwin died April 24, 1836, aged 78. Jerusha (Drake) Goodwin died March 26, 1832, aged 76.

CHILDREN.

1088.	I.	ANNA,	b.	bap. July 30, 1780; m. 1. Horace B. Olmsted. 2. Salmon Phelps.
1089.	II.	STEPHEN BUCKLAND,	" Aug. 4, 1782;	bap. Aug. 11, 1782; m. 1. Lucy Wilkinson. 2. Sarah H. Goodman.
	III.	HORACE,	" Sept. 1794;	bap. Oct. 5, 1794; d. Aug. 11, 1796.
1096.	IV.	HORACE W.,	" July 3, 1798;	bap. m. 1. Bridget Grant. 2. Julia E. Trumbull.
	V.	ISRAEL,	"	bap. Aug. 19, 1798.

1088.

ANNA GOODWIN (*Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized July 30, 1780; married, September 2, 1804, HORACE BIGELOW OLMSTED, born in East Hartford, Conn., April 22, 1781, son of Aaron and Mary Langtrell (*Bigelow*) Olmsted. Horace B. Olmsted resided in East Hartford, and died August 29, 1817. Anna (Goodwin) Olmsted, married, second, October 24, 1825, SALMON PHELPS, and died May 21, 1858, aged 70.

OLMSTED CHILDREN.

Aaron Goodwin, b. Mar. 28, 1814; m. Harriet Roberts.
George Howell, " Mar. 22, 1816; m. Lucy A. Phelps.

1089.

STEPHEN BUCKLAND GOODWIN (*Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., August 4, 1782; married, first, LUCY WILKINSON, of Pawtucket, Rhode Island. She died March 27, 1814, aged 28. He married, second, October 8, 1815, SARAH HUNT GOODMAN, born in Hartford, Conn., February 10, 1788, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (*Hunt*) Goodman. Stephen B. Goodwin was for several years a merchant in Wethersfield, Conn., where he died September 14, 1849, aged 66. Sarah Hunt (Goodman) Goodwin died November 23, 1862.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1090.	I.	JANE ANN,	b. Oct. 22, 1805;	m. Francis Woodbridge.
	II.	OTIS WILKINSON, "		d. April, 1830.
1091.	III.	LUCY WHITAKER "	1809;	m. John Robbins.
1092.	IV.	JERUSHA DRAKE, "		m. Ralph Cheney.

V.	ALFRED O.,	b. Dec.	1812; d. Mar. 15, 1813.
VI.	Infant,	"	d. Mar. 27, 1814.

BY SECOND WIFE.

	VII.	ELIZABETH HUNT,	b. Nov. 22, 1816; d. Dec. 2, 1816.
1093.	VIII.	LEVI,	" Feb. 28, 1819; m. Adelaide A. Blinn.
	IX.	ALBERT WARD,	" July 11, 1820; d. Oct. 16, 1878, unm.
	X.	MARY ANN,	" Sept. 11, 1822; d. Dec. 30, 1828.
1095.	XI.	SARAH ELIZABETH,	" Dec. 21, 1824; m. Erastus A. Kingsbury.
	XII.	STEPHEN BUCKLAND,	" Dec. 11, 1829; sailed from San Francisco, in the ship "Damblak" for Australia, June 28, 1853, and supposed to have died at Tahiti, one of the Society Islands, in September following.

1090.

JANE ANN GOODWIN (*Stephen Buckland* 1089, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., October 22, 1805; married, May 5, 1827, FRANCIS WOODBRIDGE, born in Manchester, Conn., August 16, 1804, son of Dudley and Betsey (*Pitkin*) Woodbridge. Francis Woodbridge was a farmer in his native town, where he died December 4, 1872. Jane Ann (Goodwin) Woodbridge still resides in Manchester.

WOODBRIDGE CHILDREN.

Edgar,	b. Dec. 15, 1827;	d. July 30, 1832.
Lucy Whitaker,	" June 26, 1830;	m. Maro S. Chapman.

1091.

LUCY WHITAKER GOODWIN (*Stephen Buckland* 1089, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3),

born in East Hartford in 1809; married, May 3 or 7, 1828, JOHN ROBBINS, of Hartford, Conn. He removed soon after his marriage to Rochester, New York, where he was a merchant, and died September, 1858. Lucy Whitaker (Goodwin) Robbins died August 26, 1841.

ROBBINS CHILDREN.

James Spencer,	b. Sept. 20, 1830;	d. May 9, 1868,	unm.
William Edgar,	" July 3, 1832;	m. Mary J. Fox.	
Mary Jane,	" Oct. 15, 1835;	m. J. Alder Ellis.	
Helen Cheney,	" Jan. 2, 1839;	m. Maro S. Chapman.	
Richard Otis,	" Mar. 1, 1841;	m. Sophie H. Bissell.	

1092.

JERUSHA DRAKE GOODWIN (*Stephen Buckland* 1089, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), married, October 14, 1833, RALPH CHENEY, born January 13, 1806, son of George and Electa (*Woodbridge*) Cheney, of Manchester. Ralph Cheney was one of the firm of Cheney Brothers, silk manufacturers of Manchester, Conn., where he still resides. Jerusha Drake (Goodwin) Cheney died September 16, 1869.

NO CHILDREN.

1093.

LEVI GOODWIN (*Stephen Buckland* 1089, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., February 28, 1819. In 1849, with his brother Albert W., he crossed the isthmus of Panama on his way to California, where they remained several years, engaged in mining, building roads and toll bridges; returning to Connecticut, he settled in Wethersfield,

where he married, September 11, 1856, ADELAIDE AMELIA BLINN, born in Wethersfield, January 18, 1837, daughter of Simeon and Sarah Balch (*Adams*) Blinn. Levi Goodwin died in Wethersfield, June 7, 1880. His widow still resides there.

CHILDREN.

1094. I. ALBERT WARD, b. June 30, 1857; m. Amelia D. Zimmerman.

II. STEPHEN BUCKLAND, " May 18, 1860; res. Wethersfield, unm.

1094.

ALBERT WARD GOODWIN (*Levi* 1093, *Stephen Buckland* 1089, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Wethersfield, Conn., June 30, 1857; married, October 1, 1884, AMELIA DORA ZIMMERMAN, born in New Britain, January 25, 1867, daughter of Frank and Margaret (*Bauer*) Zimmerman. Albert W. Goodwin resides in New Britain, and is clerk in the manufactory of P. and F. Corbin.

DAUGHTER.

I. MARGARET ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 14, 1890.

1095.

SARAH ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Stephen Buckland* 1089, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born December 21, 1824; married, December 24, 1849, ERASTUS AUGUSTUS KINGSBURY, born in Coventry, Conn., May 8, 1821, son of Augustus and Mary (*Loomis*) Kingsbury. Erastus A. Kingsbury resides at Wiebaden, Germany.

NO CHILDREN.

1096.

HORACE W. GOODWIN (*Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1798. He removed early to Hartford, and was a dry-goods merchant. About 1835 he removed to New York City, continuing the same business for a time; was afterwards a broker in Wall Street. He married, in Shawneetown, Illinois, BRIDGET GRANT, born in Cambridge County, England, January 2, 1798, and died July 24, 1830. He married, second, November 8, 1831, JULIA ELIZABETH TRUMBULL, born in Hartford, January 6, 1808, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (*Lee*) Trumbull. Horace W. Goodwin died in New York City, May 29, 1886. His widow still resides there.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1097. I. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 27, 1822; m. John Schue.
1098. II. JULIA ANNA, " May 8, 1824; m. Rush Cheney.
1099. III. ARTHUR GRANT, " Aug. 27, 1827; m. Sarah F. Tamplet.
1101. IV. MARY READ, " Feb. 2, 1830; m. Samuel A. Jackson.

BY SECOND WIFE.

1102. V. JOHN TRUMBULL, b. Aug. 11, 1832; m. Elizabeth M. Coope.
VI. EDMUND FREDERICK, " Sept. 23, 1836; d. May 4, 1884, unm.
VII. ELIZABETH TRUMBULL, " Sept. 12, 1847; m. Daniel Robinson, and resides in New York City.

1097.

CAROLINE AUGUSTA GOODWIN (*Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3),

born August 27, 1822; married in Manchester, Conn., November 16, 1848, JOHN SCHUE, a native of Germany. He was a homœopathic physician in Hartford, where he died, September 25, 1856, aged 41. Caroline Augusta (Goodwin) Schue died June 6, 1852.

NO CHILDREN.

1098.

JULIA ANNA GOODWIN (*Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 8, 1824; married, September 28, 1847, RUSH CHENEY, born in Manchester, Conn., April 25, 1815, son of George and Electa (*Woodbridge*) Cheney. Rush Cheney was a silk manufacturer in Manchester, and died June 7, 1882. Julia Ann (Goodwin) Cheney died February 6, 1867.

CHENEY CHILDREN.

Anne Wells, b. Sept. 26, 1849.
Harry Grant, " July 30, 1852.
Louise, " Sept. 8, 1856.
Robert, " Mar. 2, 1859.

1099.

ARTHUR GRANT GOODWIN (*Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn, August 27, 1827; removed to New York City in 1834, and in 1847 to Columbia, South Carolina. In March, 1865, he removed to New York City, and is engaged in dry-goods business, being a member of the firm of H. B. Claflin & Co. He married, July 16, 1851, SARAH FRANCES TAMPLET, born in Charleston, South Carolina, March 21, 1831, daughter of John Paul and Susan Mayo

(*Bennett*) Tamplet. Sarah F. (Tamplet) Goodwin died August 14, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1100. I. FANNY GRANT, b. July 6, 1857; m. Herbert H. Taylor.
II. MARY ISABEL, " June 17, 1859.
III. LILLIAN FAIR, " Mar. 1, 1861.
IV. LOUIS HUOT, " Sept. 19, 1863.

1100.

FANNY GRANT GOODWIN (*Arthur Grant* 1099, *Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Columbia, South Carolina, July 6, 1857; married, December 4, 1888, HERBERT HENRY TAYLOR, born in Ballston, New York, August 23, 1856, son of Rev. William Henry and Esther Maria (*Chapman*) Taylor. Herbert H. Taylor is a graduate of Union College and Columbia Law School, by profession a lawyer, and at present Deputy Sheriff of Kings County, New York; residence, Brooklyn.

1101.

MARY READ GOODWIN (*Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., February 2, 1830; married in Manchester, Conn., September 24, 1862, SAMUEL ARNOLD JACKSON, born in Providence, Rhode Island, April 9, 1827. He was a man of literary taste, resided at Manchester, Conn., and at one time had an interest in the silk manufactory of that place; but becoming blind, was obliged to retire from business, and died November 22, 1866. Mary R. (Goodwin) Jackson resides in Hartford.

NO CHILDREN.

1102.

JOHN TRUMBULL GOODWIN (*Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., August 11, 1832; removed with his parents to New York City, where he still resides. He was at one time a manufacturer of plows at Williamsburgh, New York, but has now retired from business. He married, October 3, 1860, ELIZABETH MILES COOPE, born in Brooklyn, New York, March 28, 1840, daughter of David and Catharine (*Miles*) Coope.

CHILDREN.

1103. I. CORA LOUISE, b. July 12, 1861; m. Arthur B. Mott.
II. ALICE TRUMBULL, " Feb. 29, 1864; m., Nov. 13, 1889, Lambert A. J. Muller-Thym, of Amsterdam, Holland.

1103.

CORA LOUISE GOODWIN (*John Trumbull* 1102, *Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July 12, 1861; married, April 28, 1881, ARTHUR BUCHAN MOTT, born in Newark, New Jersey, March 5, 1859, son of William Buchan and Cornelia Clarke (*Andruss*) Mott. Arthur B. Mott resides in Brooklyn, New York, and is engaged in banking.

MOTT CHILD.

Cornelia Andruss, b. Apr. 23, 1883.

1104.

MARY GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized October 26, 1760; married, September

27, 1798, TIMOTHY HALL, born in Brookfield, Mass., June 4, 1758, son of Timothy and Allass (*Smith*) Hall. Timothy Hall was a physician in East Hartford, Conn., where he died, August 4, 1844. Mary (Goodwin) Hall died December 31, 1840, aged 80.

1105.

SUSANNA GOODWIN (*John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) married TIMOTHY FORBES of East Hartford, Conn., and died March 14, 1811, aged 95. Timothy Forbes died October 11, 1776, aged 61.

FORBES CHILDREN.

Timothy, b.	m. Mary Roberts.
Elijah, "	m. Rebecca Gilman.
Elizabeth, "	

1106.

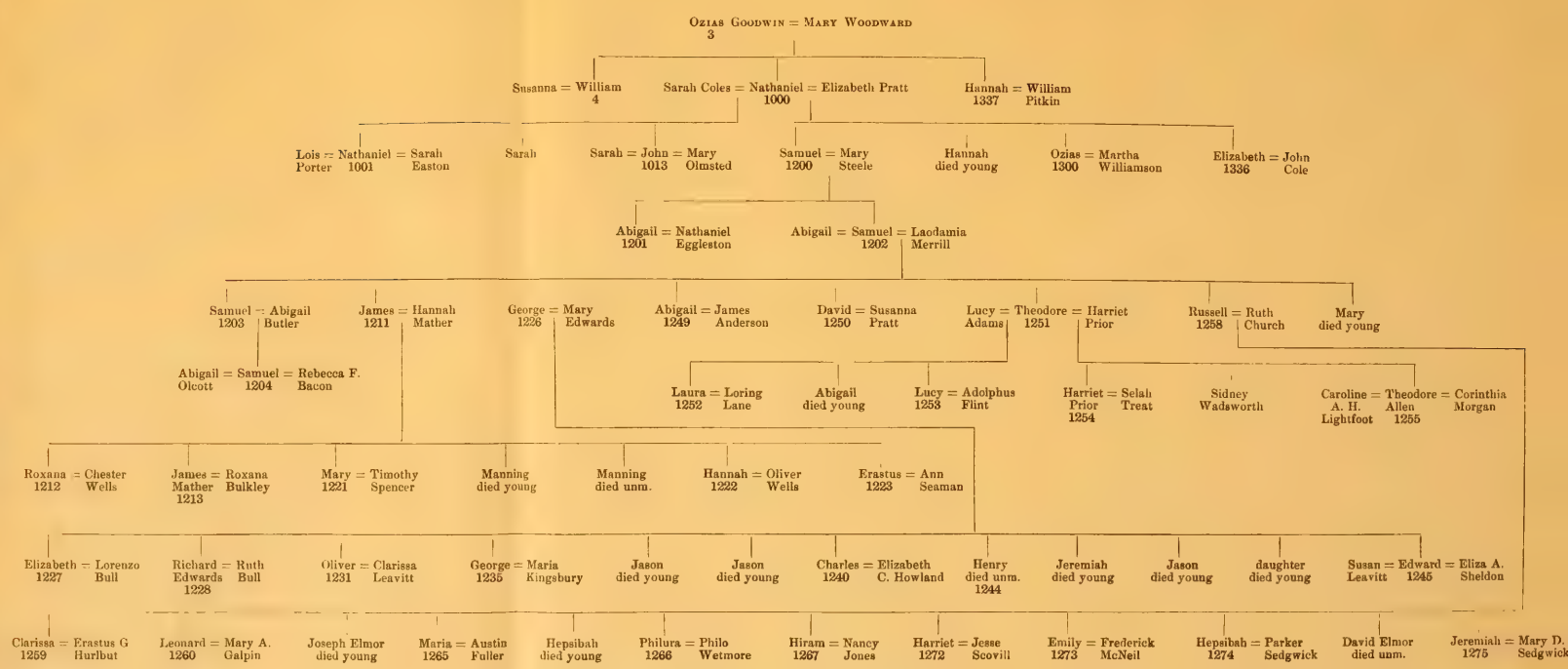
RUTH GOODWIN (*John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) married JOHN ABBE of East Hartford, Conn., who died before January, 1770. Ruth (Goodwin) Abbe died between December, 1771, and June, 1782.

ABBE CHILDREN.

John,	bap. Apr. 15, 1750.	
Ruth,	" Apr. 22, 1753;	m. John Risley.
Damaris,	" Sept. 13, 1757;	m. 1. Charles Buckland.
		2. Joshua Risley.

END OF EAST HARTFORD BRANCH.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL GOODWIN, OF HARTFORD, CONN., GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.



NEWTON FREE LIBRARY NEWTON, MASS.

HARTFORD, CONN., BRANCH.

1200.

SAMUEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born August 22, 1682; married, March 18, 1707–8, MARY STEELE, daughter of Lieut. James and Sarah (*Barnard*) Steele of Hartford, Conn. Samuel Goodwin resided in Hartford, and died before January 23, 1711–12. His widow married, December 2, 1714, Joseph Ashley.

CHILDREN.

1201. I. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 12, 1708; m. Nathaniel Eggleston.
1202. II. SAMUEL, " Oct. 10, 1710; m. 1. Abigail ——.
2. Laodamia Merrill.

1201.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born December 12, 1708; married, March 23, 1737–8, NATHANIEL EGGLESTON, born in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Conn., January 8, 1702–3, son of Isaac and Mary (*Stiles*) Eggleston. Nathaniel Eggleston resided in Wintonbury, and died January 14, 1796. Abigail (Goodwin) Eggleston died September 30, 1801, aged 93.

EGGLESTON CHILDREN.

Nathaniel, bap. Feb. 4, 1739; d. Nov. 20, 1741.
Nathaniel, " Aug. 15, 1742.
Samuel, " Dec. 7, 1746.
Abigail, " Dec. 8, 1751; m. Jonathan Bidwell.

1202.

SAMUEL GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born October 10, 1710; resided in Hartford, Conn., and held various town offices, — was Hayward 1732, Collector 1737, 1745, and 1747, Grand Juror 1743. In October, 1749, he was elected Ensign of the first company of foot, in the first regiment. His first wife was ABIGAIL, of whom we know nothing further, except that she died September 16, 1748, aged 32. He married, second, January, 1750–1, LAODAMIA MERRILL, born January 28, 1728–9, daughter of Moses and Mary Merrill of Hartford. Samuel Goodwin died September 30, 1776. His widow, Laodamia (Merrill) Goodwin, was buried May 6, 1790.

CHILDREN.

1203.	I.	SAMUEL,	b. Oct. 7, 1752;	m. Abigail Butler.
1211.	II.	JAMES,	" Dec. 15, 1754;	m. Hannah Mather.
1226.	III.	GEORGE,	" Jan. 7, 1757;	m. Mary Edwards.
1249.	IV.	ABIGAIL,	" May 28, 1759;	m. James Anderson.
1250.	V.	DAVID,	" Aug. 7, 1761;	m. Susanna Pratt.
1251.	VI.	THEODORE,	" Apr. 18, 1764;	m. 1. Lucy Adams. 2. Harriet Prior.
1258.	VII.	RUSSELL,	" Sept. 14, 1766;	m. Ruth Church.
	VIII.	MARY,	" May 14, 1769;	buried May 27, 1783.

1203.

SAMUEL GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born October 7, 1752; married, January 18, 1781, ABIGAIL BUTLER. He died in Hartford, Conn., April 6, 1807. His widow, Abigail (Butler) Goodwin, removed with her son to Madison, Madison

County, New York, where she married, March, 1812, Jesse Johnson, and died October 31, 1834.

CHILD.

1204. I. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 8, 1781; m. 1. Abigail Olcott.
2. Rebecca F. Bacon.

1204.

SAMUEL GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1203, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., December 8, 1781; removed in 1810 to Madison, New York, and about 1843 to Waterville, Madison County. He was proprietor of a hotel and stage line on the route between Albany and Buffalo, and Deacon of the Waterville Presbyterian Church. He married, February 24, 1805, ABIGAIL OLCOTT, born in Hartford, October 14, 1781, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary Ellis (*Harris*) Olcott. She died April 10, 1845. Samuel Goodwin married, second, October 8, 1846, REBECCA FORBES BACON, born March 31, 1792, daughter of Solomon and Margaret Bacon. Samuel Goodwin died at Waterville, May 22, 1852. From an obituary notice we take the following: —

Mr. Goodwin was one of the earliest settlers in the town of Madison, where he lived until within a few years of his death. As a citizen he was highly respected, as a friend he was beloved, as a Christian he was devoted. He was interested in every object of Christian charity; his hands and his heart were ever open and ready to bless. As his life as a Christian was consistent and earnest, so his death was peaceful.

Rebecca F. (Bacon) Goodwin died October 2, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1205. I. MARIA TRUMBULL, b. May 4, 1806; m. Benjamin F. Cleaveland.
1206. II. DANIEL BUTLER, " Dec. 20, 1808; m. Catharine Bacon.
1209. III. SAMUEL JOHNSON, " Aug. 19, 1812; m. Margaret Bacon.

1205.

MARIA TRUMBULL GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1204, *Samuel* 1203, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., May 4, 1806; married in Madison, New York, October 20, 1825, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLEAVELAND, born in Madison, March 1, 1804, son of Gen. Erastus and Rebecca (*Berry*) Cleaveland. Benjamin F. Cleaveland graduated at Hamilton College, Clinton, New York, and was a practising physician at Madison, where he died, January 25, 1852. Maria Trumbull (Goodwin) Cleaveland died November 7, 1833.

CLEAVELAND CHILDREN.

Mary Eliza, b. Apr. 13, 1828; m. James O. Seymour.
Abigail Maria, " Mar. 27, 1832; m. Henry F. Hobart.

1206.

DANIEL BUTLER GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1204, *Samuel* 1203, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., December 20, 1808. His parents removed to Madison, New York, in 1810, where Daniel remained until 1838, when he removed to Waterville, Oneida County, his present residence. From 1838 to 1865 he was Cashier of the National Bank of Waterville, and since that time President; has been President of the Utica and

Chenango Railroad, Director of the Utica and Black River Railroad, President of the Village of Waterville, and treasurer of various corporations. He married, May 20, 1834, CATHARINE BACON, born in Waterville, December 15, 1814, daughter of Josiah and Laura (*Hawley*) Bacon. She died June 21, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1207.	I.	WILLIAM BACON,	b. Apr. 23, 1838; m. Sarah A. Payne.
	II.	LAURA MARIA,	" Nov. 1, 1840.
1208.	III.	AUGUSTUS HAWLEY,	" July 15, 1843; m. Mary N. Beebe.
	IV.	KATE,	" Mar. 6, 1848.
	V.	SAMUEL W.,	" Mar. 27, 1850.

1207.

WILLIAM BACON GOODWIN (*Daniel Butler* 1206, *Samuel* 1204, *Samuel* 1203, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Madison, New York, April 23, 1838; married, September 10, 1862, SARAH ANN PAYNE, born in Seneca Falls, New York, May 20, 1835, daughter of Joseph C. and Adah (*Barnum*) Payne. William Bacon Goodwin resides in Waterville, Oneida County, New York, and is Cashier of the National Bank of Waterville. He has also been Treasurer of the village, member of the Board of Education, and Elder of the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN.

I. ADA CATHARINE, b. July 19, 1863.
II. MARIA AMELIA, " May 6, 1866.

1208.

AUGUSTUS HAWLEY GOODWIN (*Daniel Butler* 1206, *Samuel* 1204, *Samuel* 1203, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200,

Nathaniel 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Waterville, New York, July 15, 1843. From 1868 to 1882 he was a hardware merchant at Norwich, Chenango County. Since 1882 has been a cotton merchant in New York City. He married, May 20, 1875, MARY NELESTINE BEEBE, born in South Brookfield, Madison County, February 16, 1852, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Esther Sophia (*Hammond*) Beebe.

NO CHILDREN.

1209.

SAMUEL JOHNSON GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1204, *Samuel* 1203, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Madison, New York, August 19, 1812. At the age of fifteen years he began business as a clerk, and after some years of constant application and patient toil, he was able to purchase the interest of his employer, and continued the business for several years in his own name with marked success. In 1838 he went West, as far as Galena, Illinois, and St. Louis, Missouri, returning to New York State in 1840, and became engaged in the manufacture of woollen goods at Waterville, where he remained fifteen years, accumulating in that time a handsome property. In 1858 he sold out his interest here, and removed to Moline, Illinois, where, in connection with other gentlemen of that place, he formed what was known as the Moline Water Power and Manufacturing Company, who purchased the entire water power and constructed the first stone dam across the Mississippi river at that point. In the fall of 1860 he sold his interest in this company, and purchased a farm of three hundred and twenty-five acres in Rockton, Winnebago County. On this farm Mr. Goodwin estab-

lished one of the best creameries in the Northwest, and the butter from the "Goodwin Farm" was considered the choicest in the land. In the fall of 1868 he bought the hotel property in Beloit, Wisconsin, then known as the "Bushnell House," and called it the "Goodwin House," a name which it has retained to the present time. In 1869 he erected, adjoining the hotel, an Opera House, which has proved of great convenience and an ornament to the city. Although never aspiring to political honors, he was elected Mayor of the city of Beloit in 1870. He married, September 8, 1840, MARGARET BACON, born in Waterville, New York, May 20, 1816, daughter of Reuben and Esther (*Candee*) Bacon. Samuel J. Goodwin died at Beloit, February 6, 1885. His widow still survives him.

CHILDREN.

I. FREDERICK SAMUEL, b. May 4, 1846; d. Oct. 8, 1859.
1210. II. CHARLES DANIEL, " Nov. 30, 1847; m. Helen E. Kelly.

1210.

CHARLES DANIEL GOODWIN (*Samuel Johnson* 1209, *Samuel* 1204, *Samuel* 1203, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Waterville, New York, November 30, 1847; married, August 10, 1885, HELEN E. KELLY, born in Westphalia, Clinton County, Michigan, April 2, 1862, daughter of John and Lavina (*Edson*) Kelly. Charles D. Goodwin resides in Beloit, Wisconsin, engaged in the care of his father's estate.

NO CHILDREN.

1211.

JAMES GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., December 15, 1754; married, March 10, 1783, HANNAH MATHER, born in Windsor, Conn., March 20, 1762, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (*Allyn*) Mather. James Goodwin was a farmer in East Hartford, Conn., where he died June 24, 1822, not 1823, as stated on his monument. Hannah (Mather) Goodwin, his wife, died February 22, 1805.

CHILDREN.

1212.	I.	ROXANA,	b. Mar. 9, 1784; m. Chester Wells.
1213.	II.	JAMES MATHER,	" Aug. 24, 1785; m. Roxana Bulkley.
1221.	III.	MARY,	" May 25, 1787; m. Timothy Spencer.
	IV.	MANNING,	" May 27, 1789; d. July 6, 1789.
	V.	MANNING,	" Aug. 27, 1790; d. June 15, 1832, unm.
1222.	VI.	HANNAH,	" Dec. 20, 1792; m. Oliver Wells.
1223.	VII.	ERASTUS,	" Mar. 14, 1795; m. Ann Seaman.

1212.

ROXANA GOODWIN (*James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born March 9, 1784; married, November 11, 1828, CHESTER WELLS, son of Jonathan and Jemima (*Treat*) Wells, of East Hartford. Chester Wells was born about 1786, was a merchant in his native town, and died about 1842. Roxana (Goodwin) Wells died March 9, 1875.

NO CHILDREN.

1213.

JAMES MATHER GOODWIN (*James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born August

24, 1785, in Hartford, Conn. He married, December 21, 1809, ROXANA BULKLEY, born in Colchester, Conn., May 14, 1788, daughter of John and Theodosia (*Foote*) Bulkley. James M. Goodwin commenced his business life as a West India merchant in his native town, which he continued till 1828, when he became Secretary of the Ætna Fire Insurance Company, and in 1837 was elected to the same position in the Protection Company. From 1819 to 1823 he was Major of the Governor's Foot Guards. In religious belief he was an Episcopalian, and in 1837 was elected Junior Warden, and in 1829 and 1838 Senior Warden of Christ Church. He died March 30, 1870, and his wife, Roxana (Bulkley) Goodwin, died August 9, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1214.	I.	JAMES MATHER,	b. Oct. 1, 1810; m. 1. Julia A. Dickinson; 2. Charlotte R. Johnston; 3. Eugenia H. Blackmon.
	II.	FREDERICK,	" July 24, 1812; d. Oct. 27, 1845.
	III.	MARY,	" Feb. 3, 1816; d. Mar. 17, 1817.
1215.	IV.	MARY JANE,	" Jan. 26, 1818; m. Charles H. Brainard.
1216.	V.	HENRY WHEATON,	" Sept. 26, 1823; m. Caroline A. Hinman.
	VI.	WILLIAM ALFRED,	" Feb. 14, 1831; d. Sept. 20, 1838.

1214.

JAMES MATHER GOODWIN (*James Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., October 1, 1810. He was baptized James Buckland, but on coming of age changed his name to James M., Jr. He married, September 16, 1834, JULIA ANN DICKINSON, daughter of Philo Dickinson, of Hartford. She was born July 31, 1812, and died January

12, 1836. He married, second, May 7, 1838, CHARLOTTE REBECCA JOHNSTON, who was born May 20, 1811, and died November 30, 1870. His third wife, whom he married December 23, 1873, was EUGENIA HOLMES BLACKMON, born May 7, 1842, at Chunnenuggee, Bullock County, Alabama, daughter of Homer and Virginia A. (*Powell*) Blackmon. James M. Goodwin was for many years a planter near Montgomery, Alabama, and died at Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama, October 29, 1880. His widow survives him.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

I. MARY AMANDA, b. Mar. 1, 1839; d. June 6, 1857.
II. JULIA ANN, " Sept. 3, 1840; m. Henry K. Jones, M. D.; res. Union Springs, Ala.
III. WILLIAM DAVID, " Feb. 12, 1843; d. Nov. 8, 18—.
IV. ROXANA ELIZA, " Oct. 6, 1845; m. Merrit W. Walker.
V. ADDIE JOHNSTON, " Feb. 6, 1848; m. Edward C. Henry.

BY THIRD WIFE.

VI. VIRGINIA POWELL, b. Mar. 29, 1876.
VII. BEATRICE SEYMOUR, " Oct. 28, 1879.

1215.

MARY JANE GOODWIN (*James Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born January 26, 1818; married, May 16, 1838, CHARLES HASKELL BRAINARD, born in Hartford, Conn., September 20, 1813, son of Charles and Sally (*Haskell*) Brainard. Charles H. Brainard resided in Hartford, and was for several years President of the State Bank of that city. He died August 24, 1889.

BRAINARD CHILDREN.

Mary,	b. Nov. 18, 1839;	m. Edmund S. Clark.
Sara M.,	" Jan. 21, 1844;	d. July 20, 1865.
Alice,	" May 16, 1846;	m. 1. Edward D. Colt. 2. Edgar T. Welles.
Charlotte,	" Aug. 7, 1851;	m. William R. Mowe.
Katharine L.,	" July 20, 1856;	m. H. Evan Cotton.

1216.

HENRY WHEATON GOODWIN (*James Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., September 26, 1823; married, May 6, 1846, CAROLINE ALTHEA HINMAN, born in Waterbury, Conn., July 9, 1827, daughter of Joel and Maria (*Scovill*) Hinman. Henry Wheaton Goodwin resided in early life in Greenfield, Mass., and Waterbury, Conn. Soon after his marriage he returned to Hartford, and was for some years in the crockery business. In 1862 he removed to West Hartford; in 1870 to Cheshire, and died in New Haven, November 5, 1876. His wife, Caroline A. (Hinman) Goodwin, died March 4, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1217.	I.	MARIA HINMAN,	b. Sept. 20, 1847;	m. Percival W. Clement.
1218.	II.	ALFRED SCOVILL,	" Mar. 30, 1850;	m. Emma A. Ely.
1219.	III.	HENRY WILLIAM,	" Jan. 29, 1855;	m. Eleanor C. Steele.
1220.	IV.	CAROLINE ANNA,	" Oct. 31, 1859;	m. John D. Parker.
	V.	FREDERICK ABBOTT,	" Aug. 28, 1865;	res. Rutland, Vt., unm.

1217.

MARIA HINMAN GOODWIN (*Henry Wheaton* 1216, *James Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born September 20, 1847; married, January 13, 1868, PERCIVAL WOOD CLEMENT, born in Rutland, Vermont, July 9, 1846, son of Charles and Elizabeth (*Wood*) Clement. Percival W. Clement resides in his native town, Rutland, and is a dealer in marble.

CLEMENT CHILDREN.

Edith,	b. Aug. 14, 1870; d. Aug. 28, 1870.
Edward Brewer,	" June 2, 1871; d. Aug. 12, 1872.
Elizabeth Wood,	" Feb. 9, 1874.
Son	" Oct. 28, 1875; d. Oct. 31, 1875.
Caroline Hinman,	" Nov. 20, 1876.
Ethel May,	" Feb. 5, 1879.
Margaret Goodwin	" Dec. 3, 1880.
Anna Elizabeth,	" May 4, 1885.
Robert,	" Dec. 18, 1886.

1218.

ALFRED SCOVILL GOODWIN (*Henry Wheaton* 1216, *James Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., March 30, 1850; married, February 5, 1880, Mrs. EMMA AMELIA (*Atchison*) ELY, born at Atlanta, Georgia, June 20, 1852, daughter of Lawson Hood and Caroline Amelia (*Stanton*) Atchison. Alfred Scovill Goodwin resides in New York City, and is manager of a paint manufactory.

NO CHILDREN.

1219.

HENRY WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Henry Wheaton* 1216, *James Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born January 29, 1855; married, May 27, 1875, ELEANOR C. STEELE, born in Windham, Greene County, New York, February 7, 1857, daughter of George and Sarah Ann (*Matthews*) Steele. Henry W. Goodwin resides in Hartford, Conn., and is a travelling salesman.

CHILDREN.

I. SARAH STEELE, b. June 13, 1877.
II. JAMES MATHER, " Dec. 25, 1885.

1220.

CAROLINE ANNA GOODWIN (*Henry Wheaton* 1216, *James Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born October 31, 1859; married, October 13, 1880, JOHN DWIGHT PARKER, born in Pittsfield, Mass., April 9, 1850, son of John Churchill and Sarah (*Fulton*) Parker. John Dwight Parker resides in Hartford, Conn., and is assistant secretary of the Connecticut Mutual Insurance Company, and also clerk of the First Ecclesiastical Society.

PARKER CHILDREN.

May Clement, b. Aug. 20, 1881.
Helen Fulton, " May 3, 1884.

1221.

MARY GOODWIN (*James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn.,

May 25, 1787; married, in East Hartford, Conn., March 31, 1811, TIMOTHY SPENCER, born in East Hartford, February 18, 1784, son of John and Miriam (*McKee*) Spencer. Timothy Spencer was a farmer in East Hartford, where he died May 30, 1855. Mary (Goodwin) Spencer died August 28, 1870.

SPENCER CHILDREN.

David Goodwin,	b. July 3, 1812;	m. Elizabeth Comstock.
Hannah Mather,	" Mar. 19, 1814;	m. Ralph H. Foster.
Mary Ann,	" Aug. 23, 1816;	d. Mar. 18, 1883, unm.
James,	" May 22, 1818;	m. Julia (15) Goodwin.
Elizabeth,	" July 20, 1821;	m. William W. Crane.
Sarah,	" June 6, 1829;	m. Silas Ellis.

1222.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born December 20, 1792; married, November 27, 1814, OLIVER WELLS, born in East Hartford, Conn., January 27, 1789, son of Jonathan and Jemima (*Treat*) Wells. Oliver Wells was a farmer in East Hartford, where he died July 22, 1841. Hannah (Goodwin) Wells died May 24, 1880.

WELLS CHILDREN.

Harriet Mather,	b. May 31, 1816;	d. Aug. 22, 1843.
Oliver Manning,	" Feb. 20, 1818;	d. Oct. 5, 1845.
Hannah Louisa,	" Sept. 18, 1819;	d. May 3, 1837.
James Goodwin,	" Aug. 24, 1821;	res. Hartford, Conn.
Mary Roxana,	" Oct. 31, 1823.	
Charles Erastus,	" Jan. 24, 1829;	d. Feb. 12, 1829.
George,	" Feb. 27, 1830;	d. Jan. 16, 1831.
Charles,	" Feb. 27, 1830;	d. Oct. 16, 1873.
Julia Ann,	" Sept. 8, 1834;	d. Nov. 16, 1834.

1223.

Erastus Goodwin (*James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., March 14, 1795; married, August 1, 1821, Ann Seaman, born in New York City June 29, 1799, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (*Lowerree*) Seaman. Erastus Goodwin was a merchant tailor, removing about 1833 to New York City, and later to New Orleans. A man of genial, kind disposition and of a generous nature. His store in Hartford was the headquarters of many of the older citizens for social intercourse. He died in New York City June 7, 1882. His wife, Ann (Seaman) Goodwin, died May 6, 1881.

Children.

	I.	James Seaman,	b. Apr. 14, 1822;	supposed to have died at sea.
1224.	II.	Edmund Lowerree,	" June 14, 1825;	m. Mary A. Woodward.
	III.	Erastus,	"	d. Aug. 5, 1828.
	IV.	Erastus Mather,	"	d. Sept. 26, 1830.
1225.	V.	Manning Augustus,	" Oct. 4, 1832;	m. Jane C. Miller.
	VI.	Annie Elizabeth,	" Aug. 15, 1835;	res. New York City, unm.

1224.

Edmund Lowerree Goodwin (*Erastus* 1223, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in New York City June 14, 1825; married, December 14, 1863, Mary Adelaide Woodward, born at Fort Wayne, Indiana, May 24, 1838, daughter of Nathaniel and Adeline (*Bostwick*) Woodward. Edmund L. Goodwin was a merchant in New York City, where he

died December 27, 1882. His widow resides at Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

No Children.

1225.

Manning Augustus Goodwin (*Erastus* 1223, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., October 4, 1832. When an infant his parents removed to New York City, where he remained many years at the head of a large importing dry goods house. He married, June 10, 1863, Jane Christina Miller, born May 22, 1842, at Claverack, Columbia County, New York, daughter of Franklin Ray and Elizabeth (*Phillip*) Miller.

Children.

I.	Annie Laura,	b. Aug. 31, 1867; m., Oct. 21, 1890, William S. Gardner.
II.	Jennie Miller,	" Sept. 24, 1870.
III.	Mary Catharine,	" Jan. 1, 1872.
IV.	Augustus Franklin,	" May 15, 1873.
V.	Nellie Seaman,	" Sept. 16, 1877.

1226.

George Goodwin (*Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Hartford, Conn., January 7, 1757. At nine years of age he applied for a place as office boy to Mr. Thomas Green, the first printer of Hartford, who had founded "The Connecticut Courant," October 29, 1764. Mr. Green told him he was too small, but said: "If you can bring a pail of water upstairs, you may come." Having passed this ordeal, he entered the office as an ap-

Geo Goodwin

1917
BOSTON
MASS

prentice, and from that time until the sale of the paper to J. L. Boswell, in 1836, he was almost daily engaged in setting type and printing and folding "The Courant." When the paper was sold, one of the stipulations of the contract was that he should have the right to work in the office when he pleased, and until very near the close of his life he availed himself habitually of this privilege, — a record as a practical printer rarely, if ever, excelled, having been a proprietor for nearly sixty years and laboring personally on the paper for seventy-five years.

In 1777, in his twenty-first year, soon after the death of Mr. Ebenezer Watson, who had bought "The Courant" from Mr. Green in 1770, "the Widow Watson" took the young printer into partnership, and the paper was published by Watson & Goodwin till March, 1779, when, on the marriage of Mrs. Watson to Barzillai Hudson, the firm became Hudson & Goodwin, and so continued till 1815, when Mr. Hudson retired, and the property was divided. Richard E. Goodwin and Henry Hudson had been admitted into the partnership several years before.

December 2, 1779, he married MARY EDWARDS, only daughter of Richard and Mary (*Butler*) Edwards, of Hartford. This was a fortunate and happy union, and, added to his already well-earned promotion in business, helped largely to lay the foundations of his successful life.

Business increased and prospered. To the printing of "The Courant" was added book-publishing. Large editions of a school Bible were printed, for which the types were imported from England, in 1809, set up and locked in iron chases, ready to be placed upon the press; the New Testament, in various sizes and styles; hundreds of thousands of Webster's Spelling-books; many standard works on theology and general literature, and sermons and pam-

phlets without number. Good presswork, type, paper, and binding, with exceeding neatness and accuracy, mark all their imprints. Their printing-office grew to be one of the most extensive and complete in the country.

A sound mind, with sterling good sense, the study of books and association with the leading men of the State, who made "The Courant" office their resort, supplied the want of early education, and made him a well-equipped and successful editor and publisher. "The Courant" under his management attained an immense circulation for those days, and being the organ of the Federal party and the Congregational clergy, for many years it gave tone to the morals and policy of the State, and many of its leading articles gained a national reputation. To furnish a sure supply of paper for their presses, Hudson & Goodwin bought and built mills in East Hartford, at the upper and middle falls of the Hockanum, at Scotland, now Burnside. They imported and sold many foreign books, and dealt in stationery, blank-books, and paper, beside having a wholesale and retail trade in general merchandise which Mr. Hudson managed, all of which was freely advertised in "The Courant."

These various branches of business were prosecuted with a calm and resolute energy, untiring industry, and strict integrity. Enjoying perfect health, and practising great sobriety and economy, and having the respect and confidence of the entire community, business steadily enlarged and property accumulated, so that, at the end of thirty-six years, when the partnership was dissolved and the property divided, in 1815, the inventory showed upwards of $120,000 in sound and productive assets, beside large private properties. The division of this estate (great for those times) was amicably made; Mr. Goodwin and his

sons taking "The Courant" and the Testaments, the property on the Pratt Street corner, the upper mills at East Hartford, and a handsome sum in cash; Mr. Hudson and his son Henry taking the Bible, Webster's Spelling-book, the mill at the middle falls in East Hartford, the store and stock of goods and all other company property, and continuing the business at the old stand, under the name of Hudson & Co.

The new firm of George Goodwin & Sons (the "Sons" being Richard E., George, Jr., and Henry), removing to the Pratt Street corner, continued to publish "The Connecticut Courant," to print and sell books and stationery, and to make paper at the East Hartford mills. Mr. Goodwin gradually retired from active business, his sons assuming the care of details, and his affairs moved on quietly and prosperously until about 1825, when he and his oldest son (Richard E.) withdrew from the firm, and his sons George, Jr., Charles, Henry, and Edward, formed a partnership under the name of Goodwin & Co., and continued the same lines of business, George, Jr., having removed to East Hartford to take charge of the mills, Charles attending to the bookstore, Henry being foreman of the printing-office, and Edward the editor of "The Courant."

Mr. George Goodwin, Sen., was then sixty-four years of age, in full health and vigor, of a noble presence and carriage, six feet high, with a fine figure, and a handsome, ruddy face. All these natural advantages of person were heightened by an easy dignity and grace of manner, and a most becoming style of dress, — the Continental coat and waistcoat, small clothes, black silk stockings, low shoes with silver buckles, and a broad-brimmed hat. As he walked the streets on his morning round, from his house to the market, John Spencer's barber shop, the Post-office,

and "The Courant" office, he was the most notable personage in the town. It was the testimony of a bright old lady, who knew him well in his early manhood, that when he stood up to lead the singing in the old First Church, "he was the handsomest man in the meeting-house." Here he was always found on Sunday, sitting in his later years in his large, square pew in the southwest corner, with children and grandchildren around him, standing reverently in prayer, and listening attentively to the sermons of Parson Strong and Doctor Hawes. Here, too, in the later years of a life of the utmost purity, he stood up in the broad aisle and confessed his faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, and entered into covenant with the church of his fathers, which he had always loved and loyally supported, sincerely regretting that this duty had been so long delayed.

The house where he lived for many years, and where all his twelve children were born, stood on State Street, just west of the Hartford Bank. His home was always a cheerful and happy one. His wife was a woman of commanding presence and noble spirit, of whom her manly sons to their latest days always spoke with the greatest reverence and affection. She was a notable housekeeper, and the family life was generous and hospitable. The great platters of gingerbread and nut cakes, for the children and grandchildren, were never empty, and "election cake" by the oven-full and mince pies by the dozen (sixty being the Thanksgiving allowance) never failed at the appointed seasons.

About 1821 he moved to the "Ledlie House," on Trumbull Street, from which his son George had lately removed to East Hartford. This house, large and gambrel-roofed, stood where the Allyn House now stands, well back from the street, shaded by great trees; a good specimen of a substan-

tial colonial dwelling. Here Mrs. Mary (Edwards) Goodwin died July 24, 1828, at the age of 69, having been born October 2, 1759. Here Mr. Goodwin spent the remainder of his long life, beloved by children and grandchildren, and venerated by the entire community. He enjoyed perfect health until the winter before he died. Always cheerful and courteous, with a frank smile and pleasant word for every one, with a fund of humor, and a good memory of the men and manners of his earlier life, he was a delightful and instructive person to meet. He died May 13, 1844, in the eighty-eighth year of his age, leaving a good name and a good estate, and an almost perfect example of the success that may be attained by a life of integrity, sobriety, industry, and economy. He was buried near the spot where he was born. His father was a farmer, and the home lot, "up neck," now Windsor Avenue, comprised part, at least, of the old North Cemetery. — G. H. G.

CHILDREN.

1227.	I.	ELIZABETH,	b. Sept. 2, 1781; m. Lorenzo Bull.
1228.	II.	RICHARD EDWARDS,	" Dec. 9, 1782; m. Ruth Bull.
1231.	III.	OLIVER,	" Oct. 10, 1784; m. Clarissa Leavitt.
1235.	IV.	GEORGE,	" Apr. 23, 1786; m. Maria Kingsbury.
	V.	JASON,	" Jan. 18, 1788; d. Feb. 23, 1788.
	VI.	JASON,	" Jan. 22, 1789; d. Sept. 16, 1795.
1240.	VII.	CHARLES,	" Jan. 13, 1791; m. Elizabeth C. Howland.
1244.	VIII.	HENRY,	" Nov. 16, 1793.
	IX.	JEREMIAH,	" Jan. 3, 1795; d. Sept. 6, 1795.
	X.	JASON,	" Aug. 13, 1796; d. May 1, 1823, unm.
	XI.	Daughter,	" Feb. 24, 1799; buried Feb. 25, 1799.
1245.	XII.	EDWARD,	" Dec. 7, 1800; m. 1. Susan Leavitt; 2. Eliza A. Sheldon.

1227.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born September 2, 1781; married, December 11, 1816, LORENZO BULL, born in Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1786, son of Isaac and Mary (*Gorham*) Bull. Lorenzo Bull was a druggist in Hartford, where he died, January 18, 1849. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Bull died October 29, 1826.

BULL CHILDREN.

Lorenzo,	b. Mar. 21, 1819; m. Margaret H. Benedict; res. Quincy, Illinois.
George Goodwin,	" Jan. 17, 1821; d. Feb. 17, 1829.
Charles Henry,	" Dec. 16, 1822; m. Anna B. Baldwin; res. Quincy, Illinois.
Jane Elizabeth,	" June 7, 1826; d. Nov. 25, 1834.

1228.

RICHARD EDWARDS GOODWIN (*George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., December 9, 1782. He was fitted for college at the Hartford Grammar School, graduated at Yale in 1807, ranking high in scholarship. He was soon after admitted to the firm of Hudson & Goodwin, and after 1815 was associated with his father and brothers as George Goodwin & Sons, printers, booksellers, and paper manufacturers. He was interested in military affairs, and from June, 1816, to May, 1819, was Major of the first company of Governor's Foot Guards. He was a remarkably handsome man, of genial manners and a social nature. He married, December 29, 1810, RUTH BULL, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (*Butler*) Bull of Hartford. She was

born October 6, 1789, and died July 25, 1835. Richard Edwards Goodwin died February 18, 1838. — G. H. G.

CHILDREN.

1229.	I.	JOHN EDWARDS,	b. Nov. 13, 1811; m. Margaret Cooley.
	II.	WILLIAM HENRY,	" Dec. 26, 1813; d. Jan. 9, 1880.
	III.	ELIZABETH BULL,	" Nov. 13, 1815; res. Hartford, unm.
1230.	IV.	MARY JANE,	" July 15, 1817; m. Henry Wetmore.
	V.	RICHARD EDWARDS,	" Jan. 3, 1820; res. Hartford, unm.

1229.

JOHN EDWARDS GOODWIN (*Richard Edwards* 1228, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., November 13, 1811; married, May 12, 1835, MARGARET COOLEY, daughter of William and Clarissa Cooley of Springfield, Mass. John E. Goodwin was a saddler by trade, and died November 12, 1873. His wife, Margaret (Cooley) Goodwin, died August 24, 1850.

DAUGHTER.

I. CLARA, b. Aug. 29, 1837; d. Jan. 14, 1859.

1230.

MARY JANE GOODWIN (*Richard Edwards* 1228, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July 15, 1817; married, December 26, 1837, HENRY WETMORE, born in Litchfield, Conn., February 23, 1812, son of John and Anna (*Seymour*) Wetmore. Henry Wetmore is a carpenter and builder, and resides in Hartford, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

1231.

Oliver Goodwin (*George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) was born in Hartford, Conn., October 10, 1784. He was brought up with Hudson & Goodwin to the business of bookselling and publishing. He removed early in life to Litchfield, Conn., then an important legal and educational centre, where he conducted a book and stationery business, and for a short time published a weekly newspaper. In the war of 1812 he was Ensign in the company commanded by Capt. Samuel Waugh, serving at New London from August 3 to September 16, 1813. He married, April 20, 1818, Clarissa Leavitt, born July 23, 1789, daughter of David and Lucy (*Clark*) Leavitt of Bethlehem, Conn. Having a competency, he gradually retired from business; with a contented mind and cheerful spirit he passed a quiet and comfortable life, greatly respected by his townspeople for his integrity and purity of character. He held several offices of trust and responsibility, always refusing compensation for his services. He was a good-looking man, of large frame and dignified bearing, of courteous manners and entertaining conversation. A kind neighbor and good citizen, he had many friends and no enemies. He died at Litchfield, August 14, 1855. His widow, Clarissa (Leavitt) Goodwin, died April 11, 1867. — G. H. G.

Children.

1232. I. Mary Edwards, b. Mar. 18, 1820; m. 1. Jeremiah L. Taylor; 2. Thomas M. Hayes.

1233. II. Henry Leavitt, " Nov. 25, 1821; m. Susan L. Goodwin.

1234. III. Edward Clark, " July 5, 1825; m. Matilda E. Coddington.

1232.

MARY EDWARDS GOODWIN (*Oliver* 1231, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born March 18, 1820, and died April 30, 1873. She married, August 10, 1842, JEREMIAH LEWIS TAYLOR, and, second, July 2, 1863, THOMAS M. HAYES.

NO CHILDREN.

1233.

HENRY LEAVITT GOODWIN (*Oliver* 1231, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., November 25, 1821; married, July 30, 1873, SUSAN LEAVITT GOODWIN, born in East Hartford, Conn., August 31, 1828, daughter of George (1235) and Maria (*Kingsbury*) Goodwin. Henry L. Goodwin removed to East Hartford in 1862, where he still resides. He represented that town in the General Assembly of 1871, 1872, and 1874. Susan L. Goodwin died suddenly, April 4, 1874.

NO CHILDREN.

1234.

EDWARD CLARK GOODWIN (*Oliver* 1231, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., July 5, 1825; married, June 8, 1858, MATILDA ELEANOR CODDINGTON, daughter of Jonathan I. and Matilda (*Palmer*) Coddington, and resides in New York City.

CHILDREN.

I. EDWARDS LEAVITT, b. June 10, 1859; d. Sept. 5, 1878.
II. CLIFFORD CODDINGTON, " Dec. 3, 1860.
III. HENRY LEAVITT, " Sept. 27, 1862; m., Apr. 23, 1889, Mary Bowditch Osborn.

1235.

GEORGE GOODWIN (*George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) was born in Hartford, Conn., April 23, 1786. He graduated at Yale College in the class of 1806. At the time of his death he was, with the exception of one of his class-mates (Seth Pierce, died 1881), the oldest living graduate of the college. Soon after leaving college he went into the grocery business with Spencer Whiting, under the name of Whiting & Goodwin, near "Ransom's Coffee House," in State Street, Hartford. He afterwards continued the same business as George & Charles Goodwin, till 1815. He married, November 25, 1809, MARIA KINGSBURY, daughter of Andrew and Mary (*Osborn*) Kingsbury of Hartford. He began housekeeping in the "Ledlie House," which stood where the Allyn House now stands, his friends greatly wondering that he should go so far out of town. In 1815 the firm of Hudson & Goodwin was dissolved, and George Goodwin & Sons succeeded to the business of bookselling, printing, and publishing, the leading interest then being the "Connecticut Courant," which they retained till 1836, and for which, and numerous other publications, they made the paper at their mills in East Hartford.

In order to give more attention to paper-making, which gradually became their leading business, Mr. Goodwin removed with his family, in 1821, to Scotland, in East Hart-

ford, now Burnside. Here he at once became a leading man in all that concerned the welfare of his town, taking strong ground in favor of temperance, morality, and religion. Here he passed an active and useful life until 1861, when the mills passed into other hands. He was then seventy-five years old, and his business life was over. His sight soon began to fail, and in 1868 he became totally blind. This affliction he bore with Christian resignation, keeping up to the last his interest in books and general affairs. As a business man, although unsuccessful, he was active, industrious, and honorable; as a citizen, foremost in every good work, always "devising liberal things;" as a neighbor, kind and helpful, always giving and lending; as a Christian, humble and retiring, but utterly conscientious, firm, and faithful in duty. He had the delicacy and purity of a woman, and the strength and courage of a soldier. He loved nature, and planted trees in every available spot. He loved good books, — chief of all the Bible and Matthew Henry, and had the taste of a scholar in his reading. He loved truth and honor, and he despised all covetousness and meanness, and vulgarity and dirt of every kind. He loved his church, and gave liberally to build and sustain it; and he was for many years an honored officer in it and in the Ecclesiastical Society.

Three times he represented East Hartford in the Legislature, but he had no taste for political life and no desire for office. His conversation was rich in illustration and anecdote, and full of wit and wisdom. His clear memory carried him back to the days of Oliver Ellsworth, David Daggett, Chauncey Goodrich, Doctor Strong, and Colonel Wadsworth, and the men of mark from all parts of the State, who used to make the "Courant" office headquarters when the Assembly was in session. All these men

he knew and admired, and often quoted. He remembered Hartford when Main Street was like a country village, and all west of Trumbull Street open fields. Until within a few weeks of his death his mind was vigorous, his health good, and his will and courage strong. His death was caused by old age, all his faculties of mind and body breaking down by natural decay. He died February 8, 1878, lamented by a large circle of relatives and friends, and respected and honored by the entire community, among whom he had spent a long and useful life.

His wife, Maria (Kingsbury) Goodwin, was born January 5, 1789, and died March 6, 1851. — G. H. G.

CHILDREN.

1236.	I.	MARIA KINGSBURY,	b. Nov. 1, 1810;	m. Henry Pitkin.
	II.	ELIZABETH,	" July , 1812;	d. Aug. 9, 1815.
	III.	ANDREW KINGSBURY,	" Nov. 28, 1815;	d. June 16, 1880, unm.
	IV.	ELIZABETH,	" Aug. 28, 1817;	d. Dec. 24, 1847, unm.
1237.	V.	ELLEN,	" July 2, 1819;	m. Thomas S. Williams.
1238.	VI.	MARY EDWARDS,	" Sept. 3, 1832;	m. William S. Williams.
1239.	VII.	GEORGE HENRY,	" Apr. 7, 1826;	m. 1. Mary M. Pitkin; 2. Mary D. Skinner.
1233.	VIII.	SUSAN LEAVITT,	" Aug. 31, 1828;	m. Henry L. (1233) Goodwin.
	IX.	HARRIET TALCOTT,	" Jan. 1, 1832;	res. Hartford, Conn., unm.

1236.

MARIA KINGSBURY GOODWIN (*George* 1235, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born November 1, 1810; married, June 29, 1837,

HENRY PITKIN, born in East Hartford, Conn., January 2, 1811, son of Capt. John and Olive (*Forbes*) Pitkin. Henry Pitkin was a silversmith and watchmaker, — a very superior mechanic, and the inventor of the American lever watch, of which, in connection with his brother James F., he commenced the manufacture at East Hartford in 1834. In 1841 he removed to New York City, where he died, September 18, 1846. Maria K. (Goodwin) Pitkin died in Hartford, February 9, 1887.

PITKIN CHILD.

Maria Goodwin, b. Apr. 2, 1838.

1237.

ELLEN GOODWIN (*George* 1235, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July 2, 1819; married, October 7, 1846, THOMAS SCOTT WILLIAMS, born February 26, 1812, son of Solomon and Martha (*Baker*) Williams of Bozrah, Conn. Thomas S. Williams was by profession a civil engineer, and assisted in the survey of the Boston and Albany Railroad and Boston City Water Works; was for several years Superintendent of the Boston and Maine Railroad, afterwards engaged in business in Boston as a dealer in railroad supplies, and finally settled in Auburndale, Mass., where he died, December 29, 1874, and where his widow still resides.

WILLIAMS CHILDREN.

Robert Edwards,	b. Jan. 27, 1849; m. Helen E. Seaton.
Maria Goodwin,	" Mar. 26, 1851; d. Nov. 5, 1864.
Mary Edwards,	" Jan. 22, 1853.
Annie Huntington,	" Aug. 3, 1856; m. Joseph F. Ryder.
Ellen Constance,	" Mar. 10, 1859.

1238.

MARY EDWARDS GOODWIN (*George* 1235, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born September 3, 1822; married, May 23, 1855, WILLIAM STUART WILLIAMS, born in Bozrah, Conn., December 20, 1821, son of Solomon and Martha (*Baker*) Williams. William S. Williams resides in Glastonbury, Conn., and is a member of the firm of J. B. Williams & Co., soap manufacturers. Mary Edwards (Goodwin) Williams died November 17, 1888.

WILLIAMS CHILDREN.

Emily Spencer,	b. Mar. 23, 1856;	m. Franklin D. Glazier.
George Goodwin,	" Feb. 25, 1858;	m. Jeanette C. Hunt.
Bernard Trumbull,	" Sept. 12, 1859;	m. Frances G. Welch.
Mary Stuart,	" June 12, 1862.	
William Edwards,	" July 16, 1863;	d. Mar. 8, 1886.

1239.

GEORGE HENRY GOODWIN (*George* 1235, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) was born in East Hartford, Conn., April 7, 1826, and was connected with his father and other members of the Goodwin family as manufacturers of paper at Burnside until 1860. He enlisted, August 22, 1862, as a private in Company A, 25th Regt. (nine months) Connecticut Volunteers; was promoted, January 16, 1863, to First Sergeant; wounded in the left foot at Irish Bend, Louisiana, April 14, 1863, and discharged, with the regiment, August 26 following. He was commissioned, February 9, 1864, First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster of the 29th (colored) Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, and mustered out of service Octo-

ber 24, 1865. His left knee-pan was fractured by the kick of a horse near Fort Harrison, Virginia, January 3, 1865, from the effects of which he is permanently lame. Since the war he has been employed in the home office of the Travelers' Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn., with residence at Burnside, and for several years has been one of the Deacons of the East Hartford Congregational Church. He is greatly interested in this history, and has rendered very valuable assistance in furnishing information concerning his grandfather and descendants, for which the compiler returns his sincere thanks. He married, June 3, 1868, MARY MERROW PITKIN, born in East Hartford, January 5, 1839, daughter of John Owen and Lucy (*Merrow*) Pitkin. She died August 14, 1875, and he married, second, October 18, 1876, MARY DEBORAH SKINNER, born in East Granby, September 8, 1848, daughter of Dwight T. and Sarah (*Seymour*) Skinner.

CHILDREN.

I. GEORGE, b. Aug. 25, 1878.
II. MARY EDWARDS, " Jan. 24, 1883.
III. WILLIAM HENRY, " Dec. 29, 1885.

1240.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., January 13, 1791. Early in life he went to Boston, and received a business training with Stanton & Spelman, wholesale grocers. He conducted the same business in Hartford with his brother George, as George & Charles Goodwin, from about 1810 to 1816. He was afterward associated with his father and brothers, as George Good-

win & Sons, and Goodwin & Co., publishers of books and of the "Connecticut Courant," devoting himself mainly to the book and stationery department. After the sale of the "Courant," in 1836, he was engaged with them in the manufacture of paper until 1861.

His keen interest in the affairs of both church and state, and in scientific progress, was not diminished by age. And in the earlier years of his life he was identified with many public trusts and interests. He was Superintendent of the first Sunday School in Hartford, which was a union school and non-sectarian. He was one of the first interested in the Talcott Street Congregational Church for colored people, drawing the plans for their building, and assisting them in other ways. The Hartford branch of the Tract Society was also started by him, and he was actively engaged in the management of public schools and the various benevolent societies of the day.

He was a man of great physical vigor and activity, and until the last few days of his life was to be seen upon the street in all weathers. A walk of ten miles, a week before his death, was followed by no apparent fatigue. Those who noted his brisk step and the bright color in his cheek, might easily have taken him for a man of sixty.

Mr. Alfred E. Burr, who had known him for many years, thus writes concerning him: —

"He was a man of great purity of character, of courteous, gentlemanly manners and even temperament. He was very firm in purpose and fixed in his opinions. He interested himself in religious and benevolent objects, and had no faith in the 'new ideas' touching the doctrines of the Congregational Church, — in which he was educated, and which he embraced from firm individual conviction. He made no public demonstra-

tion, but in his church and family and in the circle of his acquaintances, his kindly nature, honest and earnest adherence to the principles of his faith, and his courtesy and regard for the feelings of others, won for him lasting respect."

He married, February 19, 1834, ELIZABETH COIT HOWLAND, born in Norwich, Conn., October 23, 1806, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (*Coit*) Howland. Charles Goodwin died December 24, 1877, aged 87. Elizabeth C. (Howland) Goodwin, his wife, died February 11, 1858.

G. H. G.

CHILDREN.

I. ALICE HOWLAND, b. Jan. 4, 1836; res. Hartford, unm.
1241. II. AGNES EDWARDS, " June 16, 1837; m. Charles B. Richards.
1242. III. ELIZABETH COIT, " Jan. 22, 1840; m. Elijah B. Wesson.
1243. IV. MARY LATHROP, " June 13, 1843; m. Preston H. Bailhache.

1241.

AGNES EDWARDS GOODWIN (*Charles* 1240, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., June 16, 1837; married, September 16, 1858, CHARLES BRINCKERHOFF RICHARDS, born in Brooklyn, New York, December 23, 1834, son of Thomas Fanning and Harriet Howland (*Brinckerhoff*) Richards. Charles B. Richards resides in New Haven, Conn., and is Professor of Mechanical Engineering in Yale University.

RICHARDS CHILDREN.

Alice Goodwin, b. May 12, 1860.
Elizabeth Howland, " Nov. 7, 1863.
George Brinckerhoff, " Aug. 2, 1865.
Harriet Roosevelt, " June 8, 1867.
Marian Edwards, " Nov. 3, 1877.

1242.

ELIZABETH COIT GOODWIN (*Charles* 1240, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., January 22, 1840; married, May 19, 1859, ELIJAH BURBANK WESSON, son of David and Ann (*Burbank*) Wesson, of Brooklyn, New York. Elijah B. Wesson resided in Brooklyn till 1878, when he removed to Brookline, Mass., and in 1885 to Brick Church, Essex County, New Jersey, his present residence, where he is a merchant.

WESSON CHILDREN.

David,	b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. Mary M. Moore.
Elizabeth Howland,	" May 24, 1862.
Herbert,	" Oct. 14, 1863; d. Mar. 25, 1866.
Reginald Heber,	" Nov. 4, 1867.
Elsie Howland,	" July 6, 1870.
Grace Edwards,	" Sept. 27, 1872.
Albert Burbank,	" July 24, 1874; d. Sept. 13, 1875.

1243.

MARY LATHROP GOODWIN (*Charles* 1240, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1843; married, October 5, 1871, PRESTON HEATH BAILHACHE, born in Columbus, Ohio, February 21, 1835, son of John and Elizabeth Harwood (*Heath*) Bailhache. As a member of his father's family, Preston H. Bailhache when two years old removed to Alton, Illinois, where he remained until of age. He graduated at the Pennsylvania Medical College in 1857, and settled at Springfield, Illinois, in the practice of his profession. June 14, 1861, by appointment from the Governor, he became Assistant Surgeon at Camp Yates, Springfield, where he remained until February, 1863, when

he resigned to accept the position of Surgeon of the 14th Illinois Cavalry, and was mustered out of service July 31, 1865. He resumed private practice, and in 1873 entered the Marine Hospital service as Surgeon, which position he still holds, with residence at Philadelphia, Penn.

BAILHACHE CHILD.

Marian Roberts, b. Aug. 17, 1872.

1244.

HENRY GOODWIN (*George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) was born in Hartford, Conn., November 16, 1793, and died August 4, 1884, aged 91 years. He learned the printing trade of his father in the "Courant" office. He was for a year or two in the printing and bookselling business with George Sheldon, under the name of Sheldon & Goodwin. Their book-store was on the south corner of Main and Pratt Streets. In 1815 this partnership was dissolved, and he became a member of the firm of George Goodwin & Sons, and was foreman of their printing-office until the sale of the "Courant," in 1836. From this time he was connected with Goodwin & Co. and H. & E. Goodwin, in paper manufacturing, at East Hartford and Buckland. But he did his best work in life as a printer. Mr. Alfred E. Burr, who learned his trade at his side, and who knew him thoroughly, wrote of him these kindly words in the Hartford "Times": —

"Mr. Henry Goodwin died at his residence on Edwards Street at 9 o'clock this morning, at the ripe age of 91 years, — the last of his family, and a very honorable gentleman. A man of purer character never lived. To do that which was precisely right was a maxim from which he would not deviate a

hair's breadth. It is a pleasure to reflect upon the character of this upright man. He was not ambitious. He aspired to no public promotion, yet he was capable. He shrank from notoriety. His part in public meetings was simply to vote. In parades and celebrations he would take no part. While preserving the dignity of a high-toned gentleman, he was characterized by a quiet humor, which often appeared in his intercourse with friends. He loved to give and take a pleasant joke, but he was always refined in word and bearing. He was intelligent, gentlemanly, and courteous, but bashful. He did not go into society. He was content with making hay on the 'George Goodwin farm,' embracing the acres from where Chestnut Street now is, to Gully Brook, and from Albany Avenue to the foot of Lord's Hill, the southern part of it being covered with wood. Here, early in July, with Farmer Sanford or Edwin Caswell, Jim Sheldon, Harry Burr, Harry Spencer, and Prince Swan, he took his summer vacations, and enjoyed the pastime of raking up the hay, with which he filled the two big red barns. At other times he was in the 'Courant' office, overseeing everything, besides setting up weekly advertisements and arranging the headlines compactly, but with nice precision. He was remarkably neat, and his office was as clean as a milliner's shop. One line of 'pi' would not be permitted to remain five minutes. Even the old Ramage press was oiled and cleaned off daily, and its wooden half-sheet platen was planed smooth as polished glass about twice a year by Deacon Colton. Mr. Goodwin never married, we think on account of his inborn bashfulness. In person he was nearly six feet in height, well-proportioned, of florid complexion, a fine-appearing gentleman. His head was bald, and he wore a nicely-fitted dark-brown wig. His pleasant manners, generosity, love of a good joke, and attachment to personal friends, would have made him a favorite in society, but he avoided it.

"A pure-minded, kind-hearted, honest man, he lived and died without an enemy." — G. H. G.

1245.

EDWARD GOODWIN (*George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) was born in Hartford, Conn., December 7, 1800. He was fitted for college at the Hartford Grammar School, and graduated with honors at Yale in 1823. With the intention of making the practice of law his profession for life, he entered the famous law school of Judge Reeve at Litchfield, but at the solicitation of his father he relinquished his studies, and returning to Hartford assumed the editorship of the "Courant." Here he continued until 1836, when his father retired from the publication, and he continued the paper business which he had carried on in connection with publishing. He was associated with his father and brothers in this business, as Goodwin & Co. and H. & E. Goodwin, and so continued until it was given up in 1861. He then retired from active life, but was subsequently appointed Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue. Mr. Goodwin was a man of more than ordinary endowments, and these were enriched by careful study and reading all his life. Even in the midst of an active business life, he found time to devote to both Classical and English literature, and his children and grandchildren could give him no greater pleasure than when they asked his assistance in translating difficult passages in their Latin text-books. He was a man of perfect integrity, and his purity of heart and life was manifested in all that he did and said. Of a very retiring disposition, he shrank from any public notoriety, but took a deep interest in all the current events of the day. He was a member of the First Congregational Church from 1831, and was always deeply interested in its welfare. He was elected one of its Prudential Committee in 1836, and remained in office

until his death. He married, April —, 1827, SUSAN LEAVITT, born April 14, 1800, daughter of David and Lucy (*Clark*) Leavitt, of Bethlehem, Conn. She died June 15, 1828, and he married, November 3, 1830, ELIZA AMY (*Lewis*) SHELDON, born in Goshen, Conn., December 29, 1798, daughter of Elihu and Clarinda (*Stanley*) Lewis, of Onondaga, New York, and widow of Henry Sheldon of Litchfield, Conn. Edward Goodwin died after a short illness of pneumonia, October 25, 1883, nearly three years after the celebration of his golden wedding. His widow, Eliza (Lewis) Goodwin, died January 7, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1246. I. EDWARD, b. Aug. 31, 1831; m. Annie S. Conklin.
1247. II. SUSAN LEAVITT, " Mar. 31, 1834; m. Henry K. W. Welch.
1248. III. SHELDON, " July 7, 1836; m. Emma S. Messenger.

1246.

EDWARD GOODWIN (*Edward* 1245, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born August 31, 1831, in Hartford, Conn.; removed, in 1864, to Brooklyn, New York, where he still resides, engaged in merchandise. He married, May 12, 1869, ANNIE S. CONKLIN, born in Brooklyn, New York, April 9, 1845, daughter of Henry N. and Mary E. (*Edes*) Conklin.

CHILDREN.

I. EDWARD HENRY, b. Apr. 4, 1870.
II. HELEN CONKLIN, " June 7, 1872; d. Apr. 29, 1883.
III. SHELDON HAMMOND, " Nov. 10, 1874; d. June 29, 1875.
IV. ARTHUR STANLEY, " Feb. 10, 1876.
V. MILAN HULBERT, " Mar. 13, 1878.

1247.

SUSAN LEAVITT GOODWIN (*Edward* 1245, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born March 31, 1834; married, October 5, 1858, HENRY KIRKE WHITE WELCH, born in Mansfield, Conn., January 1, 1821, son of Archibald and Cynthia (*Hyde*) Welch. At nine years of age he removed to Wethersfield, and afterwards to Hartford. He graduated at Yale in 1842, studied law, and became one of the leading attorneys of Hartford County. He was a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives in 1864 and 1865, and a member of the State Senate in 1862. He died at Hartford November 25, 1870. His widow still survives him.

WELCH CHILDREN.

Archibald Ashley,	b. Oct. 6, 1859;	m. Ellen Bunce.
Edward Goodwin,	" Jan. 14, 1861.	
Frances Goodrich,	" Mar. 7, 1864;	m. Bernard T. Williams.
Henry Kirke White,	" Dec. 4, 1865.	
Lewis Sheldon,	" July 9, 1867.	
Robert Leonard,	" Dec. 24, 1869;	d. Nov. 15, 1870.

1248.

SHELDON GOODWIN (*Edward* 1245, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., July 7, 1836, and graduated at Yale in 1858. In 1860 he removed to Brooklyn, New York, and in 1880 to Morristown, New Jersey, where he died November 15, 1881. He married, April 18, 1866, EMMA SOPHIA MESSENGER, daughter of Rev. John Frederick and Christiana (*Eagle*) Messenger, of Brooklyn, New York. She was born September 4, 1844, and died March 3, 1888.

Mr. Sheldon Goodwin, Treasurer of the Brooklyn White Lead Company, died suddenly of consumption yesterday morning, at Morristown. His death was not wholly unexpected, as he had been failing for two years past, and had removed to Morristown in the hope of benefiting his health. Mr. Goodwin was forty-five years of age at the time of his death, and had been for twenty years connected with the above company, for the past nine years in the capacity of Treasurer and General Manager, having succeeded Mr. Fisher Howe in that position. He was also for a long time Treasurer of the National White Lead Association, and Secretary and Treasurer of the Eastern White Lead Association. Mr. Goodwin was a Yale graduate and a highly-cultured gentleman, and one of the most upright, high-minded, and noble of men. Modest and unassuming, he yet was ever forward in championing the weak and oppressed. He had charity without ostentation, and one of those placid, genial dispositions that caused all who came in contact with him to love him. His death will be universally mourned, and his place not easily filled. Such universal tribute to the memory of a good man it has seldom been our province to chronicle. Mr. Goodwin was for many years a resident of Brooklyn, and it is not known whether he will be buried in that city or Morristown. He leaves a widow but no children. — *From the Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter, of November* 16, 1881.

No Children.

1249.

Abigail Goodwin (*Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., May 28, 1759; married James Anderson of Hartford, a toolmaker by trade. James Anderson died September 26, 1836, aged 79. Abigail (Goodwin) Anderson died December 23, 1843.

ANDERSON CHILDREN.

Abigail,	b. Dec. 25, 1788;	m. Jesse B. Bull.
John,	"	bap. May 1, 1796; drowned July 4, 1813.
James,	" Sept. 12, 1798;	m. Caroline E. Bull.
Elizabeth,	"	d. Sept. —, 1833.
Mary,	"	d. Nov. —, 1813.

1250.

DAVID GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., August 7, 1761, and died November 15, 1810. His widow, SUSANNA (*Pratt*) GOODWIN, died July 28, 1855, aged 86.

NO CHILDREN.

1251.

THEODORE GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) born in Hartford, Conn., April 18, 1764. He was a hatter by trade, and in 1791 removed to Winchester, Litchfield County, where he worked at his trade and kept a tavern. In 1798 he held the office of Town Clerk. About 1809 he removed to West Granville, Hampden County, Mass., keeping a hotel a few years, and later living on a small farm. He married, November 11, 1792, LUCY ADAMS, who died March 6, 1804, aged 31. He married, second, June 24, 1805, HARRIET PRIOR, of Hartford, who died after January, 1835. Theodore Goodwin died March 21, 1845.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1252. I. LAURA, b. Nov. 23, 1793; m. Loring Lane.
II. ABIGAIL, " Sept. 11, 1796; d. June 26, 1810.
1253. III. LUCY, " Apr. 11, 1800; m. Adolphus Flint.

By Second Wife.

1254. IV. Harriet Prior, b. Aug. 17, 1806; m. Selah Treat.
V. Sidney Wadsworth, " Apr. 13, 1809; went West early, and never heard from.
1255. VI. Theodore Allen, " m. 1. Caroline A. H. Lightfoot; 2. Corinthia Morgan.

1252.

Laura Goodwin (*Theodore* 1251, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born November 23, 1793; married, January 1, 1817, Loring Lane, born in West Granville, Mass., May 19, 1794, son of Enos and Harriet (*Cornwell*) Lane. Loring Lane removed in early life to Westfield, Mass., where he kept a hotel until 1840, when he removed to Hartford, Conn., and continued the same business. He died September 10, 1853. Laura (Goodwin) Lane died April 29, 1873.

Lane Children.

Abigail,	b. Jan. 13, 1818;	m. Joseph Rogers.
Lucy Flint,	" Mar. 16, 1820;	m. Alfred L. Strong.
Loring,	" July 23, 1822;	m. Maritta Parsons.
Adolphus Flint,	" Sept. 10, 1824;	m. Helen E. Marshall.
Laura,	" Apr. 10, 1827;	m. William Robertson.
Henry,	" Nov. 21, 1829;	m. 1. Emeline Nichols. 2. Harriet Porter.
Harriet,	" Aug. 20, 1832;	m. Charles Barber.
Edward,	" Nov. 1, 1835;	d. Oct. 8, 1883, unm.

1253.

Lucy Goodwin (*Theodore* 1251, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born April 11, 1800; married, at Cherry Valley, New York, January 10, 1818,

ADOLPHUS FLINT, born in Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York, March 11, 1796. He was a dry goods merchant, and resided in Madison, Indiana, New York City, and Brooklyn, and died at Cherry Valley, February 11, 1876. His widow resides at Madison, Indiana.

NO CHILDREN.

1254.

HARRIET PRIOR GOODWIN (*Theodore* 1251, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born August 17, 1806; married, April 22, 1857, SELAH TREAT, who was born in Colebrook, Conn., July 15, 1778, and died in Hartford, Conn., April 22, 1861. Harriet Prior (Goodwin) Treat died December 22, 1874.

NO CHILDREN.

1255.

THEODORE ALLEN GOODWIN (*Theodore* 1251, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3). He left his native town, West Granville, Mass., early in life, and located in Savannah, Georgia, where he died October 3, 1870. He married, August 3, 1841, Mrs. CARODINE AMELIA (*Hill*) LIGHTFOOT, daughter of David B. and Amelia (*Spencer*) Hill of Georgia. She died February 24, 1850, aged 31. His second wife was CORINTHIA MORGAN, who survives him.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1256. I. SIDNEY PRIOR, b. May 27, 1842; m. Mary E. Warren.
II. HARRIET MATILDA, " Mar. 18, 1844; d. Oct. 17, 1846.
1257. III. MARY MALVINA, " July 5, 1847; m. Samuel C. Colt.

By Second Wife.

IV.	Anna Matilda, b.	m. Charles F. Stubbs.
V.	Henry, "	d. aged thirteen.

1256.

Sidney Prior Goodwin (*Theodore Allen* 1255, *Theodore* 1251, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Baldwin County, Georgia, May 27, 1842; enlisted in May, 1861, in Oglethorpe Light Infantry, Company B, 8th Regt. Georgia Volunteers, Confederate States Army, surrendered and was paroled in April, 1865. He is a planter, residing at Savannah, Georgia. He married, June 25, 1867, Mary Elia Warren, born in Perry, Houston County, Georgia, July 15, 1849, daughter of Eli and Eliza Jane (*Love*) Warren.

Children.

I.	Carrie Love,	b. June 22, 1869.
II.	Nina Warren,	" Apr. 5, 1871.
III.	Mary Colt,	" May 23, 1873.
IV.	Margaret Lathrop,	" Sept. 2, 1877.

1257.

Mary Malvina Goodwin (*Theodore Allen* 1255, *Theodore* 1251, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July 5, 1847; married, December 16, 1863, Samuel Caldwell Colt, son of Samuel Caldwell and Sarah (*Hancock*) Colt, of Philadelphia, Penn. Samuel C. Colt is a farmer in Farmington, Conn.

COLT CHILDREN.

Samuel Theodore,	b. Sept. 27, 1864.	
Sidney Goodwin,	" May 22, 1871;	d. May 10, 1873.
Hattie Annlette,	" Apr. 16, 1874.	
David Hill,	" Nov. 25, 1876.	
Mary Elizabeth,	" Sept. 15, 1879.	
Harold Gillette,	" Mar. 17, 1882.	
Esther,	" Jan. 6, 1885.	

1258.

RUSSELL GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., September 14, 1766; married, July 4, 1789, RUTH CHURCH, of Hartford. He was by trade a hatter, and removed in 1791 to Winchester, Litchfield County. From 1825 to 1834 he resided in the town of Litchfield, returned to Winchester in 1835, and died at Vernon, Oneida County, New York, May 19, 1839. His wife, Ruth (Church) Goodwin, died June 30, 1834, aged 64.

CHILDREN.

1259.	I.	CLARISSA,	b. Mar. 21, 1791; m. Erastus G. Hurlbut.
1260.	II.	LEONARD,	" Aug. 4, 1792; m. Mary A. Galpin.
	III.	JOSEPH ELMOR,	" Aug. 28, 1793; d. Aug. 26, 1803.
1265.	IV.	MARIA,	" Mar. 18, 1796; m. Austin Fuller.
	V.	HEPSIBAH,	" July 28, 1797; d. May 3, 1806.
1266.	VI.	PHILURA,	" Nov. 28, 1799; m. Philo Wetmore.
1267.	VII.	HIRAM,	" Oct. 11, 1801; m. Nancy Jones.
1272.	VIII.	HARRIET,	" June 8, 1803; m. Jesse Scovill.
1273.	IX.	EMILY,	" Nov. 15, 1805; m. Frederick McNeil.
1274.	X.	HEPSIBAH,	" Oct. 11, 1809; m. Parker Sedgwick.
	XI.	DAVID ELMOR,	" Apr. 8, 1811; graduated at Yale, in 1838; became pastor of the Congregational Church at Williamsburg, Hampshire County, Mass., where he died May 2, 1842, unm.
1275.	XII.	JEREMIAH,	" Feb. 21, 1815; m. Mary D. Sedgwick.

1259.

CLARISSA GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born March 21, 1791; married, in Winchester, Conn., December 16, 1812, ERASTUS GRANT HURLBUT, born in Torrington, Conn., March 20, 1787, son of Thomas and Eunice (*Grant*) Hurlbut. About 1816 Erastus G. Hurlbut removed to Winchester, in 1835 to Goshen, Conn., and in 1842 to Ohio, locating at Hart's Grove, Ashtabula County, where he died September 5, 1845. Clarissa (Goodwin) Hurlbut died at Massillon, Stark County, December 15, 1856.

HURLBUT CHILDREN.

Clarissa Ann,	b. Feb. 19, 1814;	m. Benjamin Norris.
Erastus Belden,	" June 5, 1815;	d. Mar. 14, 1818.
Elizabeth,	" Feb. 4, 1817;	m. Silas M. Hudson.
Louisa,	" Aug. 5, 1818;	m. S. C. Freer.
Belden Goodwin,	" Mar. 25, 1820;	m. Caroline De Lany.
Erastus Dorr,	" Apr. 5, 1822;	d. July 28, 1840.
Edward Griffin,	" Mar. 12, 1824;	m. Jane Babcock.
Russell Higby,	" Apr. 21, 1826;	m. Celia A. Latimer.
Jehiel Burr,	" June 1, 1828;	m. 1. Eliza Bushnell. 2. Myra B. Lloyd.
Henry Clay,	" Aug. 19, 1830;	m. Laura Worthing.
Ruth Maria,	" July 1, 1832;	m. Benjamin F. Seaton.
David Elmore,	" Dec. 26, 1835;	m. Lucy Babcock.

1260.

LEONARD GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Winchester, Conn., August 4, 1792; married, October 25, 1817, MARY ANN GALPIN, born at Litchfield, Conn., December 2, 1798. Leonard Goodwin removed to, and resided in Litchfield,

where he was a dealer in general merchandise. He died July 27, 1834. His widow, Mary Ann (Galpin) Goodwin, died December 14, 1868.

CHILDREN.

	I.	TALMADGE,	b. Aug. 31, 1818; d. Dec. 12, 1820.
1261.	II.	ELIZABETH CHURCH,	" June 4, 1820; m. Junius D. Adams.
1262.	III.	FREDERICK,	" Oct. 20, 1822; m. Maria H. Trowbridge.
	IV.	MARY TALMADGE,	" Mar. 12, 1825; d. Nov. 10, 1825.
1263.	V.	ERWIN,	" Jan. 3, 1827; m. Jane Van Deusen.
1264.	VI.	MARY ANN,	" July 1, 1829; m. Charles Webster.

1261.

ELIZABETH CHURCH GOODWIN (*Leonard* 1260, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 4, 1820; married, in Stockbridge, Mass., October 9, 1839, JUNIUS D. ADAMS, who died September, 1869. Elizabeth Church (Goodwin) Adams died June 20, 1845.

ADAMS CHILD.

Junius Talmadge, b. Nov. 24, 1842; d. in South America, date unknown.

1262.

FREDERICK GOODWIN (*Leonard* 1260, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Litchfield, October 20, 1822. About 1836 he removed to Stockbridge, Mass., and was proprietor of the "Stockbridge House." He married in Litchfield, May 18, 1848,

MARIA HALL TROWBRIDGE, born in Litchfield, October 29, 1824, daughter of Stephen and Eliza (*Hart*) Trowbridge. Frederick Goodwin died at Stockbridge, April 2, 1866. His widow resides at Northampton, Mass.

CHILD.

I. LEONARD, b. Apr. 19, 1849; drowned July 28, 1857.

1263.

ERWIN GOODWIN (*Leonard* 1260, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., January 3, 1827; removed to Stockbridge, Mass., where he was associated with his brother Frederick as proprietor of the "Stockbridge House." Erwin Goodwin married May 7, 1851, JANE VAN DEUSEN, born in Stockbridge, August 12, 1832, daughter of Mason and Hannah (*Darbe*) Van Deusen. Erwin Goodwin died in New York City, November 1, 1867. His widow continues to reside at Stockbridge.

CHILDREN.

I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 3, 1855; d. Feb. 6, 1871.
II. AGNES JANE, " Oct. 20, 1859; res. Stockbridge, unm.

1264.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Leonard* 1260, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Litchfield, Conn., July 1, 1829; married, in Stockbridge, Mass., February 24, 1852, CHARLES WEBSTER, born May 31, 1827, son of Charles and Ann Eliza (*Davis*) Webster, of Stockbridge. Charles Webster died December 14, 1881. Mary Ann (Goodwin) Webster died July 17, 1853.

WEBSTER CHILD.

Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1852; d. July 31, 1853.

1265.

MARIA GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Winchester, Conn., March 18, 1796; married, November 28, 1816, AUSTIN FULLER. In January, 1826, Austin Fuller, then of Warren, Conn., purchased a small farm in Deerfield, Oneida County, New York. In March, 1834, he resided in Trenton, and in April, 1836, in the town of Marcy, Oneida County. Maria (Goodwin) Fuller died in Deerfield, May 9, 1830.

FULLER CHILDREN.

Henry, b.
Russell, "
Mary, " m. Henry M. Hemingway.

1266.

PHILURA GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Winchester, Conn., November 28, 1799; married, at Oneida, Madison County, New York, December 5, 1840, PHILO WETMORE. Nothing further is known of them.

1267.

HIRAM GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Winchester, Conn., October 11, 1801; removed in 1826 to Oneida County, New York; married, in Rochester, Monroe County, Sep-

tember 7, 1828, NANCY JONES, born in Waterford, Rensselaer County, February 15, 1804, daughter of John and Sarah (*Holmes*) Jones. Hiram Goodwin removed with his family to Bloomingdale, Du Page County, Illinois, in 1844, and in 1856 to Aurora, Kane County, where he died, December 1, 1864. His widow, Nancy (Jones) Goodwin, died August 11, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1268. I. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 14, 1830; m. Asa W. Spitzer.
1269. II. CHARLES ADDISON, " Aug. 16, 1832; m. Frederica G. Kinney.
1270. III. NEWTON RUSSELL, " Mar. 5, 1834; m. Mary J. Pendleton.

1268.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Hiram* 1267, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Vernon, Oneida County, New York, September 14, 1830; married, September 14, 1850, ASA WORCESTER SPITZER, born in Crawford County, Ohio, April 1, 1826, son of John and Elizabeth (*Blunt*) Spitzer. Asa W. Spitzer removed to Illinois, and settled at Marengo, McHenry County, and died September, 1883.

SPITZER CHILDREN.

Ianthe Lucille, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. Feb. 20, 1855.
Charles Newton, " Sept. 30, 1856.
Luella Bell, " Nov. 18, 1857; m. Chester D. Bartlett.

1269.

CHARLES ADDISON GOODWIN (*Hiram* 1267, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3),

born at Vernon, Oneida County, New York, August 16, 1832. Removed in 1844 to Illinois, and resides at Aurora, Kane County. Is a dealer in drugs, paints, etc. He married February 26, 1856, FREDERICA GRACE KINNEY, born at Earlville, Madison County, New York, December 5, 1835, daughter of Frederick Avery and Lucia Eunicia (*Dawson*) Kinney.

CHILDREN.

I. LUCIA NEWTON, b. Jan. 18, 1863.
II. LENORE DENTON, " Aug. 21, 1864.
III. LEE NEWTON, " Jan. 2, 1870.
IV. LYLE F., " July 15, 1878.

1270.

NEWTON RUSSELL GOODWIN (*Hiram* 1267, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Vernon, Oneida County, New York, March 5, 1834; removed with his parents to Illinois in 1844, and settled at Aurora, Kane County, where he died August 26, 1865. He married May 27, 1856, MARY JANE PENDLETON, born at New Hartford, Oneida County, New York, April 14, 1836, daughter of Benjamin and Asenath (*Langworthy*) Pendleton.

DAUGHTER.

1271. I. MYRTIE ELOUISE, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. Elmer D. Spencer.

1271.

MYRTIE ELOUISE GOODWIN (*Newton Russell* 1270, *Hiram* 1267, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born October 5, 1862; married, January 14, 1886, ELMER D. SPENCER, born in Kane-

ville, Kane County, Illinois, December 6, 1862, son of James and Jane (*Thompson*) Spencer. Elmer D. Spencer resides in his native town.

1272.

HARRIET GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Winchester, Conn., June 8, 1803; married, at Litchfield, Conn., March 29, 1825, JESSE SCOVILL, of that town. They resided for several years at Camden, Oneida County, New York, removed in 1849 to Bloomingdale, Du Page County, Illinois, where he died September 2, 1854. Harriet (Goodwin) Scovill died February 24, 1851.

SCOVILL CHILDREN.

Mary,	b.	1827;	d. —— 1847.
Harriet,	"	1829;	m. Asa Clark.
Hannah,	" Aug. 3,	1831;	d. Aug. 9, 1857.
Ruth,	"	1835;	m. Philo Wetmore.
George,	" Sept. 27,	1836;	d. Oct. 6, 1862.
Philura A.,	" Sept. 3,	1841;	m. Annis L. Hadley.
David Goodwin,	" Sept. 23,	1843;	m. Luren Galusha.

1273.

EMILY GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Winchester, Conn., November 15, 1805; married, at Litchfield, Conn., March 26, 1828, FREDERICK MCNEIL, born at Litchfield, June 24, 1803, son of Roswell and Olive (*McNeil*) McNeil. Emily (Goodwin) McNeil died at Middlebury, Summit County, Ohio, May 10, 1834.

NO CHILDREN.

1274.

HEPSIBAH GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Winchester, Conn., October 11, 1809; married, March 3, 1842, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, PARKER SEDGWICK, born August, 1796, son of Elijah Sedgwick. Parker Sedgwick was born in the State of New York, removed about 1843 to Du Page County, Illinois, and died at Wheaton, in that county, December 2, 1870. He was a Physician and Surgeon. Hepsibah (Goodwin) Sedgwick died July 7, 1881.

SEDGWICK CHILDREN.

George Goodwin, b. Feb. 13, 1843; m. Harriet L. Meacham.
Emma Philotheta, " Oct. 19, 1844; m. Israel Brown.
Clara Amanda, " Nov. 19, 1845; m. Richard Carscadden.
Samuel Hopkins, " Mar. 12, 1848; m. Clara M. Jones.
David Ernest, " Nov. 12, 1850; m. Jennie E. Treat.
Theron Emmons, " Sept. 2, 1852; m. Adelaide Thurston.

1275.

JEREMIAH GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Winchester, Conn., February 21, 1815; removed in 1824 to Oneida County, New York; married, at Westmoreland, in that county, February 3, 1841, MARY DELIA SEDGWICK, daughter of Parker and Mary D. (*Buck*) Sedgwick. Jeremiah Goodwin now resides at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, and is a retired hardware merchant. Has been a member of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Aurora.

CHILDREN.

1276.	I.	FRANCES DELIA,	b. May 3, 1843; m. Henry E. Daniels.
1277.	II.	ALICE ELIZABETH,	" Dec. 4, 1846; m. Charles W. Mitchell.
	III.	EVA CAROLINE,	" Dec. 26, 1849; res. Chicago, unm.
1278.	IV.	RUSSELL PARKER,	" Dec. 24, 1851; m. Minnie M. Ralph.
	V.	LEONARD JEREMIAH,	" Aug. 25, 1860; res. San Diego, Cal., unm.
1279.	VI.	MAY T.,	" May 18, 1862; m. Edward J. Saxe.

1276.

FRANCES DELIA GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 1275, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 3, 1843; married, January 28, 1864, HENRY E. DANIELS, and resides at Turner, Du Page County, Illinois.

DANIELS CHILDREN.

Laura May,	b. July 16, 1865.
Eva Belle,	" June 6, 1867.
Clarence Goodwin,	" Sept. 9, 1869.
Ruth Aileene,	" Mar. 9, 1871; d. May 29, 1872.
Alice Emma,	" Apr. 12, 1872.
Frank Leonard,	" Mar. 9, 1880.

1277.

ALICE ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 1275, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born December 4, 1846; married, November 4, 1872, CHARLES W. MITCHELL, and resides at St. Paul, Minnesota.

MITCHELL CHILDREN.

Ray Goodwin, b. Dec. 20, 1877; d. Jan. 20, 188–.
May, " May 2, 1883.

1278.

RUSSELL PARKER GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 1275, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomingdale, Du Page County, Illinois, December 24, 1851, and resides in Aurora, Kane County. He is by profession a lawyer, has held the offices of Public Administrator of Kane County and Aurora City Attorney. He married, June 23, 1885, MINNIE MAY RALPH, born in Mendota, La Salle County, Illinois, November 20, 1861, daughter of James G. and Mary A. (*Beck*) Ralph. She died March 26, 1888.

NO CHILDREN.

1279.

MAY T. GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 1275, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 18, 1862; married, May 7, 1884, EDWARD J. SAXE, and resides in Chicago, Illinois.

SAXE CHILD.

Russell Theodore, b. Oct. 18, 1885; d. Aug. 10, 1886.

1300.

Ozias Goodwin (*Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., June 26, 1689; married, June 6, 1723, Martha Williamson, born February 13, 1700, daughter of Captain Caleb and Mary (*Cobb*) Williamson, of Barnstable, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., and a descendant of Timothy Williamson, a resident of Marshfield, Mass., in 1649. Ozias inherited from his father the homestead on Village Street, which remained in his possession until 1764. He was honored by his townsmen by various public offices; viz., Hayward in 1714–17–34–35 and 1739, Fence-viewer 1720 and 1724, Grand Juror 1727–31–42–50, and Selectman in 1738 and 1746. He was elected Deacon of the First Church January 1, 1756, which office he held until his death, January 26, 1776. His widow, Martha (Williamson) Goodwin, died February 8, 1777.

Children.

	I.	Ozias,	b. June 6, 1724;	bap. June 21, 1724; d. young.
1301.	II.	Timothy,	"	" Mar. 13, 1725–6; m. Bethiah Stiles.
1302.	III.	Ozias,	"	" June 15, 1729; m. Mary Steele.
1319.	IV.	Nathaniel,	"	" Dec. 26, 1731; m. Anna ——
1320.	V.	Jonathan,	"	" Mar. 17, 1733–4; m. Eunice Olcott.

1301.

Timothy Goodwin (*Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized March 13, 1725–6; married, March 6, 1757,

DESCENDANTS OF OZIAS GOODWIN, OF HARTFORD, CONN., GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.

- Ozias Goodwin = Mary Woodward, 3
  - Susanna = William, 4
    - Lois = Nathaniel, Porter, 1001
      - Sarah, Easton
    - Sarah
    - Sarah = John, 1013 = Mary, Olmsted
  - Sarah Coles = Nathaniel, 1000 = Elizabeth Pratt
    - Samuel, 1200 = Mary, Steele
    - Hannah, died young
    - Ozias, 1300 = Martha, Williamson
      - Ozias, died young
      - Timothy, 1301 = Bethiah, Stiles
        - Martha, died unm.
      - Ozias, 1302 = Mary, Steele
      - Nathaniel, 1319 = Anna
      - Jonathan, 1320 = Eunice, Olcott
        - Mary, died unm.
        - Roswell, died unm.
        - Ozias, 1303 = Elizabeth, Chapman
          - Richard, Chapman, died young
          - Eliza, died unm.
          - Richard, Chapman, died unm.
          - Margaret, Chapman = Ozias, 1304 = Lucy N., Chapman
          - Ann M., Anderson = George, Washington, 1307
          - Sarah J. J., Pennell
          - John, Bray, died unm.
        - Job, died young
        - Abigail, 1311 = William, Collier
        - Daniel, died unm.
        - Lucy, 1312 = Oliver, Clapp
        - Horace
        - Asher, 1313 = Margaret, Pease
          - Tryphena, Grant = William, 1314 = Nancy D., Sherman
          - Asher Horace, died young
        - Betsey, died unm.
        - Eunice, died unm.
        - Jerusha, died unm.
        - James, 1321 = Eunice, Roberts
          - Jonathan, 1322 = Clarinda, Newberry
            - Eunice, Elizabeth, 1323 = James G., Batterson
            - James, Newberry, 1324 = Fannie R., Batterson
            - Jonathan, 1325 = Mary, Ripley
            - Sarah, Morgan, died young
          - James, 1326 = Lucy, Morgan
            - James, Junius, 1327 = Josephine S., Lippincott
            - Sarah, Morgan, 1328 = William R., Brownell
            - Francis, 1329 = Mary A., Jackson
            - Lucy, died young
            - Mary, died unm., 1330
            - Walter, died young
          - Mary, Jeannette, 1331 = Walter, Keney
    - Hannah = William Pitkin, 1337
    - Elizabeth, 1336 = John, Cole

NEW YORK NEWTON MASS

BETHIAH STILES, who died December 27, 1809, aged 75. Timothy Goodwin resided in Hartford, Conn., where he died November 22, 1804, aged 78.

DAUGHTER.

I. MARTHA, b. d. Dec. 15, 1837, aged 80, not 1832, as stated on monument.

1302.

OZIAS GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized June 15, 1729; married MARY STEELE, daughter of Daniel and Mary (*Hopkins*) Steele, of Hartford. But little is known of this Ozias. He was a member of the Governor's Guard at its incorporation in October, 1771. He was a seafaring man, and is believed to have commanded a privateer during the Revolution. Capt. Ozias Goodwin died November 12, 1789. Mary (Steele) Goodwin died November 21, 1791, aged 63.

CHILDREN.

I. MARY, b. Jan. 19, 1751; d. Aug. 11, 1830, unm.
II. ROSWELL, " Jan. 28, 1753; taken prisoner by the British, and died of small-pox on prison ship, near Sandy Hook, in March, 1778.
1303. III. OZIAS, " Jan. 20, 1755; m. Elizabeth Chapman.
IV. JOB, " Mar. 12, 1757; d. Mar. 26, 1757.
1311. V. ABIGAIL, " Sept. 9, 1758; m. William Collier.
VI. DANIEL, " Jan. 12, 1761; taken prisoner by the British in February, 1780. Went on board an English vessel, which was captured by French man-of-war, on which he died soon after.
1312. VII. LUCY, " Jan. 20, 1765; m. Oliver Clapp.

VIII. HORACE, " May 15, 1768; nothing further known.
1313. IX. ASHER, " May 15, 1768; m. Margaret Pease.
X. BETSEY, " June 10, 1770; d. July 11, 1825, unm.

1303.

OZIAS GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., January 20, 1755. In early life he was a sailor, rising to the position of Captain. Before 1790 he located in Boston, and engaged in the East India trade, accumulating a handsome property. He married, November 4, 1784, ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, born in Charlestown, Mass., March 10, 1758, daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (*Miller*) Stone Chapman. She died December 18, 1831. Ozias Goodwin died in Boston, January 18, 1819. The following notice, taken from "The New England Palladium," will show the esteem in which he was held by his fellow citizens: —

"Died in this town on Monday evening last Ozias Goodwin, Esq., aged 64 years. A valuable citizen and an excellent man, he had been many years an industrious and honored merchant, had sustained several offices in the town with much credit to himself and utility to society. As an Overseer of the Poor for many years, he exercised a benevolence of heart and attention to the trust, deserving of imitation and gratitude. By those who knew him best, his merits will be most justly appreciated, while every one who enjoyed his acquaintance will feel the loss of his friendship and counsel."

CHILDREN.

I. RICHARD CHAPMAN, b. July 31, 1787; d. Dec. 19, 1787.
II. ELIZA, " Sept. 14, 1788; d. Dec. 26, 1857, unm.
III. RICHARD CHAPMAN, " June 20, 1790; d. Sept. 11, 1817, unm.

1304. IV. OZIAS, b. Mar. 14, 1794; m. 1. Margaret Chapman; 2. Lucy N. Chapman.
1307. V. GEORGE WASHINGTON, " Aug. 3, 1796; m. 1. Ann M. Anderson; 2. Sarah J. J. Pennell.
VI. JOHN BRAY, " Apr. 7, 1799; d. Nov. 10, 1840, unm.

1304.

OZIAS GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Boston, Mass., March 14, 1794; married, June 8, 1826, MARGARET CHAPMAN, born in Boston, October 9, 1805, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (*Rogers*) Chapman. She died November 26, 1831, and he married, second, November 25, 1832, LUCY NEWELL CHAPMAN, born February 16, 1811, sister of his first wife.

["Boston Daily Advertiser," September 30, 1862.]

"We have to record this morning the sad intelligence of the death of Ozias Goodwin, Esq., at his residence, 29 Mount Vernon Street, in this city, at eight o'clock yesterday morning at the age of 68 years. Mr. Goodwin was born in Boston March 14, 1794. He received his education at the public schools in this city. In 1804 a Franklin medal was awarded to him at the West School. Having determined to follow a mercantile pursuit, he served his apprenticeship in the counting room of Francis and Henry Lee and Patrick T. Jackson. A short time before the war of 1812, Mr. Goodwin and John W. Stark went to Calcutta in a schooner of about one hundred tons, under command of Captain Moriarty, with ample funds, commissioned to purchase goods for several mercantile houses in Boston. Mr. Goodwin remained in Calcutta until 1816, when he returned home in the ship 'Hope,' Captain Batchelder; but immediately afterwards was engaged by Mr. Peabody of Salem to proceed to

Havre, where he was to go as Supercargo on the ship 'Milton.' He continued to make voyages to Calcutta as Supercargo until 1836, when he established himself in Boston as a merchant at 39 India Wharf, and was subsequently engaged with Henry Lee in the Calcutta trade. He was a gentleman of great energy, industry, and sagacity, was very secure in his mercantile transactions, and accumulated a large fortune. He retired from business nearly twenty years ago, and enjoyed the fruits of his enterprise with his family and friends, dispensing with a liberal hand of the abundance with which Providence had blessed his labors. By his death the poor have lost a liberal benefactor and the community an intelligent, upright, and valued member."

His widow still survives, and resides in Boston.

CHILDREN.

	I.	RICHARD CHAPMAN,	b. Oct. 11, 1833; graduated Harvard, 1854. Was Captain of Company K, 2d Massachusetts Volunteers, mustered into United States service May 24, 1861, and killed at battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862, unm.
	II.	ELIZA,	b. Oct. 15, 1835; res. Boston, unm.
	III.	OZIAS,	" Sept. 30, 1837; grad. Harvard, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1878, unm.
	IV.	LUCY,	" Dec. 29, 1839; d. Apr. 20, 1844.
1305.	V.	MARY CHAPMAN,	" Nov. 24, 1841; m. Oliver F. Wadsworth.
	VI.	MARGARET,	" Mar. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 13, 1847.
	VII.	WILLIAM CHAPMAN,	" Aug. 12, 1846; d. Oct. 28, 1846.
1306.	VIII.	LUCY,	" Sept. 11, 1848; m. Alexander F. Wadsworth.

1305.

MARY CHAPMAN GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1304, *Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in

Boston, Mass., November 24, 1841; married, April 16, 1867, OLIVER FAIRFIELD WADSWORTH, born in Boston April 26, 1838, son of Alexander and Mary Elizabeth Hubbard (*Fairfield*) Wadsworth. Oliver F. Wadsworth graduated at Harvard, 1860, is a Physician, residing in Boston, and is the Ophthalmic Surgeon in the Boston City and Massachusetts General Hospitals.

WADSWORTH CHILDREN.

Oliver Fairfield,	b. Jan. 23, 1868.
Lucy Goodwin,	" Aug. 17, 1869.
Elizabeth Fairfield,	" Aug. 25, 1871.
Richard Goodwin,	" June 30, 1874.
Eliot,	" Sept. 10, 1876.
Philip,	" Jan. 6, 1881.

1306.

LUCY GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1304, *Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born September 11, 1848; married, October 12, 1876, ALEXANDER FAIRFIELD WADSWORTH, born in Boston, Mass., January 28, 1840, son of Alexander and Mary Elizabeth Hubbard (*Fairfield*) Wadsworth. Alexander F. Wadsworth graduated at Harvard in 1860, and is by profession a lawyer, residing in Boston.

NO CHILDREN.

1307.

GEORGE WASHINGTON GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Boston, Mass., August 3, 1796; served his apprenticeship in the East India house of Robert G. Shaw in that city. At

twenty-one years of age he commenced to sail to various parts of the world, principally to China and India; resided abroad several years, and afterwards in New York City, engaged in foreign trade. Retiring from business about 1838, he removed to Maine, and finally located at Foxcraft in 1845, where he died July 15, 1860. He married, about 1835, ANN MARIA ANDERSON, daughter of Job Anderson, of Ellsworth, Maine. She died October 1, 1847, and he married, second, February 8, 1849, SARAH JANE JOHNSON PENNELL, born in Brunswick, Maine, September 13, 1817, daughter of William and Lucy (*Johnson*) Pennell. She resides in Providence, Rhode Island.

CHILDREN.

1308.	I.	OZIAS CHAPMAN,	b. Mar. 25, 1850; m. Elnora P. West.
1309.	II.	JOHN BRAY,	" July 23, 1851; m. Ella W. Raymond.
	III.	WILLIAM PENNELL,	" Dec. 28, 1852; res. Providence, R. I., unm.
1310.	IV.	ELIZA,	" Feb. 5, 1854; m. Charles P. Chapin.
	V.	LUCY PENNELL,	" June 11, 1855; d. July 19, 1885, unm.
	VI.	GEORGE,	" Sept. 16, 1856; res. Providence, R. I., unm.
	VII.	SARAH JANE,	" Sept. 24, 1858; res. Providence, R. I., unm.

1308.

OZIAS CHAPMAN GOODWIN (*George Washington* 1307, *Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Foxcraft, Maine, March 25, 1850; removed, in 1869, to Providence, Rhode Island, and is private secretary to Rowland Hazard. He married, October 16, 1872,

ELNORA PHEBE WEST, born in Providence, February 15, 1850, daughter of Nathaniel and Charlotte Williams (*Brown*) West.

CHILD.

I. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 21, 1876.

1309.

JOHN BRAY GOODWIN (*George Washington* 1307, *Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Foxcraft, Maine, July 23, 1851; removed, in 1869, to Providence, Rhode Island, and is an architect. He married, May 24, 1876, ELLA WILLOUGHBY RAYMOND, born in Norwich, Conn., July 30, 1855, daughter of Theodore and Sarah Bacon (*Clark*) Raymond.

CHILDREN.

I. THEODORE RAYMOND, b. Sept. 26, 1877.
II. RICHARD CHAPMAN, " Jan. 28, 1879; d. Feb. 5, 1879.
III. PHILIP RUSSELL, " Sept. 16, 1881.
IV. ALICE LOUISE, " Oct. 13, 1885; d. Mar. 1, 1887.

1310.

ELIZA GOODWIN (*George Washington* 1307, *Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Foxcraft, Maine, February 5, 1854; married, October 10, 1876, CHARLES PERRY CHAPIN, born in Worcester, Mass., September 16, 1851, son of Charles Perry and Eliza Eaton (*Morse*) Chapin. Charles P. Chapin resides in Brooklyn, New York, and is an importer and jobber in coffee.

CHAPIN CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Goodwin.
Edward Eaton.

1311.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., September 9, 1758; married WILLIAM COLLIER, of Hartford, who died December 21, 1815, aged 61. Abigail (Goodwin) Collier died February 22, 1833.

COLLIER CHILDREN.

Hepsibah,	b. May 8, 1778.	
Hezekiah,	" Mar. 26, 1780.	
Anna,	" Oct. 31, 1781.	
Daniel,	" May 2, 1784.	
William,	" Nov. 24, 1785.	
Patty,	" Sept. 5, 1790;	m. John Meacham.
George,	" Jan. 14, 1793.	

1312.

LUCY GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born January 20, 1765; married OLIVER CLAPP, son of Elijah and Mary (*Benton*) Clapp, of Hartford, Conn. Oliver Clapp died August 19, 1840, aged 80. Lucy (Goodwin) Clapp died January 26, 1842.

CLAPP CHILDREN.

Henry,	b. Aug. 8, 1783;	m. 1. Eliza Stoddard. 2. Rebecca Coffin.
Betsey,	" Mar. 18, 1785;	d. Nov. 29, 1859.
Ann,	" Apr. 27, 1787;	d. June 20, 1848.
Abigail,	" Feb. 18, 1789;	d. July 23, 1794.
Oliver,	" Dec. 25, 1790;	m. —— Butler.
Mary,	" Feb. 13, 1793;	d. June 2, 1859.
Abigail,	" Feb. 27, 1795;	d. Oct. 31, 1830.
Asher,	" Nov. 30, 1797.	
Timothy G.,	" Feb. 12, 1800;	m. Eliza W. Plaskett.
Horace,	" Apr. 18, 1802.	
Walter,	" Apr. 23, 1806.	
Lucy,	"	m. Horatio N. Stebbins.

1313.

ASHER GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford May 15, 1768. He was Captain of a sailing vessel, and being at home took care of a friend who was sick with small-pox, of which disease Asher died January 14, 1795. He married, date unknown, MARGARET PEASE, born October 9, 1764, daughter of Abraham Pease. She married, second, a Johnson, third a Rockwell, fourth a Hazard, of Hazardville, and died April 6, 1855, aged 91.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

1314. I. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 12, 1789; m. 1. Tryphena Grant. 2. Nancy D. Sherman.

II. ASHER HORACE, " d. Jan. 26, 1800, aged 5 years.

1314.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Asher* 1313, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., April 12, 1789; was by trade a cabinetmaker. About 1822 he removed to Chicopee Falls, Mass., and for over thirty years had charge of all the leather work of the Chicopee Manufacturing Company. He married, March 28, 1813, TRYPHENA GRANT, who was born April 19, 1794, and died August 20, 1824. He married, second, April 4, 1830, NANCY (*Davis*) SHERMAN, born at Brookfield, Mass., March 17, 1800, daughter of Benjamin and Theodosia (*Barns*) Davis, and widow of Reuben Sherman. William Goodwin died October 31, 1865. Nancy Davis (Goodwin), his widow, died September 30, 1882.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1315.	I.	MARIA ANN,	b. Oct. 27, 1813; m. 1. Thomas B. Baker; 2. David Spurlock.
1316	II.	MARY ADALINE,	" May 26, 1816; m. Ransom Shepard.
	III.	ASHER WILLIAM,	" July 6, 1818; lost at sea, about 1840.
	IV.	TRYPHENA,	" Nov. 28, 1820; d. Aug. 30, 1835.
	V.	WILLIAM,	" May 29, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1824.

BY SECOND WIFE.

1317.	VI.	ELIZABETH SOPHIA,	b. Jan. 28, 1833; m. Price H. M. Brooks.
1318.	VII.	SARAH ANN,	" Jan. 27, 1837; m. Charles J. Williams.

1315.

MARIA ANN GOODWIN (*William* 1314, *Asher* 1313, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Windsor, Conn., October 27, 1813 · married, June 21, 1840, THOMAS BOON BAKER, born at Baker's Corners, Tennessee, November 2, 1811, son of Daniel Baker. Thomas B. Baker removed, in 1837, to McConnell, Stephenson County, Illinois, and died October 31, 1852. He was a farmer. Maria Ann (Goodwin) Baker married, second, April 14, 1854, DAVID SPURLOCK, who died May 7, 1862. She resides in Brookfield, Mass.

BAKER CHILDREN.

Tryphena,	b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. William W. Hutchins.
John Thomas,	" Oct. 25, 1844; d. Sept. 27, 1852.
Sarah Adaline,	" July 27, 1846; m. Franklin Spurlock.

1316.

MARY ADALINE GOODWIN (*William* 1314, *Asher* 1313, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in

Hartford, Conn., May 26, 1816; married, December 10, 1835, RANSOM SHEPARD, born in Sturbridge, Worcester County, Mass., May 5, 1812, son of Jacob and Alice (*Simons*) Shepard. Ransom Shepard removed at the age of eighteen to Palmer, Mass., studied medicine, and practised ten years in Stephenson County, Illinois, twenty-four years in Chicopee, Mass., and now resides in Brookfield, Mass.

SHEPARD CHILDREN.

William, b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. July 12, 1839.
Jacob, " Mar. 7, 1841; d. May 16, 1850.
David, " Mar. 15, 1845; d. July 10, 1845.
Ellen, " Dec. 12, 1846; d. Apr. 6, 1847.
Albert, " July 22, 1848; m. Marietta Porter.

1317.

ELIZABETH SOPHIA GOODWIN (*William* 1314, *Asher* 1313, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicopee, Mass., January 28, 1833; married, September 30, 1858, PRICE HIRAM MATTERSON BROOKS, born in Stafford, Conn., May 24, 1837, son of James Fisk and Sarah (*Davis*) Brooks. Price H. M. Brooks resides in Springfield, Mass., and is foreman of the milling department of the United States Armory. Has been a member of the City Council, and several years Clerk of the Olivet Congregational Society.

NO CHILDREN.

1318.

SARAH ANN GOODWIN (*William* 1314, *Asher* 1313, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in

Chicopee, Mass., January 27, 1837; married, August 11, 1858, CHARLES JEREMIAH WILLIAMS, born in Wales, Hampden County, Mass., June 27, 1837, son of Jeremiah and Edna (*Simons*) Williams. In 1856 he settled in Chicopee Falls, where he was a house painter, and died January 29, 1883. His widow resides in Springfield, Mass.

WILLIAMS CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Evangeline,	b. Apr. 20, 1866.
Mabel Edna,	" Sept. 30, 1868.
Charles Goodwin,	" Sept. 9, 1871.

1319.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized December 26, 1731. He was by trade a hatter, and resided in his native town, Hartford, Conn. He died July 24, 1783, from injuries occasioned by being run over by a horse six days previously. His widow, Anna, married between March 12 and June, 1786, Captain Ebenezer Barnard of Hartford, and died at Schenectady, New York, October 12, 1813, aged 73.

NO CHILDREN.

1320.

JONATHAN GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., where he was baptized March 17, 1733–4. He married, November 26, 1761, EUNICE OLCOTT, born October 3, 1736, daughter of Joseph and Eunice (*Collier*) Olcott, of Hartford, and a descendant of Thomas Olcott, one of the original settlers of that town.

Jonathan resided for a few years on the west side of Trumbull Street, near Allyn, and after 1762 with his father on the east side of Village Street. Through his mother he inherited an interest in the homestead of his grandfather, Captain Caleb Williamson, situated on the east side of Main Street, and bounded north by State House Square. He was Corporal of the Hartford train band, which for several years performed escort duty to the Governor. Out of it there developed the Governor's Guard (incorporated 1771), afterwards the First Company Governor's Foot Guard, with which so many of the family have been connected. Jonathan Goodwin was of a kindly, generous disposition, and in loaning his credit to a relative lost largely. He therefore, in 1783, purchased a tract of eight and one-half acres, described then as "out in the wilderness," on the north side of the Albany road, about one and one-quarter miles from the centre of the city, which is still in the possession of his descendants, and has never been deeded since 1783. To prevent an undesirable person from obtaining a license, at the urgent request of his neighbors and against his own wish, he was appointed innkeeper.[1] Here he spent the remainder of his life, devoting his spare time to farming. He was a man of large frame, of good height, and commanding presence. He died September 2, 1811, aged 77. His wife, Eunice (Olcott) Goodwin, died March 23, 1807.

[1] Dr. Charles J. Hoadly, State Librarian of Connecticut, writes, "The position of innkeeper in old times was a very respectable one. They were in early times chosen by the town (see Col. Rec. Vol. I., p. 103), and later licensed by the county court. It was necessary, therefore, that an innkeeper should be a man of character, and also possessed of a fair estate."

CHILDREN.

I. EUNICE, b. bap. July 25, 1762; d. Oct. 18, 1825, unm.

II. JERUSHA, " Oct. 10, 1767; bap. Nov. 1, 1767; was almost totally blind after 1825. In that year typhus fever raged in the house, carrying off her sister Eunice, and her sister-in-law Eunice (Roberts) Goodwin. In caring for these and others, her own health gave way with this sad result. After the death of her brother James, she resided with her niece, Mary Jeannette (Goodwin) Keney, until her death, Oct. 6, 1854."

1321. III. JAMES, b. Dec. 27, 1777; m. Eunice Roberts.

1321.

JAMES GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., December 27, 1777. He married, in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Conn., March 3, 1799, EUNICE ROBERTS, born in Wintonbury, August 22, 1774, daughter of Captain Lemuel and Ruth (*Woodford*) Roberts, and a descendant of John Roberts, who, in 1688, became a resident of Simsbury, Conn. James inherited from his father the property on the Albany road, and spent his whole life after 1783 on the homestead. During the war of 1812, the recruiting barracks (still standing in 1890) were nearly opposite his house. He added to his holding of real estate in the neighborhood, and among other properties bought about fifty acres on the south side of the Albany road, nearly opposite his place, giving it to his son Jonathan for a home. Mr. Goodwin was First Lieutenant of the First Company Governor's Foot Guard in 1807, and became its Captain, in 1809, when General Na-

James Goodwin

thaniel Terry was made the First Major of the Guard, which then became famous as a military organization.

Following his father, he attended the old First (Centre) Church, but when the present church edifice was built (1807) his attendance there became less regular, and by 1820 had ceased altogether, — thus ending the connection of the family with the church, which they had attended from the settlement of the town. Most of the family have since been connected with the Episcopal Church. Mr. Goodwin was physically a larger man than his father, — the tallest of the family, — standing over six feet, and weighing over two hundred pounds. He was strong and active, in youth fond of athletic sports, a deep, clear thinker, of kind and tender feelings. Two silhouettes, representing Mr. and Mrs. Goodwin, are in possession of their daughter, Mrs. Walter Keney, and the profiles furnish an interesting study in the lines of character. They and their descendants have been prominent and useful citizens of Hartford during the whole of this century, quiet, conservative people, as a rule, but holding firmly to their own convictions, thrifty, home-loving, and public-spirited citizens. They have been generally successful in business, and also have used their property for the improvement of the city, the construction of better buildings, the development of home industries, and for Hartford's prosperity as well as their own. In politics they have been Federalists, then Whigs, and then Republicans. — C. H. Clark.

James Goodwin died September 13, 1844. His wife, Eunice (Roberts) Goodwin, died of typhus fever August 13, 1825.

CHILDREN.

1322.	I.	JONATHAN,	b. Dec. 23, 1799; m. Clarinda Newberry.
1326.	II.	JAMES,	" Mar. 2, 1803; m. Lucy Morgan.
1331.	III.	MARY JEANNETTE,	" Dec. 6, 1813; m. Walter Keney.

1322.

JONATHAN GOODWIN (*James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born at the homestead on the Albany road, Hartford, Conn., December 23, 1799. His education was of the common schools and the select private school of John J. White, a teacher of considerable distinction in Hartford during the early years of the present century. The influence of this school he carried through life, and he was fond of referring to the educational drill and the fundamental principles which he mastered there, and subsequently taught to others. In early manhood he employed his winters in teaching, but his principal occupation through life was that of a farmer. His farm was on Albany Avenue, and came to him from his father in 1827, and this he occupied without change during his entire married life. When quite young he became interested in military affairs, and in May, 1818, enlisted as a private in the First Company Governor's Foot Guard, with which his family was already identified. He was promoted, step by step, to be Captain, in 1828, and Major, in 1830 (his brother James being Major of the Horse Guards). He resigned as Major in 1832, was re-elected in 1861, and resigned in 1862. He held various public offices by the gift of the people, — Representative to the Legislature, in 1836; Assessor, in 1838, and from 1846 to 1862; member of the Board of Relief, in 1840–43–44–45; one of the Selectmen from 1842 to

Jonathan Goodwin

1852, and in 1849 a member of the High School Committee. He was one of the incorporators of the Hartford Hospital, in 1854, and from August, 1859, until his death a director of the Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank.

He was a tall man, of large frame, and commanding presence, and throughout his life enjoyed the entire confidence and respect of all who knew him.

In politics, he was a Whig in the times of Webster and Clay, and a Republican in the times of Buchanan and Lincoln. In religion, he was a Unitarian, and one of the organizers of the Unitarian Church of Hartford. His convictions led him to adopt the teachings of Dr. Channing and others of the same school, to whose writings he gave most careful thought and earnest attention. He had an unbounded charity for the convictions of others, but made no compromises with his own. Of sound judgment and economical habits, he accumulated a good property. He found his chief enjoyment in the quiet of his home, the society of his family, and in his books.

He married, at East Windsor, Conn., June 7, 1826 (Rev. Thomas Robbins, D. D., officiating), CLARINDA NEWBERRY, born January 1, 1800, daughter of John and Elizabeth (*Ellsworth*) Newberry, of East Windsor, and a descendant of John Ellsworth and Benjamin Newberry, two of the settlers of Ancient Windsor, and also a descendant of Rev. Timothy Edwards of East Windsor. Clarinda (Newberry) Goodwin died May 5, 1866. Jonathan Goodwin died October 8, 1877. — J. G. BATTERSON.

CHILDREN.

1323. I. EUNICE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 6, 1827; m. James G. Batterson.

1324. II. JAMES NEWBERRY, " Sept. 29, 1833; m. Fannie R. Batterson.

1325. III. JONATHAN, " Mar. 11, 1840; m. Mary Ripley.

1323.

EUNICE ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 1322, *James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., April 6, 1827; married, June 2, 1851, JAMES GOODWIN BATTERSON, born in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Conn., February 23, 1823, son of Simeon Seeley and Melissa (*Roberts*) Batterson. His father removed to New Preston, Conn., and he attended the academy at Warren. After leaving school, he served his time as apprentice in the printing-house of Mack, Andrus & Woodruff, in Ithaca, New York. Then he undertook the study of law with Judge Origen S. Seymour of Litchfield, but his health not permitting the confinement of the office, he went into the granite and marble business, first with his father and then independently in Hartford, which has been his home for forty-five years. He is one of the most active and widely known citizens of the place. He is President of the Traveler's Insurance Company, which he projected. He is conducting also an extensive building business. The Connecticut Mutual building in Hartford and the Equitable and Mutual Life buildings in New York are his work, and now (1890) he is constructing the new Congressional Library building in Washington.

He is widely read in general literature, an excellent Greek scholar, and an authority in all branches of mineralogy. He is an art critic and collector of fine discrimination, a successful man of business, and a public-spirited citizen. Mr. Batterson holds the degree of honorary M. A. from Yale (at the suggestion of his friend Dr. Horace Bushnell) and from Williams, and is a Trustee of Brown University. — C. H. CLARK.

BATTERSON CHILDREN.

Clara Jeannette, b. Jan. 17, 1855; d. May 16, 1868.
Mary Elizabeth, " June 13, 1856; m. Charles C. Beach M. D.
James Goodwin, " Aug. 30, 1858; m. Ida Wooster.

1324.

JAMES NEWBERRY GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 1322, *James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., September 29, 1833; married, October 21, 1857, FANNIE REBECCA BATTERSON, born in New Preston, Conn., September 10, 1838, daughter of Simeon Seeley and Melissa (*Roberts*) Batterson, and sister of James G. Batterson, of Hartford. James Newberry Goodwin was a member of the firm of Keney, Roberts & Goodwin. Like so many others of the family, Mr. Goodwin was connected with the First Company of the Governor's Foot Guard for several years, and was a Sergeant from 1852. He died at Newport, Rhode Island, March 30, 1867. His widow resides (1890) in Hartford.

CHILD.

I. LUCY JEANNETTE, b. July 29, 1858; d. Dec. 24, 1863.

1325.

JONATHAN GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 1322, *James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., March 11, 1840; married, August 23, 1865, MARY RIPLEY, born in Hartford June 27, 1847, daughter of Edwin George and Mariette (*Todd*) Ripley. They were divorced by the Circuit Court for Cook County, Illinois, July 24, 1884. Jonathan Goodwin was elected

Assistant Secretary of the Ætna Fire Insurance Company of Hartford October 7, 1863, and resigned December 15, 1865. From 1867 to 1882 he was at the head of the Chicago agency of the company, where his services and judgment were very highly valued.

CHILDREN.

I.	HELEN RIPLEY,	b. Feb. 13, 1866.
II.	MARY JEANNETTE,	" Feb. 13, 1870.
III.	JONATHAN EDWIN,	" Oct. 10, 1874; d. Mar. 15, 1875.
IV.	HARRIET,	" Oct. 10, 1874; d. Apr. 26, 1875.
V.	JONATHAN,	" Dec. 4, 1881; d. July 26, 1882.

1326.

JAMES GOODWIN (*James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1803, and was educated at the school of John J. White. At the age of sixteen, he entered the office of Joseph Morgan on State Street, and in a short time had the general management of the stage lines running to the east of Hartford. On the death of the proprietor, he bought out the business, and conducted it in his own name. Although under twenty-one, he not only assumed this heavy responsibility, but widely extended his operations. In a few years the stage lines in which he was interested ran to Worcester, Boston, Providence, and elsewhere, employing forty coaches and over four hundred horses. In connection with this business he established a system of fast expresses, by which important news was transmitted with unprecedented rapidity.

Under date of December 11, 1829, the " Boston Traveller " speaks of one of these expresses which brought the President's message from Washington to Boston, a dis-

James Goodwin

tance of about five hundred miles, in thirty-one hours and twenty-three minutes, thus: "The express left Hartford at fifteen minutes past one o'clock, P. M., and performed the distance of one hundred miles to this city in six hours and eight minutes. This is a degree of speed without a parallel, we presume, in the records of rapid travelling in this country." Being interested in military affairs, he enlisted, at the age of eighteen, in the First Company of Governor's Horse Guard, of which he was Major from 1829 to 1833, his brother Jonathan being Major of the Foot Guard at the same time. From 1837 to 1841 he was a director of the Hartford & New Haven Railroad Company, and it was the successful operation of the road of this company that decided him to give up the stage business. He was one of the Corporators of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, of which he was always a director, and except from 1866 to 1869 (when he retired on account of private business) was President from 1848 until his death. To the building up of this company he devoted the energies of the last thirty years of his life, and under his skilful management and unremitting care it grew to be one of the great financial institutions of the country. He was also interested in various other organizations. Among them he was a director in the Hartford Fire Insurance Company, the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, the Collins Manufacturing Company, the Holyoke Water Power Company, and the Gatling Gun Company. He was Vice-President of the Gatling Gun Company and a director and Vice-President of the Hartford Hospital, and from 1870 a Trustee of Trinity College. He was a communicant of the Episcopal Church, and his interest in the parish of Christ Church, dating from about 1820, was life-long. He was a Vestryman from 1830 to 1834, 1839–57, and in 1859–60–63–64,

and but for his refusal of the office would have been Vestryman at the time of his death. The higher office of Warden he always declined. His business career, which was uninterrupted to the end, was characterized by great courage, energy, and firmness, united with equal wisdom and caution. He had to a remarkable degree the habit of self-reliance in all matters of importance. His discernment was keen, and his judgment almost unerring. He was of necessity a leader, and in everything in which he took part, however quietly, his shaping hand was manifest. His mind was comprehensive in perception, acute in analysis, direct and forcible in operation. His temperament was calm, cheerful, and almost perfectly equal. Few men have carried more numerous or important trusts, and none ever discharged them with more fidelity. He had a simple, pure, deeply affectionate nature, and in all his private and social relations was particularly happy. His life was an example of perfect integrity in the faithful discharge of the highest responsibilities, and of constant usefulness and benevolence in the community in which he dwelt. — F. G.

He married, July 30, 1832, LUCY MORGAN, born at the Morgan homestead, in Ireland parish, town of West Springfield (now Holyoke), Mass., February 4, 1811, daughter of Joseph and Sally (*Spencer*) Morgan. She removed with her parents to Hartford, in 1817, and was educated at Mrs. Emma Willard's school at Troy, New York. Mr. Goodwin died suddenly of apoplexy, March 15, 1878. His widow died at the family mansion, Woodland Street, Hartford, September 19, 1890. The following tribute is by one who knew her long and intimately: —

"Removing to Hartford at an early age, Mrs. Goodwin's life was passed in that community; and to all who knew it, it stands

as the ideal life of a Christian gentlewoman. Modest, and shunning all publicity and unnecessary prominence in action, she was everywhere conspicuous for the virtues and graces that best illustrate the highest and most fruitful type of Christian character in admirable balance; a clear, calm intelligence, simplicity, refinement, and strength, and a broad and tender charity blended in a wonderful harmony, and were animated by a most devout and unaffected piety. Clear and steadfast in her judgments of right and wrong, she was pitiful to those in error, and solicitous to relieve every suffering. Her religious faith was marked by deep, mature conviction and the trust of a loving child. It was the key to every aspect of her life.

"She knew and was interested in the best thought and action of her time for bettering all men, and especially alive to all that affected her own country. She was concerned in every good work. She was a life-long communicant of Christ Church, and prominent in all its charitable work and agencies. With her daughter Mary, she gave to it the chapel and parish building. She was one of the managers of the Hartford Orphan Asylum and its treasurer for more than thirty years. The Hartford Hospital, the Union for Home Work, and indeed every charitable institution of Hartford had her lively sympathy, her willing efforts, and her constant support. Her charities began at home, but went out into all the world of need, spiritual, mental, and physical. Her public benefactions were many and well known, among the latest of which was her munificent gift to the Hartford Free Library.

"Greater than all that can be enumerated were the ceaseless daily acts of wise, tender helpfulness, Christ-like loving-kindness, to all with whom her wide acquaintance brought her in contact, and who made welcome opportunity to her great wealth and loving heart. Said a poor man a few hours after her departure, 'It is a bad day for the poor.'

"She was the perfect friend; wonderfully winning, loving, interested, keenly and wisely sympathetic, and unalterably staunch.

She was the constant dispenser of an unostentatious, gracious hospitality. She was in her community a conspicuous centre of its highest influences and best usefulness." — J. L. GREENE.

CHILDREN.

	I.	SARAH MORGAN,	b. June 6, 1833; d. Aug. 29, 1834.
1327.	II.	JAMES JUNIUS,	" Sept. 16, 1835; m. Josephine S. Lippincott.
1328.	III.	SARAH MORGAN,	" Sept. 25, 1837; m. William R. Brownell.
1329.	IV.	FRANCIS,	" Sept. 25, 1839; m. Mary A. Jackson.
	V.	LUCY,	" Dec. 23, 1841; d. Mar. 3, 1844.
1330.	VI.	MARY,	" Apr. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 28, 1880. unm.
	VII.	WALTER,	" Oct. 29, 1851; d. July 22, 1853.

1327.

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN (*James* 1326, *James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford September 16, 1835, and baptized in Christ Church April 3, 1836. He attended private schools in Hartford, and entered the Hartford High School at its opening in 1847. He remained there until December 22, 1851, when he began his business training in Hartford, where he remained until April, 1857. He then went abroad, spending a year and a half in study and travel. From February, 1859, until August 16, 1861, he was with William A. Sale & Co., 46 South Street, New York City East India and China shipping merchants. The next month he joined as partner his cousin, John Pierpont Morgan, who in the spring of that year had established himself in the foreign banking business, at 53 Exchange Place, as the New York agent of his father's (Junius S. Morgan) Lon-

don firm, George Peabody & Co. This partnership continued in the succeeding firm of Dabney, Morgan & Co., until the latter was dissolved, and the business merged in that of Drexel, Morgan & Co., July 1, 1871. Since then Mr. Goodwin has remained out of active business for himself. Since the death of his father, in 1878, he has, with his brother, had the charge of his father's estate, and he occupies many positions of trust and responsibility. He is a director of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, the Hartford Fire Insurance Company, and other corporations that centre in Hartford.

He has not, however, severed his interests and residence in New York, and is, and has been since its reorganization, in 1878, a director in the New York, Lake Erie, and Western (Erie) Railroad. He has been Vestryman in Calvary Church, New York City, in 1870–72 and 1877–89, and Warden since 1889.

He was married by his brother, June 19, 1873, at 204 West Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia (her father's residence), to JOSEPHINE SARAH LIPPINCOTT, born in Philadelphia December 31, 1850, only daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Josephine (*Craige*) Lippincott, and a descendant of Richard Lippincott, a resident of Massachusetts, in 1640, and in 1665 one of the patentees of the first English settlement in New Jersey. — C. H. CLARK.

CHILDREN.

I. WALTER LIPPINCOTT, b. Sept. 3, 1875.
II. HAROLD, " Jan. 24, 1877; d. Apr. 12, 1877.
III. JAMES LIPPINCOTT, " Oct. 10, 1881.
IV. PHILIP LIPPINCOTT, " Mar. 14, 1885.

1328.

SARAH MORGAN GOODWIN (*James* 1326, *James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., September 25, 1837; was educated at Mrs. Emma Willard's school, Troy, New York. She married, February 1, 1865, WILLIAM RICHMOND BROWNELL, born in Providence, Rhode Island, March 30, 1828, son of Dr. Richmond and Harriet (*Baylies*) Brownell, and nephew of Rt. Rev. Thomas C. Brownell, of Hartford, Conn. William R. Brownell was graduated at Brown University, in 1849, and two years later from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. He settled at Hartford in the practice of his profession, and remained there until November, 1861, when he enlisted as Surgeon of the 12th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, under his personal friend, Colonel Henry C. Deming.

The following is from a notice issued by the Commander of Stedman Post, No. 22, G. A. R., of Hartford: —

"After the capture of New Orleans, Dr. Brownell was detached from his regiment, for special medical duty in that city. He organized St. James Hospital, and for several months took charge of it, with rare ability and efficiency, endearing himself to all the soldiers who came under his care. He was relieved from his duties in New Orleans at his own request, in order to join his regiment then about to engage in active service in Western Louisiana, and remained with it until its return to the Department of the Gulf after its veteran furlough, when he was again appointed Medical Director of the 19th Army Corps on General Emory's staff, in which capacity he served during Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah Valley and until the end of the war. As a soldier, his career was gallant and courageous, and his record bright and untarnished. In all engagements in which

Francis Goodwin

PUBLIC LIBRARY
NEWTON
MASS.

the regiment participated, he was always found at the front, his genial presence cheering the men, and ever ready to use his skill to alleviate the sufferings of the wounded. After the final triumph of the Union arms, he resumed the practice of his profession in Hartford."

Dr. William R. Brownell died in Hartford, December 1, 1873.

Sarah Morgan (Goodwin) Brownell died in Hartford, February 4, 1866, greatly beloved and widely mourned.

1329.

Francis Goodwin (*James* 1326, *James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., September 25, 1839. He was educated at private schools and at the High School. At the age of fifteen he entered the employ of Howe, Mather & Co., dry goods merchants, where he remained two years. He was with Morton & Grinnell of New York until May, 1857. His thoughts being directed towards the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, he resumed study under private instructors, and in October, 1860, entered the Berkeley Divinity School at Middletown, Conn. He completed the usual course, and May 27, 1863, was ordained Deacon in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, by the Right Reverend John Williams, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese. The following month he was appointed Chaplain to the Bishop, and placed in charge of the mission stations at Durham, North Guilford, North Killingworth, and Ponset, with residence at Middletown. July, 1863, he received from Trinity College the degree of M. A. *honoris causa*, and on the 19th of December was ordained Priest

by Bishop Williams. He was elected Rector of Trinity Church, Hartford, May 14, 1865, and resigned November, 1871. From April, 1872, to December of that year, he was in charge of St. John's Church, Hartford; from April, 1874, to May, 1875, in charge of Trinity Church, Wethersfield, and from November, 1876, to June, 1877, in charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford. At the division of the Diocese into Archdeaconries, in 1878, he was elected the first Archdeacon of Hartford, which position he resigned in February, 1888. He has given much time and study to architecture. Among his various works is his father's residence on Woodland Street, of which he made the designs, and personally superintended its construction. With his brother, he has since 1878 had the management of his father's estate.

His time, however, is very largely given to church work and to institutions of a benevolent or charitable public purpose. He has been since 1875 Trustee of the Berkeley Divinity School at Middletown; since 1879 Treasurer of the Bishop's Fund; since 1884 Trustee of Trinity College; since 1875 Trustee of the Watkinson Library of Reference; since 1877 Trustee, and since 1879 President of the Watkinson Farm School and Juvenile Asylum; from 1879 to 1880 member of the Board of Street Commissioners of the city of Hartford; and since 1880 member of the Board of Park Commissioners; since 1879 Trustee of the Hartford Grammar School; since 1887 member of the Board of School Visitors; since 1881 Director of the Retreat for the Insane, and from 1886 Vice-President until now, 1890, President of the Wadsworth Athenæum.

He married, June 3, 1863, Mary Alsop Jackson, born in Middletown, Conn., July 14, 1842, second daughter of Commodore Charles Hunter, U. S. N., and

Martha Lawrence (*Willard*) Jackson, and a descendant of Edward Jackson, a resident of Newton, Mass., in 1643. — C. H. CLARKE.

CHILDREN.

I. JAMES, b. Feb. 10, 1865; studied at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, from 1878 to 1882, Trinity College, Hartford, 1882 to 1886. While there, carried off honors, and was the poet of his class. The degree of M. A. was conferred upon him in 1889. He studied in Paris in 1886–87, and in the General Theological Seminary of the P. E. Church in New York City from 1887 to 1890. He was one of three appointed to read essays at the completion of the course, and was graduated with the degree of S. T. B. He was ordained Deacon by the Right Rev. John Williams, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Connecticut, in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, June 4, 1890, and was assistant to Rev. Dr. Henry Y. Satterlee, Rector of Calvary Church, New York City. He is now (1890) taking a post graduate course at the University of Oxford, England.

II. WILLIAM BROWNELL, b. Oct. 7, 1866; studied at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, 1878 to 1884, Trinity College, Hartford, 1884–85, Yale 1885–88; clerk in the Merchants' National Bank, Kansas City, Missouri, 1888–89, and is now Secretary and Director of the Mechanics' Mill & Lumber Co., Seattle, Washington.

III. SARAH MORGAN, b. May 7, 1868.

IV. ALICE FENWICK, " Mar. 30, 1871.

V. LUCY MORGAN, " Jan. 11, 1873; d. May 9, 1884.

VI. CHARLES ARCHIBALD, " Nov. 18, 1876.

VII. FRANCIS SPENCER, " Oct. 19, 1878.

VIII. JEANNETTE, " July 2, 1884.

1330.

MARY GOODWIN (*James* 1326, *James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., April 9, 1846, and died in that city October 28, 1880. The following notice, written by her Rector, the Rev. William F. Nichols, now Assistant Bishop of California, will show the esteem and affection in which she was held by all who knew her: —

"There are some lives that teach their lessons only after they are ended in this world. There are others that teach constantly as they go on in their daily walk. There are some plants that only give out their fragrance when bruised and broken apart, and there are those others that are fragrant and beautiful in the natural development of the flower. When a life has passed into Paradise, and we are conscious that associations of gentleness and goodness and faith have dropped out of our daily experience, it is because we have all long recognized and felt the power of those qualities; it is because the one departed has from day to day been impressing upon us an example of holy living. Who that ever knew Miss Goodwin does not feel such a loss of helpful influences? The deep devotion, the singleness and sincerity of purpose, the faithfulness, the unresting ministration to the sick and needy, the unvarying kindness of thought and act, the rightmindedness always joined with her constancy and earnestness and tact, and self-sacrifice and quietness with all, in good works in her parish and community, — what life that had to do with her life had not been made the better, because of all these things? Though she had that better part 'in Christ,' and though her example lives in many hearts, how all will miss her, family, friends, fellow-workers in the church and city, and how God's poor will miss her, — the aged, the sick, the widow, the fatherless, those in adversity, — that were ever in her thoughts. To look upon the congregation that filled the church at her

funeral service, and see there the old, the infirm, whose homes and lives she had cheered, was to think of Dorcas, the one 'full of good works and alms,' — deeds which she did.

> 'Pure, meek, with soul serene,
> Sweeter to her it was to serve unseen
> Her God, than reign a queen.'"

With her mother she built the parish house adjoining Christ Church, Hartford, and endowed it, and in the chapel is a handsome mosaic reredos erected to her memory in 1889 by her friends.

1331.

MARY JEANNETTE GOODWIN (*James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford December 6, 1813; married, June 3, 1840, WALTER KENEY, born in Hartford July 10, 1808, son of Joseph and Rebecca (*Turner*) Keney. Walter Keney and his brother Henry purchased, in 1830, the wholesale grocery business of James Goodwin, 2d, brother of Nathaniel, the genealogist (see page 557), and this firm, which became years ago one of the great business houses of Hartford, has ever been maintained at the same place, Main Street, corner of Ely. Walter Keney died at his home in Hartford, January 21, 1889, universally respected and sincerely mourned by the community. In his successful business career he accumulated a large fortune, which he used with intelligence and liberality. He was a director in the Ætna Insurance Company, and director and Vice-President of the Ætna National Bank, and had other large business interests. The following is taken from "The Hartford Courant" of January 22, 1889: —

"He has made for himself here the best of possessions, a good name, and at the same time he has added not a little to the good name of Hartford. The moral value of such men in the community is beyond measuring. Business success obtained by perfectly honest methods, and wealth so acquired, which is used wisely and charitably, put to shame the sharp practice and the selfishness that are so frequently found in these days, and no doubt were in other days. It is impossible to speak of Mr. Walter Keney alone, for he and his surviving brother, Henry, 'H. & W. Keney,' have always been known together. People have made no discrimination, but have always spoken of them both, and from them have taken the standard of 'honest as the Keneys.' The two brothers have always owned their property jointly (in the time of the income-tax their incomes were the same to a cent), and their charities have been done by both of them. It is no violation of confidence now to say that one of the $50,000 subscriptions to the free public library was from them, and that they have given more than half of the $20,000 so far raised for the Good Will Club, and these are only illustrations of the way they have given."

Mrs. Mary J. (Goodwin) Keney's home is at the Keney residence, 702 Main Street, Hartford.

1336.

Elizabeth Goodwin (*Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., October 14, 1691; married, September 12, 1713, John Cole, son of Samuel and Mary —— Cole, of Hartford. John Cole died before December, 1764. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Cole died December 28, 1773.

Cole Children.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1714; m. Jonathan Noble.
Jerusha, " June 17, 1716; m. Jonathan Easton.

Lydia,	b. Nov. 2, 1718;	m. Timothy Shepard.
Dorothy,	"	m. Daniel (1004) Goodwin.
Mary,	"	
Sarah,	"	m. Stephen Hopkins.
Susannah,	"	m. Thomas Noble.

1337.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Ozias* 3), born about 1639; married, 1660–1, Mr. WILLIAM PITKIN, who is said to have been born in 1635 in London, England. Shortly after his arrival in this country, the town of Hartford gave him permission to teach a school, which was situated on the north side of Main Street, near the head of Trumbull. He had an excellent English and law education, but left a large manuscript volume of religious writings, still extant, which show him to have been a man of piety and of no mean knowledge of theology also. He was Attorney for the Colony and Representative in the Assembly many years, Treasurer in 1676, and from 1690 till his death a member of the Court of Assistants. His character, as manifested throughout his life, and as revealed in the remarkable volume of his religious compositions, shows that the part he took in the church controversy was one in which he was sincere and moved by honorable convictions. He was a member of the Church of England.

For two hundred years the descendants of William and Hannah (Goodwin) Pitkin were the most prominent in East Hartford, and with but few exceptions in the State, serving in the highest positions of trust and responsibility. About the time of Mr. Pitkin's marriage, he purchased large tracts of land in East Hartford, to which he soon removed, and ever afterwards made that his place of residence. He died, December 16, 1694, aged 55. He was

buried in the Centre Church graveyard in Hartford. His widow survived him many years, dying February 12, 1723–4, in her 85th year, and was buried in the East Hartford graveyard, where her monument is still to be seen (1889).

Children of William and Hannah (Goodwin) Pitkin.

Roger,	b.	1662;	m. Hannah Stanley.
William,	"	1664;	m. Elizabeth Stanley.
Hannah,	"	1666;	m. Timothy Cowles.
John,	"	1668;	d. 1706, unm.
Nathaniel,	"	1670;	m. 1. Hester Hosmer. 2. Elizabeth Whiting.
George,	"	1675;	d. Dec. 23, 1702, unm.
Elizabeth,	"	1677;	m. John Marsh.
Ozias,	"	1679;	m. 1. Elizabeth Green. 2. Esther (Burnham) Cadwell.

ADDENDA.

1350.

MARY ATCHINSON GOODWIN (*Samuel Mix* 195, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Lenox, Madison County, New York, November 25, 1831; married, in Rochester, Oakland County, Michigan, October 1, 1851, HORATIO R. STONE, born May 14, 1828, son of Samuel and Polly (*Kinney*) Stone. Horatio R. Stone was born in the State of New York. When about ten years of age, he removed to Michigan, and settled near Birmingham, Oakland County. When of age he removed to Detroit, and was for many years engaged in the tanning and wool business.

STONE CHILDREN.

Daughter,	b. Feb. 2, 1853; d. Feb. 3, 1853.
Elmer Horatio,	" June 1, 1855; m. Sarah A. Harrison.
Clarence George,	" July 3, 1859; m. Alice J. Evans.
Edith May,	" Apr. 11, 1866.

1351.

FAIRFIELD ISRAEL GOODWIN (*Samuel Mix* 195, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Lenox, Madison County, New York, May 16, 1833. He removed with his parents, before 1840, to Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, and after various changes of loca-

tion now resides at Cassopolis, Cass County, as a physician and surgeon. In August, 1861, he enlisted as a private in the Union army, was actively engaged throughout the war, and by various promotions reached the rank of Captain. He is a graduate of the University of Michigan. He married, December 25, 1862, MARY GORDON, daughter of Samuel Gordon, of Toronto, Canada. She died, September 17, 1872, aged 32. He married, second, January 15, 1878, LIDA R. WADSWORTH, daughter of John and Maria M. (*Ward*) Wadsworth, of Petersburgh, Monroe County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

I. CARRIE L., b. Jan. 3, 1863; m., Dec. 29, 1889, William Ellis, res. Detroit, Mich.
II. LENORE BELL, " Mar. 16, 1867.
III. CHARLES L., " June 1, 1872.

1352.

HORACE BUSHNELL GOODWIN (*Henry Martyn* 1056, *Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, August 21, 1856, and graduated at Beloit College, Beloit, Wisconsin. He is by profession a civil and mining engineer, and resides at Chicago, Illinois. He married, August 16, 1882, LIDA MARIE LENOX, born in Phelps County, Missouri, November 15, 1855, daughter of Hamilton and M. (*Harrison*) Lenox.

NO CHILDREN.

268.

NORMAN GOODWIN and wife LUCINA were dismissed, October 31, 1802, from the Congregational Church in New

Hartford, Conn., to the church in Paris, Oneida County, New York.

On the records of the Congregational Church of New Hartford, Conn., under date of August 19, 1793, is recorded the marriage of HANNAH GOODWIN and BILLE SEYMOUR. Tradition states that Hannah was born in West Hartford, Conn., and was the only child of her father, who died when she was quite young, and that her mother afterward married —— RUSSELL, of Spencertown, Columbia County, New York. Hannah was undoubtedly a descendant of Ozias Goodwin, but where her name belongs in the family history it is now impossible to determine. Bille Seymour was the son of Aaron Seymour of Hartford, Conn., and was born in 1772. He resided in Spencertown, New York, and died January 14, 1821, aged 49. Hannah (Goodwin) Seymour died in Batavia, New York, October 3, 1827, age not stated.

SEYMOUR CHILDREN.

Harriet Eliza,	b. Feb. 7, 1794; m. Ethan B. Allen.
Laura Ann,	" May 10, 1796; m. James Brown.
Walter Marvin,	" June 3, 1798.
Edward William,	" Apr. 23, 1800.
Fanny Maria,	" July 3, 1802; m. William H. Wells.
Erastus,	" Sept. 9, 1804; d. Dec. 5, 1804.
Erastus Bille,	" Nov. 11, 1805; res. Buffalo, New York.
Henry Washington,	" Jan. 16, 1809; d. aged 50, unm.

BRIEF NOTES

ON OTHER

GOODWIN FAMILIES IN AMERICA.

OTHER GOODWIN FAMILIES.

While compiling the history of the Connecticut Goodwins, material was collected concerning the early generations of several other families which were in this country before the Revolution, and it is printed here for the benefit of the future historian.

MAINE GOODWINS.

1.

Daniel Goodwin (said to be son of Daniel and Dorothy (*Barker*) Goodwin of Suffolk, England, and grandson of Daniel Goodwin of Great Oakley, in Essex County, England) was in Kittery, Maine, in 1652. He married, first, Margaret, eldest daughter of Thomas Spencer of Kittery; second, after March, 1670, Sarah (*Sanders*) Turbet, widow of Peter Turbet. Daniel and his wife Sarah were both living in Berwick parish, Kittery, York County, Maine, December 13, 1711, at which time they conveyed to their son Thomas, of the same parish, all their lands and cattle, reserving to themselves the use and increase of one half thereof during their lives.

Children.

2.	I.	Daniel,	b. 1656;	m. Ann Thompson.
3.	II.	James,	"	m. Sarah Thompson.
4.	III.	Thomas,	"	m. Mehetable Plaisted.

5.	IV.	WILLIAM, b.	m. Deliverance Taylor.
6.	V.	MOSES, "	m. Abigail ——.
7.	VI.	PATIENCE, "	m. Daniel Stone of Kittery.

2.

DANIEL GOODWIN, son of Daniel (1) and Margaret (Spencer) Goodwin, born in 1656, resided in Berwick, Maine, where he died in April or May, 1726. He married, October 17, 1682, ANN THOMPSON, daughter of Miles Thompson.

CHILDREN.

I.	DANIEL,	b.	
II.	MILES,	"	
III.	NATHANIEL,	"	
IV.	SAMUEL,	"	
V.	JAMES,	"	
VI.	THOMAS,	"	
VII.	MARGARET,	"	m. —— Hodsdon.
VIII.	AMY,	"	
IX.	ANN,	"	m. —— Moore.

3.

JAMES GOODWIN, son of Daniel (1), of Kittery, Maine; married, December 11, 1686, SARAH THOMPSON, daughter of Miles Thompson. James Goodwin resided in Berwick, Maine, and died July 31, 1697.

4.

THOMAS GOODWIN, son of Daniel (1); married MEHETABLE PLAISTED, daughter of Lieut. Roger Plaisted, of Berwick, Maine. Thomas Goodwin lived in South Berwick, Maine.

CHILDREN.

I. THOMAS, b. July 12, 1697; m. Elizabeth Butler.
II. ICHABOD, " June 17, 1700; m. Elizabeth Scamman.
III. OLIVE, bap. Mar. 14, 1707–8.
IV. MARY, " June 18, 1710; m. John Davis.
V. JAMES, m. Margaret Wallingford.

5.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, son of Daniel (1); married DELIVERANCE TAYLOR, daughter of John Taylor. William resided in Kittery, Maine; died date unknown, leaving a will which was dated April 26, 1713, and was probated March 26, 1714.

CHILDREN.

I. MOSES, b. m. Amy or Ann ——.
II. WILLIAM, " m. Patience Stone.
III. JOHN, " m. Patience Willoughby.
IV. JAMES, "
V. ADAM, " m. 1. Sarah ——.
2. Mehetable Thompson.
VI. TAYLOR, " m. Betsey Nason.
VII. MARGARET, "
VIII. ELIZABETH, "
IX. HANNAH, "
X. MARY, "

6.

MOSES GOODWIN, son of Daniel (1); married, September 7, 1694, ABIGAIL ——. He resided in South Berwick, Maine, and died between April 21 and May 12, 1726. His wife survived him.

CHILDREN.

I. MARTHA, b.
II. PATIENCE, "
III. MARY, "
IV. ABIGAIL, "
V. PHEBE, "
VI. ELIZABETH, b.
VII. MARGARET, "
VIII. MOSES, "
IX. AARON, "

The following are among the more prominent members of the Maine family: —

Daniel Raynes Goodwin, D.D., LL.D., President of Trinity College, Hartford, 1853–1860, Professor of the Philadelphia Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Frederick Jordan Goodwin, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, Conn.

Ichabod Goodwin, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Governor of the State, 1859–1861.

William Frederick Goodwin, Concord, New Hampshire, Captain in U. S. Army, and author of several historical works.

Almon Goodwin, Attorney at Law, New York City.

Harold Goodwin, Attorney at Law, Philadelphia, Penn.

William H. Goodwin, Banker, Boston, Mass.

Authorities.

Historical Magazine, October, 1868.

Narragansett Township No. 1, now Buxton, Maine, by William F. Goodwin, Captain U. S. Army.

Maine Wills, 1640–1760. Portland, 1887.

York, Maine, Deeds. 4 vols. 1887–88.

MASSACHUSETTS GOODWINS.

1.

Christopher Goodwin, by trade a mason, appears in Charlestown, Mass., in 1653, perhaps earlier; had a wife, Mary, who was admitted to the church 9–6–1656, and died January 21 or 22, 1682–3, aged 65 years. Christopher Goodwin died after 1688.

CHILDREN.

2.	I.	NATHANIEL,	b. 1642;	m. 1. Mary Lunt. 2. Susanna ——.
3.	II.	CHRISTOPHER,	"	m. 1. Mercy Crouch. 2. Joanna Johnson.
4.	III.	JOHN,	"	m. Martha Lothrop.
5.	IV.	MARY,	" 1656;	m. William Brown.
6.	V.	ELIZABETH,	" 13-1-1659;	d. Aug. 15, 1678.
7.	VI.	TIMOTHY,	bap. 8-4-1662.	

2.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN, son of Christopher (1) and Mary Goodwin; removed early to Reading, Middlesex County, where he married, October 18, 1665, MARY LUNT, who died 8-3-1675. He married, second, SUSANNA ——. Nathaniel was many years a Selectman, and several times Town Clerk and Representative. He died August 22, 1693, aged 51. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow.

CHILDREN.

I.	NATHANIEL,	b. Nov. 3, 1667;	d. Nov. 18, 1667.
II.	NATHANIEL,	" Oct. 31, 1669;	d. 9-12-1678.
III.	MARY,	" Mar. 5, 1671;	m. John Poole.
IV.	ELIZABETH,	"	m. —— Parker.
V.	JOHN,	"	m. Tabitha Pearson.
VI.	NATHANIEL,	"	m. Susanna ——.
VII.	SUSANNA,	" 8-23-1681.	
VIII.	KENDALL,	" 15-7-1684.	
IX.	TIMOTHY,	" Feb. 29, 1686;	m. Elizabeth Cowdrey.
X.	HANNAH,	" June 18, 1690.	
XI.	ABIGAIL,	"	

3.

CHRISTOPHER GOODWIN, son of Christopher (1) and Mary, was also a mason in Charlestown, where he died in

January, 1702. He married, May 11, 1672, MERCY CROUCH, daughter of William Crouch of Charlestown. She died July, 1678, and Christopher married, second, December 10, 1678, JOANNA (*Long*) JOHNSON, daughter of Michael and Joanna Long, and widow of Nathaniel Johnson of Charlestown.

CHILDREN.

I.	MARY,	b. Dec. 15, 1672;	bap. 2-30-1676; m. 1. Barnabas Cooke; 2. Stephen Webster.
II.	HANNAH,	bap. 2-30-1676.	
III.	MERCY,	" 4-6-1680;	m. Robert Fosket.
IV.	DEBORAH,	"	m. John Baverick.
V.	CHRISTOPHER,	"	m. 1. Mary Griffin. 2. Martha Read.

4.

JOHN GOODWIN, son of Christopher (1) and Mary Goodwin, born in Charlestown; married, December 2, 1669, MARTHA LOTHROP, born November 3, 1652, daughter of Benjamin and Martha Lothrop. John removed to Boston about 1682, where he died, June 21, 1712, aged 65. His widow married John Pierson, and died September 26, 1728, aged 76.

CHILDREN.

I.	NATHANIEL,	b. Feb. 24, 1672;	m. 1. Elizabeth Emmes. 2. Bridget Salisbury.
II.	MARTHA,	" Feb. 9, 1674;	m. Ebenezer Clough.
III.	JOHN,	" Sept. 19, 1677;	m. Mary Hopkins.
IV.	MERCY,	"	bap. 2-17-1681.
V.	BENJAMIN,	" Jan. 17, 1683	m. Frances White.
VI.	SAMUEL,	" Jan. 16, 1686.	
VII.	HANNAH,	" Dec. 18, 1687;	m. William Parkman.
VIII.	MERCY,	" Feb. 24, 1689;	d. young.
IX.	ELIZABETH,	" Sept. 9, 1694;	m. Joseph White.
X.	MARY,	"	m. Francis Hudson.

7.

TIMOTHY GOODWIN, son of Christopher (1) and Mary Goodwin, born in Charlestown, where he was baptized 8-4-1662, was a mason, and removed to Marblehead, Mass.; married, first, —— ——, and second, SARAH (*Waldron*) LEACH, daughter of John Waldron, and widow of John Leach.

CHILD.

I. TIMOTHY.

Among the descendants of this family are —

Hon. JOHN ABBOT GOODWIN, Lowell, Mass.

WILLIAM WATSON GOODWIN, Professor of Greek, Harvard University.

ABBY MOORE GOODWIN, Professor of Latin and Greek, Vassar College.

AUTHORITIES.

Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass.

Eaton, History of Reading, Mass.

Manuscript copy of Births, Marriages, and Deaths of Middlesex County, Mass., in possession of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.

The General Court of Massachusetts in 1641 granted to EDWARD GOODWIN a lease of the ferry between Boston and Winnetsemet. He is believed to have been the Edward Goodwin, boatman, of Boston, who left a will dated December 5, 1693, probated January 3, 1694-5, in which he mentions his wife ELIZABETH, daughter ELIZABETH, wife of SAMUEL GARDNER of Boston, and brother, John Cleasby of Boston.

STEPHEN GOODWIN was in Massachusetts, 1664.

HENRY GOODING resided in Watertown, Mass., and married, April 7, 1663, ELIZABETH BEERS.

CHILDREN.

I. TIMOTHY, b. May 8, 1664.
II. ELIZABETH, " Nov. 9, 1667.
III. Perhaps WILLIAM.

RHODE ISLAND GOODWINS.

ADAM GOODWIN was an early resident of Providence, Rhode Island, and before July, 1650, had sold his house and lot in that place, reserving to his wife MARGARET the right to dwell therein. Her sudden death on the 2d of the 3d month, 1651, during a severe thunder-storm, was the subject of a jury's verdict. Of Adam's later history, or of any children, nothing is known.

CONNECTICUT GOODWINS.

GEORGE GOODWIN was in Fairfield, Conn., in January, 1653. His will, dated October 20, 1658, mentions his wife, ELLEN, and

CHILDREN.

I.	JOHN, b.	d. unmarried.
II.	SAMUEL, "	lived in Eastchester, New York, in 1682.
III.	MARY, "	m. —— Jackson.

NEW JERSEY GOODWINS.

1.

JOHN GOODWIN, son of John and Catharine Goodwin, of the parish of St. Buttolph, in Algate, London, England, was born the 25th of the 10th month, 1680, and emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1701. The following year he removed to Salem County, New Jersey, and married, in 1705, SUSANNA SMITH, eldest daughter of John Smith of Smithfield.

CHILDREN.

2.	I.	JOHN,	b.	d. young.
3.	II.	MARY,	"	d. young.
4.	III.	THOMAS,	"	1721; m. 1. Sarah Morris. 2. Sarah Smith.
5.	IV.	WILLIAM,	"	1723; m. Mary Morris.

4.

THOMAS GOODWIN, son of John (1) and Catharine Goodwin, born 1721; married, in 1743, SARAH MORRIS, daughter of Lewis Morris of Elsinborough, also in Salem County. They resided on property which she inherited from her father until 1756, when they removed to Salem. Sarah (Morris) Goodwin died in the 10th month, 1765, aged 41, leaving no children. Thomas married, second, SARAH SMITH, who lived but a few years, and died in 1783. Thomas Goodwin died in 1803, nearly 82 years old, leaving his estate to his great-nieces and great-nephews.

5.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, son of John (1) and Catharine Goodwin, born 1723; married, in 1744, MARY MORRIS, second

daughter of Lewis Morris of Elsinborough, where they lived on her share of her father's estate. Mary (Morris) Goodwin died in 1776.

CHILDREN.

6.	I.	JOHN,	b.	1745; m. Sarah Hall.
7.	II.	LEWIS,	"	m. 1. Rebecca Zanes. 2. Rachel Nicholson.
8.	III.	SUSANNA,	"	1750; m. 1. John Mason. 2. Joshua Thompson.
9.	IV.	MARY,	"	
10.	V.	WILLIAM,	"	1758; m. Elizabeth Woodnutt.

6.

JOHN GOODWIN, son of William (5) and Mary (Morris) Goodwin, born 1745; married, in 1772, SARAH HALL, daughter of Clement and Margaret Hall. She died soon after her marriage, leaving no child. John did not marry again, and bequeathed his property to his nephew William, the son of Lewis Goodwin.

7.

LEWIS GOODWIN, son of William (5) and Mary (Morris) Goodwin, married, first, REBECCA ZANES, daughter of Susan Zanes of Salem, and second, RACHEL NICHOLSON, daughter of William Nicholson of Mannington.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

I.	JOHN,	b.	m. Abigail Carpenter.
II.	SUSAN,	"	

BY SECOND WIFE.

III.	WILLIAM,	b.	m. Huldah Townsend.
IV.	THOMAS,	"	m. Sarah Jefferis.
V.	MORRIS,	"	m. Sarah Smith.

8.

SUSANNA GOODWIN, daughter of William (5) and Mary (Morris) Goodwin, born 1750; married, in 1773, JOHN MASON, son of Thomas. He died in 1787, and his widow, Susanna (Goodwin) Mason, married, second, JOSHUA THOMPSON.

MASON CHILDREN.

William,	b.	1776.	Thomas,	b.	1780.
Mary,	"		Elizabeth,	"	1782.
Ann,	"	1778.	John Goodwin,	"	1785.

THOMPSON CHILDREN.

William, b.	Joshua, b.

10.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, Jr., son of William (5) and Mary Morris Goodwin, was born in 1758, and married ELIZABETH WOODNUTT of Mannington.

CHILDREN.

I.	PRUDENCE,	b.	m. Atkinson Conrad.
II.	MARY,	"	m. Jonathan Woodnutt.
III.	RACHEL,	"	m. Preston C. Woodnutt.
IV.	SARAH,	"	m. 1. Henry Dennis. 2. Jonathan Woodnutt.
V.	ELIZABETH,	"	d. unm.
VI.	ABIGAIL,	"	d. unm.

AUTHORITY.

Shourd's History of Fenwick Colony, New Jersey, page 82.

PENNSYLVANIA GOODWINS.

"At Chester Monthly Meeting, 12–28–1708, THOMAS GOODING Produceth a Good Certificate for himself and family from Rudholt perticular meeting hee being Ingaged to ye Ship could not stay untill the monthly meeting."

He is said to have come from the parish of Llandewi-Brefi, in Cardiganshire, and his family consisted of his wife ELIZABETH and children, ELIZABETH, MARY, SARAH, and THOMAS, with whom he settled in Edgemont township on land since of Everett Passmore. His eldest son JOHN remained in Wales, and resided in Esgairgoch, a village eight miles from Llanidloes in Montgomeryshire; was a minister among Friends, and he and his wife were well esteemed, having built a meeting-house, and purchased the ground at their cost. John Goodwin died in 1763, aged about 82 years.

THOMAS GOODWIN, the father, died about ——, and his wife 9–10–1739, aged 87. Of their children, ELIZABETH married PETER THOMAS in 1711, and SARAH married JOHN WORRALL in 1714. MARY married THOMAS JAMES in 1712. Mary and Sarah, as well as their brothers, were ministers, and in that capacity paid visits to Great Britain, and the latter died in Ireland while in that service.

THOMAS GOODWIN, Jr., born in Wales, 1694, was married, 9–12–1729, at Newtown Meeting, to ANN, daughter of Richard JONES of Goshen, and in 1749 settled on 230 acres of land in what is now East Goshen, west of the General Greene tavern. He was a minister, and paid religious visits to New England in 1755, the lower counties and Maryland in 1758–59, and, beside other journeys in the neighboring Provinces, he went in 1763 to Great Britain, whence he returned the next year. In 1768 he visited Friends in Ireland, and after his return was concerned in visiting such as held slaves, to dissuade them from the practice. He died 4–16–1775, and was

buried on the 19th at Goshen. Children of Thomas and Ann were JOHN, married to NAOMI POTTER, 1759; THOMAS, married to MARY HALL, 1759; RICHARD, married at Middletown Meeting, 12-8-1757, to LYDIA, daughter of Abraham POTTER of Sussex County; JANE, married THOMAS MASSEY; ISAAC, unmarried; ELIZABETH, died young; SARAH, married JESSE WILLIAMS. Thomas and Mary had children, ELIZABETH, EZRA, JOHN, SUSANNA, GEORGE, GIDEON, JANE, and SARAH. This family removed to Virginia in 1770, but returned to Chester County in 1777.

RICHARD GOODWIN, born 8-18-1735, succeeded his father at the homestead. LYDIA, his wife, was born 9-18-1738, and died 1-22-1810. Their children were ELISHA, who married LUCY WILLIAMS; ISAAC, ENOCH, and MARY, unmarried; NAOMI, married FRANCIS MEECHAM; LYDIA, married ENOS WILLIAMSON; SARAH, unmarried; and THOMAS, born 5-21-1778, who married, 1-4-1838, PHEBE MILLER, daughter of George and Mary Miller of Upper Providence, Delaware County; he died 7-28-1840, leaving an only child, MARY M., now the wife of SAMUEL R. DOWNING, and in whose possession the Goshen homestead remains.

AUTHORITY.

Futhey and Cope's History of Chester County, Pa., page 570.

PENNSYLVANIA AND NEW YORK GOODWINS.

BENJAMIN (1), RICHARD (2), and ABRAHAM (3) GOODWIN are believed to have been brothers. BENJAMIN (1), born in 1746, had a son, RICHARD, a Methodist minister, who resided near Goodwin's Point, Tompkins County, New York, and was the grandfather of Rev. MONTGOMERY M. GOODWIN of Decatur, Illinois.

RICHARD (2), born 1748, settled at Goodwin's Point, Tompkins County, New York, in 1797, when his son GEORGE was eight years old. He had also a son JOSEPH. George was the father of Rev. HANNIBAL GOODWIN of Newark, New Jersey.

ABRAHAM (3), born in 1750, settled in Luzerne County, Penn. In 1794 he purchased a farm in Exeter township, where he died July 18, 1822, aged 72. His wife, CATHARINE (*King*) GOODWIN, died October 24, 1814, aged 52.

CHILDREN.

BENJAMIN,	b.		m. Rosanna Shoemaker.
WILLIAM,	"		m. Almeda Clark.
HENRY,	"		m. Sarah Kennedy.
DAVID,	"	Nov. 16, 1788;	m. 1. Sarah Chapin.
			2. Rachel Jenkins.
ISAAC,	"		m. Deborah ——.
CHARLOTTE,	"		m. 1. Josiah Marshall.
			2. —— ——.
JOHN,	"	Jan. 28, 1783;	m. Sally Brown.
AMOS,	"		m. Abigail Rudder.
ABRAHAM,	"	July 6, 1790;	m. Sarah Myers.
CATHARINE,	"		m. Shepard Patrick.
POLLY,	"		m. Elliott Whitney.
ELIZA,	"	Mar. 23, 1802;	m. David Ogden.

MARYLAND GOODWINS.

1.

LYDE GOODWIN, son of Austin and Susanna (*Lyde*) Goodwin of Bristol, England, settled in Baltimore County, Maryland, about 1730. He purchased large quantities of land there, and married ELIZABETH RIDGELY, daughter of one of the largest landholders in Maryland.

CHILDREN.

2.	I.	WILLIAM,	b.	m. Milcah Dorsey.
	II.	RACHEL,	"	m. 1. Thomas Parker. 2. Jesse Hollingsworth.
	III.	SUSANNA,	"	d. 1834, unm.
	IV.	ELIZABETH,	"	m. Henry Dorsey.
	V.	PLEASANCE,	"	m. Rev. John Coleman.
3.	VI.	LYDE,	" Feb., 1754;	m. Abby Levy.

2.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, son of Lyde (1); married, March 30, 1773, MILCAH DORSEY, and had

CHILDREN.

I.	REBECCA,	b.	
II.	LYDE,	"	m. —— Worthington.
III.	CHARLES,	"	
IV.	ACHSAH,	"	m. William Wilkins.
V.	CALEB,	"	
VI.	MILCAH,	"	m. Thomas A. Dorsey.
VII.	ELIZABETH,	"	
VIII.	EDWARD,	"	m. Penelope Price.
IX.	HENRY,	"	

3.

Lyde Goodwin, son of Lyde (1), born in February, 1754, was a physician. He married, March 17, 1779, **Abby Levy** of Philadelphia, and died August 19, 1801.

Children.

I.	Pleasance,	b. Feb. 12, 1780;	m. Michael McBlair.
II.	Rachel,	" Feb. 3, 1781;	d. July, 1782.
III.	Lionel Lyde,	" Nov. 2, 1782;	m. Elizabeth A. Campbell.
IV.	Charles Ridgely,	" July 2, 1784;	m. Cornelia L. Livingston.
V.	Benjamin,	" Apr. 12, 1786;	drowned 1810.
VI.	Henry,	" June 18, 1787;	d. June 25, 1805.
VII.	William,	" June 19, 1788;	d. July 7, 1788.
VIII.	William,	" July 4, 1789;	drowned June 7, 1808.
IX.	Elizabeth,	" Oct. 11, 1790;	m. George P. Stevenson.
X.	Thomas Parkin,	" Oct. 4, 1791;	d. Jan. 14, 1820.
XI.	Maria,	" Sept. 11, 1792;	m. Rev. Francis W. P. Greenwood.
XII.	James,	" July 31, 1794;	d. Aug. 25, 1810.
4. XIII.	Robert Morris,	" May 26, 1796;	m. Elizabeth A. Taylor.

4.

Robert Morris Goodwin, son of Lyde (3) and Abby (Levy) Goodwin, born May 26, 1796; married in Savannah, Georgia, December 6, 1821, **Elizabeth Ann Taylor**, and died May 4, 1861.

Children.

I.	William Taylor,	b. Sept. 5, 1822.	
II.	Abby Josephine,	" Nov. 1, 1824;	m Wm. F. Law.
III.	Mary Elizabeth,	" Oct. 12, 1826;	m. George C. Ludlow.

IV.	LIONEL LYDE,	b. Apr. 4, 1830; res. Savannah, Georgia.
V.	JULIA CLAYTON,	" Dec. 15, 1832; m. Rev. Jared W. Scudder.
VI.	CHARLES RIDGELY,	" Apr. 7, 1834; d. Mar. 17, 1837.
VII.	ALEXANDER TAYLOR,	" Aug. 9, 1836; a lawyer in Utica, New York; has been Mayor of Utica and State Senator.
VIII.	ROBERT MORRIS,	" Apr. 8, 1838; d. 1840.
IX.	CHARLES RIDGELY,	" Apr. 18, 1842; a lawyer in Baltimore; has been State Senator.
X.	FRANK GREENWOOD,	" Nov. 13, 1845; killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

VIRGINIA GOODWINS.

In Virginia we find Sir FRANCIS GOODWIN in 1620; THOMAS in 1650; Major JAMES in 1658; RICHARD in 1681; MATTHEW in 1701; DEVORAX, JOSEPH, and THOMAS, Jr., in 1705; JOHN and BENJAMIN in 1711; EDMUND in 1713; ROBERT in 1748; THOMAS in 1753; HARWOOD in 1759; and JOSEPH in 1780. Corporal THOMAS GOODWIN received two hundred acres of land in Virginia, November 22, 1783, for three years' service in the Continental line.

Lieut. DINWIDDIE GOODWIN died in Virginia, 1777; and November 20, 1783, two thousand six hundred and sixty-six and two thirds acres of land were granted to Capt. STEPHEN GOODWIN, "heir at law of the said Dinwiddie," of Dinwiddie County.

W. F. GOODWIN.

Historical Magazine, October, 1868.

SAMUEL GODWIN, born March 20, 1687–8; married, June 19, 1711, MARY JOSSEY, born February 1, 1696, died Sep-

tember 23, 1720, daughter of Capt. James Jossey. Samuel Godwin married, second, December 19, 1721, CATHARINE ——.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

SAMUEL,	b. Mar. 29, 1712.
THOMAS,	" Feb. 1, 1714.
MARY,	" Oct. 11, 1717.
Son,	" Sept. 22, 1720; d. Sept. 22, 1720.

BY SECOND WIFE.

MARTHA,	b. Oct. 10, 1722.
ELIZABETH,	" Feb. 16, 1723.
CHRISTINE,	" Dec. 23, 1725; d. Sept. 18, 1726.
JOSEPH,	" Oct. 18, 1727.
ANN,	" Dec. 22, 1729.
RICHARD,	" Nov. 10, 1732.
EDMUND,	" Oct. 29, 1735.

We are indebted to the Rev. Edward Hackley Carmichael Goodwin, of Governor's Island, New York, for the following sketch of his family, who were residents of Oakley, Caroline County, Virginia. On page 721 it is stated that Daniel Goodwin of Kittery, Maine, is supposed to have been a grandson of Daniel Goodwin of Great Oakley, England. The name Oakley in connection with this Virginia family very naturally suggests that there may have been a connection between these two families; but at this time there is nothing known concerning it.

1.

PETER GOODWIN married SARAH COGHILL, and resided at Oakley, Caroline County, Virginia. Their children were: —

2. I.	HARWOOD,	m. Sarah Minor.
3. II.	THOMAS,	m. Ann M. Smith.
4. III.	LITTLETON,	m. E. D. Goodwin.
IV.	ELIZABETH,	m. Henry Coleman.

2.

HARWOOD GOODWIN, son of Peter (1); married SARAH MINOR, and had

I. JOHN MINOR,	m. Eliza Stevens.
II. MARY,	d. unm.

3.

THOMAS, son of Peter (1); married ANN M. SMITH, and had

I. WILLIAM PETER.
II. SARAH.
III. THOMAS.
IV. CHARLES, father of Rev. EDWARD H. C. GOODWIN.
V. ARTHUR.
VI. LITTLETON.
VII. JOHN.
VIII. MARY.
IX. ANN.

4.

LITTLETON GOODWIN, son of Peter (1); married E. D. GOODWIN, and had

I. PETER D.
II. SARAH COGHILL.
III. ELIZABETH D.
IV. ANN MARIA.
V. LITTLETON.
VI. MARY FRANCES.
VII. CLARA HAWES.
VIII. ELEANOR HARWOOD.
IX. JOHN THOMAS.
X. DIANA DOROTHEA.

INDEXES.

PAGE

I. Christian Names of Goodwins 743

II. Intermarriages 770

III. Other Surnames 784

INDEX.

I. CHRISTIAN NAMES OF GOODWINS.

This Index contains the name of every Goodwin mentioned in this book, whether descended from Ozias, of Hartford, Conn., or not.

The names in *italics* are the married names of the females.

Year of Birth.		Page	
——	Aaron,	723	
1794	" Burr,	303	303
1799	Abbie, *Lowry,*	150	153
1802	Abby, *Osborn,*	316	317
1856	" Eliza,	258	
1824	" Josephine, *Law,*	736	
——	" Moore,	727	
1758	Abi,	310	
16—	Abigail,	723	
16—	"	725	
17—	" *Bonta,*	190	219
17—	"	731	
1708	" *Eggleston,*	625	625
1752	" *North,*	442	442
1758	" *Collier,*	681	688
1759	" *Anderson,*	626	664
1767	" *Nott,*	145	161
1771	" *Harrison,*	367	388
1772	"	310	
1781	" *Dunham,*	191	191
1796	"	131	
1796	"	665	
1803	" *Brown,*	452	453
1805	"	454	
1805	"	586	
1805	" Ann, *Wait,*	137	138
1828	" " *Cochran,*	279	280
1819	" Ashley, *Haskell,*	586	596
1830	" Croswell, *Canfield,*	249	249
1814	Abigail Harrison, *Rowell,*	284	287
1829	" Mix, *Travis, Skey,*	426	433
1802	Abijah M.,	176	181
1855	" Martin,	181	
1819	Abner Prior,	132	
1699	Abraham, 141,	143	271
1750	"	734	734
1754	"	321	
1790	"	34	
1832	"	275	
17—	Achsah, *Wilkins,*	735	
18—	"	331	
1808	" Roxana, *Cadwell,*	496	497
1876	Ada,	181	
1863	" Catharine,	629	
1865	" Lilley,	599	
1867	Adah May,	514	
1817	Adaline,	139	
1822	"	369	
1835	" *Saunders,*	384	385
——	Adam,	6	
——	"	728	
16—	"	723	
1848	Addie Johnston, *Henry,*	634	
1844	Adelaide Emily, *Smith,*	394	394
1849	" Josephine, *Du Bois,*	370	370

Year of Birth.		Page	
1805	Adeline,	312	
——	Agnes,	67	
1837	" Edwards, *Richards*,	657	657
1859	" Jane,	672	
1847	" Maria, *Dickinson*,	249	250
1803	Albert,	201	213
1833	Albert Anson,	532	535
1836	Albert Barnes,	281	
1861	" Clark,	214	
1860	" Edward,	238	239
1831	" Francis,	213	
1854	" "	482	
1856	" James,	533	
1880	" Matthias,	239	
1867	" Payson,	283	
1808	" Thomas,	289	290
1820	" Ward,	617	
1857	" "	619	619
1830	Albro Sherman,	532	
1792	Alcemena, *Hewson*, *Phipps*,	201	211
1836	Alexander Taylor,	737	
1821	Alfred,	577	
1854	" Nichols,	580	580
1812	" O.,	617	
1850	" Scovill,	635	636
1885	" Urial,	240	
——	Alice, *Grene*,	20	
——	"	45	47
1710	" *Cadwell*, 141,	143	548
1856	" *Watson*,	598	598
1868	"	373	
1884	" Bell,	479	
1866	" Eliza,	181	
1846	" Elizabeth, *Mitchell*,	678	678
1885	" Ellen,	407	
1871	" Fenwick,	709	
1836	" Howland,	657	
1858	" Louise,	139	
1885	" "	687	
1844	" Malinda,	197	
1884	" May,	361	
1875	" Phelps,	203	
1864	" Trumbull, *Muller-Thym*,	623	
1780	Allen,	520	
1782	"	520	
1793	Allen,	176	
1819	"	545	546
1871	Allie Staunton,	161	
1736	Allyn,	124	124
1797	"	125	129
——	Almon,	724	
1817	" Benton,	177	177
1845	Alonzo Dwight,	292	
1870	Altha Robinson,	375	
1847	Alvin Winfield,	288	
1875	Ama Polly,	355	
1783	Amanda, *Fenn*,	228	269
1792	" *Brown*,	191	192
1803	" *Smith*,	248	253
1808	"	545	
1848	Amelia Eva, *Joslin*,	285	286
17—	Amos,	734	
——	Amy,	722	
1753	" *Stoddard*,	310	310
1799	"	245	
1832	"	254	
1827	" Amelia,	363	
1825	Andrew,	426	
1813	"	484	490
1865	" Brace,	435	
1815	Andrew Kingsbury,	652	
1834	" Merrill,	426	434
1836	" Van Tile,	324	
1782	Angelina, *Lovejoy*,	274	274
1825	Angeline, *Gilbert*,	168	169
1868	Angie Estelle,	186	
——	Ann,	63	
——	" *Moore*,	722	
——	"	739	
1729	"	738	
1754	" *Lake*,	145	145
1821	" *Goodsell*,	127	128
1834	" Amelia, *Burnham*,	261	262
1847	" Asenath, *Franklin*,	204	205
1822	" Eliza, *Guernsey*,	307	309
1885	" Elizabeth,	326	
1820	" Marantha, *Taylor*,	350	350
——	" Maria,	739	
1725	Anna, *Mix*,	163	165
1770	" *Scott, Phillips*,	190	218
1771	"	475	
1771	"	557	
1772	" *Foote*,	175	183

Year of Birth.		Page	
1776	Anna, *Webster*,	166	174
1780	" *Olmsted*,	615	616
1784	" *Goodwin*,	125	137
1801	" *Fish*,	496	497
1875	" Belle,	294	
1807	" Clarissa, *Booth*, *Kent*,	316	318
1852	" Elizabeth,	395	
1859	" " *Dillow*,	580	581
1881	" Lilla,	353	
1860	" Lucina,	359	
1799	" M.,	147	
1853	" Malinda,	582	
18—	" Matilda, *Stubbs*,	668	
1847	" Wadsworth,	579	
——	Anne,	12	
——	"	67	
1762	"	575	
1801	" *Smith, Rowland*,	454	463
1829	Annette, *Terry*,	185	185
1869	Annie Augusta,	161	
1881	" Eleanor,	416	
1835	" Elizabeth,	639	
1867	" Laura, *Gardner*,	640	
1792	Ansel,	229	
1798	"	229	231
1781	Anson,	201	201
1867	" Francis,	225	
1809	" Frank,	219	222
1844	Anzo Augusta, *Munsell*,	408	409
1831	Archibald Campbell,	365	366
1884	Arleen May,	243	
——	Arthur,	739	
1827	" Grant,	620	621
1851	" Mendelssohn,	533	533
1882	" Morgan,	169	
1847	" Seabury,	395	
1860	" "	396	
1876	" Stanley,	662	
1857	" W.,	424	
1851	" William,	359	359
1766	Asa,	503	504
1786	"	131	131
1802	"	505	509
1813	" Fuller,	219	226
1800	Asahel,	345	
1797	Asenath,	176	

Year of Birth.		Page	
1789	Asenath Hart, *Merrell*,	172	172
1768	Asher,	682	689
17—	" Horace,	689	
1818	" William,	690	
1881	Audrey,	343	
1869	Augusta Adele,	396	
1873	Augustus Franklin,	640	
1843	" Hawley,	629	629
1808	" Micah,	383	
179–	Aurelia,	156	
——	Austin,	735	
1848	Avis Harriet, *Sanders*,	422	422
1865	Bancroft Lane,	128	
——	Barnabe,	68	
1879	Beatrice Seymour,	634	
——	Beatrix,	11	
1694	Benedicta, *Goodrich*,	141, 143	162
	Benjamin,	737	
1683	"	726	
17—	"	734	
1746	"	734	734
1786	"	736	
1840	" Brainerd,	213	
1796	" Franklin,	201	
1861	Bernice May, *Hoffman*,	535	536
1886	Bertha Jane,	479	
1872	" Leta,	393	
1878	" M.,	423	
1864	Bertie Winifred,	159	
1876	Berton Earle,	355	
1880	Bessie Lena,	179	
1879	" May,	356	
1880	" "	540	
17—	Betsey, *Rogers, Lord*,	146	147
17—	" *Hatch*,	364	365
17—	"	529	
1770	"	682	
1807	" *Benham*,	505	511
1823	" *Lathrop*,	426	432
1818	Brace Lawrence,	415	419
1873	" Orion,	436	
1876	Brayton Howell,	393	
1825	Burnett Mulford,	299	301
1862	Burton Dwight,	539	540
1824	Bushrod Washington,	346	347

Year of Birth.		Page	
1868	Cale Gaskill Ridgway,	385	
17—	Caleb,	735	
1713	" 568, 569, 570, 571,	572	
1774	"	576	
1778	"	584	596
1822	"	597	599
1808	" Croswell,	248	253
1875	" Louis,	258	
1839	Calvin,	379	381
1803	Candace Fanny,	480	
18—	Carl,	405	
1875	" D.,	424	
1878	Carleton Lee,	436	
1808	Caroline, *French*,	312	
1808	" *Strickle*,	610	611
1818	" *Watson*,	613	613
1848	"	400	
1878	"	362	
18—	" A.,	531	
1856	" Alice,	605	
1856	" Amelia, *Wood*,	375	376
1859	" Anna, *Parker*,	635	637
1822	" Augusta, *Schue*,	620	620
1851	" Eliza, *Caldwell*,	593	595
1830	" Elizabeth, *Spitzer*,	674	674
1832	" Elizabeth,	135	
1835	" " *Barber*,	185	185
——	" L.,	203	
1815	" Orinda, *Conner*,	345	346
1835	" Sherman, *Strong*,	506	507
1858	Carrie Bell,	215	
1869	" Estella,	356	
1863	" L., *Ellis*,	716	
1869	" Louise,	328	
1869	" Love,	668	
1880	" Maria,	208	
1880	Carroll Alanson,	216	
1876	Casey Layman,	381	
——	Catharine,	47	
17—	" *Patrick*,	734	
1789	" *Davis*,	303	303
1828	"	506	
1838	"	445	

Year of Birth.		Page	
1843	Catharine Augusta, *Carleton*,	255	256
1812	" Julia,	132	
1838	" Ophelia, *Thomas*,	408	408
1838	Cecilia,	532	
1853	Celia, *Train*,	328	328
——	Charles,	735	
——	"	739	
17—	"	321	322
1731	"	272	319
179-	"	156	
1791	" 643,	645	655
1793	"	345	348
1803	"	312	314
1816	"	323	327
1823	"	330	330
1840	"	221	
1863	"	373	
1883	"	362	
1851	" A.,	238	238
1849	" Adams,	215	215
1832	" Addison,	674	674
1845	" Adelbert,	222	225
1874	" "	225	
1871	" Adolphus,	181	
1866	" Alfred,	258	
1809	" Allen,	335	335
1876	" Archibald,	709	
1818	" Bartholomew,	350	
1874	" Beech,	161	
1796	" Burr,	150	
1832	" Carroll,	404	406
1839	" Clinton,	203	203
1847	" Daniel,	631	631
1858	" Dwight,	352	352
1821	" E.,	220	
1853	" Edward,	243	244
1867	" Eralsey Ferguson,	171	
1857	" Franklin,	366	
1845	" Frederick,	513	517
1850	" "	411	
1832	" Giles,	177	
1881	" Harry,	417	
1873	" Hart,	187	
1851	" Henry,	582	
1843	" Howard,	314	315

Year of Birth.		Page	
1859	Charles Irving,	435	435
1861	" Joseph,	478	479
1872	" L.,	716	
1858	" Lincoln,	582	
1827	" Lyman,	349	
1857	" Merritt,	235	
1823	" Mix,	245	
1864	" Murry,	436	
1850	" Perkins,	254	
1854	" Phineas,	422	423
1784	" Ridgeley,	736	
1834	" "	737	
1842	" "	737	
1819	" S.,	577	581
1853	" Scott,	207	208
1841	" Stephen,	450	450
1863	" Terry,	405	405
1856	" William,	297	298
1856	" "	360	
1868	" Wilson,	179	
1868	Charlie Bishop,	196	
1858	" Lucius,	533	533
1861	" Swan,	341	341
——	Charlotte,	734	
1798	" *Gray*,	237	241
18—	" *Templeton*,	147	
1821	" *Daboll*,	151	151
1847	" Matilda,	243	
1788	Chauncey,	403	425
1815	"	426	429
1816	"	299	
1820	" Lewis,	368	369
1876	" "	370	
1817	Chester,	476	477
1846	" Francis,	478	478
1883	" "	478	
1766	Chloe, *Sanford*,	273	305
1802	" *Jeffers*,	237	242
1833	"	238	
1805	" Eliza,	307	
1725	Christine,	738	
——	Christopher,	724	
16—	"	725	725
16—	"	726	
1880	Claire Thomas,	337	
1781	Clara, *Webster*,	321	322
1837	"	647	
1858	"	354	

Year of Birth.		Page	
1883	Clara Adaline,	225	
1861	" Anna,	196	
1842	" Elizabeth,	203	
1865	" Farnsworth,	393	
——	" Hawes,	739	
1853	" Maria, *Chapman*,	258	258
1867	" Viola,	355	
1881	Clarabel Helen,	243	
1876	Clarence,	373	
1853	" Beaumont,	261	
1881	" Wheeler,	371	
1888	" Wilbert,	169	
1849	Clarinda Louisa, *Watters*,	336	338
1784	Clarissa,	585	
1785	" *Phelps*,	367	402
1789	"	529	
1791	" *Hurlbut*,	669	670
1805	" *Du Bois*,	368	381
1831	" *Ward*,	369	373
1813	" Beebe,	307	
1804	" P., *Enderton*,	383	384
1855	Claude Everett,	396	396
1860	Clifford Coddington,	650	
1830	Clinton,	506	506
1847	" E.,	428	429
1867	" William,	188	
1879	Clyde James,	355	
1873	Cora Adelia,	510	
1853	" Belle,	366	
1866	" Blanche,	159	
1862	" Hannah,	233	
1866	" Isabelle,	393	
1861	" Louise, *Mott*,	623	623
1838	Cordelia Maria,	532	
1826	Cornelia Jane, *Mather*,	132	133
1783	Cromwell,	321	323
1845	Croswell Harry,	250	
1822	Curtis,	485	485
1766	Cynthia, *Phillips*,	190	217
179–	" *Bull*,	156	
1850	" Minerva, *Slayton*,	328	328
1700	Damaris,	572	
1739	"	575	
1774	" *Pitkin*,	609	609
1811	Dan Harrison,	390	393

Year of Birth.		Page	
——	Daniel,	21, 48, 49, 50, 51,	
——	"	52, 53, 54	
——	"	721	
——	"	722	
1656	"	721	722
1705	"	554	556
1745	"	556	
1761	"	681	
1769	"	442	454
1771	"	528	531
1777	"	557	558
1799	"	454	454
1801	"	156	157
1804	"	558	558
1832	"	461	462
1808	" Butler	628	628
1811	" C.,	219	
1830	" Cranston,	221	
——	" Raynes,	724	
1806	" Sweet,	407	408
1859	" Ward,	222	225
1759	David,	321	331
1761	"	626	665
1763	"	165	
1785	"	333	333
1788	"	734	
1798	"	322	
1801	"	176	
1813	" Bassel,	345	346
1826	" C.,	357	358
1811	" Elmor,	669	
1797	" Gillet,	345	356
1863	" Marsh,	359	
1824	" Willard,	177	178
16—	Deborah, *Baverick,*	726	
1818	" Maria, *Jones,*	335	339
1786	Delia, *Bass,*	201	210
1828	" *Conrow,*	485	486
173-	Deliverance, *Brace,*	163	174
1763	" *Baldwin,*	190	217
1788	Dennis,	284	295
1812	"	289	
——	Devorax,	737	
1868	De Witt Wallace Canfield,	171	
1815	Dexter Samuel,	201	214
——	Diana Dorothea,	739	
——	Dinwiddie,	737	

Year of Birth.		Page	
1870	Don Allen,	336	
1770	Dorcas, *Marsh,*	273	306
——	Dorothy,	45	
——	"	52	
1740	" *Roberts,*	575	575
1742	"	556	
1775	"	557	
1870	Earle Cowper,	436	
1737	Ebenezer,	163	
1743	"	163	228
1766	"	228	229
1780	"	520	
1796	"	191	195
1862	Edgar Morris,	372	372
1836	" N.,	379	379
1869	Edith Abbey,	450	
1865	" Elfleda, *Phillips,*	337	
1869	" Lena,	159	
1873	" May,	188	
1868	" W., *Degroff,*	277	
1836	Editha, *Derby,*	392	392
——	Edmond,	52	53
——	Edmund,	54 59	66
——	"	737	
1735	"	738	
1836	" Frederick,	620	
1825	" Lowerree,	639	639
1803	" Sanford,	307	
——	Edward,	727	
17—	"	735	
1788	"	131	134
1800	"	643 645	661
1831	"	662	662
1811	" Bird,	480	481
1865	" Chamberlin,	283	
1825	" Clark,	648	649
1866	" Clayton,	538	539
1882	" Everardus,	417	
1827	" Hackley Carmichael,	739	
1870	" Henry,	662	
1865	" Ingham,	430	431
1865	" Irwin,	487	
1856	" J.,	351	
1833	" Lockwood,	395	395
1842	" Marcus,	293	293

Year of Birth			Page	
1839	Edward Ozias,		589	590
1832	" Payson,		281	281
1833	" "		249	
1840	" "		254	
18—	" S.,		265	
1809	" Scott,		586	588
1882	" "		592	
1859	Edwards Leavitt,		650	
1789	Edwin,		368	368
1844	" Croswell,		254	
1851	" Eugene,		370	370
1834	" Hart,		365	
1819	" Olmsted,		602	606
1849	" Pratt,		607	607
1833	" T.,		374	
1875	Effie May,		251	
1880	" "		299	
18—	Egbert,		484	490
1845	" Benedict,		297	
1803	" F.,		147	
1824	" Frederick,		148	
1845	Elbert Cyrus,		297	298
1799	Eldad F.,		201	
1761	" Francis,		190	200
1819	" Franklin,		202	207
1807	Eleanor,		176	
——	" Harwood,		739	
1812	" Lord,	*Robinson*,	586	593
1703	Eleazer,		141, 143	502
1741	"		502	527
1767	"		528	529
1800	"		531	531
1773	Electa,	*Ensign*,	367	389
——	Elene,		61	
——	"		63	
1785	Eli,		613	613
179–	Elias,		529	
1815	" Marcus,		296	296
1763	Elijah,		145	155
1773	"		503	512
1777	"		175	184
1838	"		187	
1809	" Flavel,		184	
1802	" Horton,		513	513
——	Elisha,		733	
1775	Eliza,	*Collins*,	367	389
1788	"		682	
1793	"		284	

Year of Birth			Page	
1802	Eliza,	*Ogden*,	734	
1804	"	*Baker*,	545	545
1815	"	*Higbie*,	275	276
1819	"		613	
1835	"		684	
1838	"		238	
1854	"	*Chapin*,	686	687
1827	" Ann,	*Fish, Abrams*,	365	365
1808	" Ely,	*Hoskins*,	452	453
1807	" Emeline,	*Clark*,	586	588
1823	Eliza Matilda,		132	
1806	" Olive,		289	
——	Elizabeth,		28, 29, 45	66
——	"		67, 69, 72	74
——	"		723	
——	"	*Gardner*,	727	
——	"	*Thomas*,	732	732
——	"		733	
——	"	*Coleman*,	738	
16—	"	*Crow*, 94,	105	105
16—	"	*Parker*,	725	
1659	"		725	
1667	"		728	
1681	"		122	
1691	"	*Cole*,	554	712
1694	"	*White*,	726	
17—	"		731	
17—	"	*Dorsey*,	735	
17—	"		735	
1719	"		555	
1723	"		738	
1739	"	*Barnes*,	502	527
1752	"		273	
1763	"	*Waugh*,	273	304
1768	"	*Farnsworth*,	165	173
1769	"	*Forbes*,	576	576
1773	"		520	
1773	"	*Hopkins*,	557	557
1776	"	*Brinsmade*,	520	520
1781	"	*Bull*,	645	646
1783	"		125	
1790	"	*Stevenson*,	736	
1792	"	*Steele*,	125	128
18—	"	*Myer*,	368	378
1811	"	*Ives*,	307	308
1812	"		652	
1813	"		597	
1817	"		652	

Year of Birth.		Page	
1823	Elizabeth,	127	
1828	"	251	
1833	" *McManus,*	251	252
1840	"	238	
1846	" *McLean,*	492	493
1872	"	373	
1815	" Bull,	647	
1820	" Church, *Adams,*	671	671
1840	" Coit, *Wesson,*	657	658
——	" D ,	739	
1827	" De Witt, *Lewis, Mason,*	148	148
1829	" Ellen,	197	
1803	" Francis, *Lowe,*	191	200
1823	" Francis, *Hammond,*	220	227
1816	" Hunt,	617	
1839	" Jennet, *Warren,*	255	255
1838	" Juliett,	235	
1857	" Marsden,	600	
1811	" Matilda, *Palmer,*	496	500
1803	" Norton, *Lewis,*	446	446
1813	" Reynolds,	491	
1833	" Sophia, *Brooks,*	690	691
1847	" Trumbull, *Robinson,*	620	
1860	Ella, *Waite,*	223	223
1861	" Antoinette, *Pond,*	538	538
1850	" Francis, *Bateman,*	579	579
1854	" Sophia,	514	
——	Ellen,	25	
1819	" *Williams,*	652	653
1867	" Daisy,	352	
1854	" Elizabeth, *Hatch,*	238	239
1840	" Frances,	235	
18—	" Howard, *Flagg,*	488	
1847	" L., *Dutton,*	509	
1838	" Maria,	392	
1845	" "	392	
1864	" " *Brown,*	232	
1838	" Norton, *Wolfe,*	415	416
184–	Elliott,	490	
——	Ellyn,	67	
1888	Elmer Ozias,	225	
1849	Elton Newell,	261	
1857	Eltruda Rebecca,	159	159
1813	Elvira Carpenter, *Salisbury,*	335	338
1804	" Madelaine, *Watson,*	219	220
1800	Emeline, *Osborn,*	307	307
1804	" *Hall,*	201	202
1845	" Hall, *Capron,*	204	204
1796	Emery,	505	505
1841	"	506	
1868	" Milton,	506	
1787	Emily, *Fitch,*	613	614
18—	"	260	
1802	" *Phelps,*	390	391
1805	" *McNeil,*	669	676
1810	"	610	
1836	"	357	
1850	" Adele,	603	
1852	" " *Dresden,*	603	603
1839	" Eliza, *Cunningham,*	522	522
1827	" Fenn, *Lyman, Washburn, Pitkin,*	129	130
1863	" Louisa,	360	
1838	" Marie, *Norton,*	292	292
1817	" Mary, *Seymour,*	602	606
1848	" Phelps, *Moffitt,*	401	401
1852	" Seymour, *Holcombe,*	607	608
1831	Emma,	485	
1846	" Caroline, *Scripture,*	197	198
1859	" Josephine, *Wilcox,*	372	372
1856	" Louisa, *Hall,*	233	234
1853	" Trego,	598	
1823	Emmon Ephraim,	195	196
——	Enoch,	733	
1786	Ephraim,	191	
1791	"	131	
1772	Erastus,	273	306
1784	"	520	521
1795	"	632	639

Year of Birth.		Page	
1813	Erastus,	426	427
182–	"	639	
1823	" Deming,	151	152
1804	" Leonard,	289	289
1818	" Lloyd,	522	524
18—	" Mather,	639	
1882	Erma Grace,	508	
1862	Erva Lavinia,	341	
1885	" Melissa,	342	
1827	Erwin,	671	672
1761	Esther, *Olmsted*,	503	504
1786	"	520	
1788	"	229	
1805	" *Phelps*,	323	323
1810	" Bull, *Ruggles*, *Stedman*,	137	138
1809	" Maria, *Moore*,	476	476
1780	Ethan,	283	284
1870	Ethelyn Grant,	343	
1874	Etta May,	159	
1697	Eunice, *Lee*,	554	555
1762	"	694	
1774	"	403	
1819	" *Harris*,	346	347
1827	" Elizabeth, *Batterson*,	697	698
1849	" Elizabeth,	450	
1855	Eva A., *Bull*,	428	429
1849	" Caroline,	678	
1867	Evelyn, *Scheaffer*,	430	431
——	Ezra,	733	
1859	Fairfield,	194	
1833	" Israel,	221	715
1875	Fannie.	416	
1875	" Bradbury,	205	
1860	" Merton, *Alexander*,	204	206
1869	" Wilhelmina,	372	
1792	Fanny,	172	
1794	" *Springstein*,	201	212
1824	" *Brown, Brooks*,	357	358
1793	" Ann,	452	
1813	" Emeline, *Foote, Reed*,	296	296
1825	" Fidelia, *Waldron, Utley*,	532	534

Year of Birth.		Page	
1857	Fanny Grant, *Taylor*,	622	622
17—	" H., *Lawton*,	146	147
1804	" Rosanna, *Kingsbury*,	480	481
1805	Flora, *Barnes*,	505	511
1875	" Aberta,	508	
1871	Florence Amanda,	297	
1878	" Amy,	371	
184–	" Augusta,	401	
1865	" Case,	482	
1868	" Editha,	393	
1886	" Ella,	263	
1887	" Grace,	342	
1873	" Harrington,	205	
1860	" Isadore, *Bartholomew*,	506	506
1872	Floy Aymer,	336	
1881	Floyd Chandler,	199	
1885	Ford Wood,	419	
1824	Frances,	613	
1854	" Adelaide,	603	
1847	" Albertina, *Parmelee*,	411	412
1855	" Amelia,	235	
1882	" Angeline,	376	
1848	" Augusta, *Foote*,	290	291
1886	" Catharine,	262	
1843	" Delia, *Daniels*,	678	678
1843	" Elena, *Mason*,	395	398
1837	" Ellen,	151	
1839	" " *Hallock*,	151	153
1850	" Emmagene, *Lule*,	375	375
1837	" Lucretia,	473	
1846	" Maria,	207	
16—	Francis,	737	
1839	"	704	707
1828	" Dwight,	281	
1851	" Parsons,	598	
1813	" Pratt,	602	602
1878	" Spencer,	709	
1881	Frank Anson,	208	
1853	" Austin,	222	
1855	" Dexter,	215	216
1882	" Edwin,	409	
1864	" Elbert,	510	
1853	" Ervin,	297	298
1870	" Exton,	416	

Year of Birth.		Page
1862	Frank Fairfield,	198
1837	" Fielding,	350 355
1845	" Greenwood,	737
1861	" Henry,	347
1886	" Israel,	199
1856	" Millen,	603 603
1869	" Riley,	355
1847	" Solomon,	414 416
1849	" Wallace,	204 205
1855	Frankie,	366
1885	" George,	605
1835	Franklin,	254
1856	" Dawson,	580 580
1848	" Ford,	500
18—	" Truman,	509
1873	Fred De Witt,	356
1862	Freddie,	352
1885	" Roland,	225
1812	Frederick,	633
1822	"	671 671
1851	"	187 188
1865	" Abbott,	635
1883	" Albert,	240
1801	" Augustus,	383
1806	" "	390
182–	" "	279 279
1839	" "	395 398
1852	" Brookes,	599 600
1877	" Charles,	517
1836	" Collins,	473
——	" Jordan,	724
1884	" Lewis,	600
1825	" Luther,	602
1841	" Oscar,	350 355
1846	" Samuel,	631
1857	" Selah,	422
1888	" Volney,	326
——	Galfridus,	6
1880	Garner Curtis,	359
——	George,	59, 66
——	"	728
——	"	732
——	"	733
1757	"	626 640
178–	"	156 156

Year of Birth.		Page
1783	George,	576 583
1786	"	643, 645 650
1826	"	275 276
183–	"	203
1831	"	170
1842	"	445
1856	"	686
1878	"	655
1883	"	370
1852	" Albro	535 535
1860	" Augustus,	181
1864	" Beers,	188 188
1807	" Clinton,	201 202
1863	" "	203
1837	" Collins,	395
1859	" Daniel,	159 159
1813	" Dorr,	150 154
1884	" Edgar,	251
1885	" Edward,	397
1878	" Elias,	299
1884	" Elmer,	160
1830	" Heman Shepard,	363
1826	" Henry,	652 654
1873	" "	363
1880	" "	189
1852	" Hodges,	514
1851	" Kasson,	414 417
1807	" M.,	184 186
1851	" Manning,	243 243
1865	" Melville,	514 515
1803	" Olcott,	586 586
1844	" "	593
1844	" Phelps,	215 215
1820	" Porter,	415 421
1850	" "	422
1820	" Richards,	177
1863	" Russell,	582
1814	" Shepard,	404
1832	" Spencer,	350 354
1850	" Sumner,	297
1837	" Thomas,	245 247
1813	" W.,	577 578
1851	" Ward,	197 199
1884	" "	199
1796	" Washington,	683 685
1828	" Williams,	513 514
18—	Georgianna J., *Mowry*,	203

Year of Birth.		Page	
1873	Georgie Minot,	355	
1877	Gerald Henry,	234	
1874	Gertie Agnes,	251	
1860	Gertrude Laura, *Remmel*,	422	423
1879	" Louisa,	409	
1876	" Mabel,	243	
1858	" May, *Merrifield*,	360	361
——	Gideon,	733	
1858	Gilbert,	373	
1823	Giles Curtis,	129	129
1831	Gilson Joel,	233	234
1870	Grace,	283	
1873	"	315	
1856	" Addie,	139	
1859	" Agnes, *Lincoln*,	396	397
1879	" Amelia,	298	
1870	" Elise,	203	
1869	" Greenwood,	436	
1883	" Luna,	417	
1878	Gracie Inez,	381	
1800	Grove,	229	233
1872	" Hart,	234	
1878	Hallie Fay,	343	
——	Hannah,	723	
1639	" *Pitkin*, 102,	108	713
1676	"	726	
1685	"	554	
1687	" *Parkman*,	726	
1690	"	725	
1695	"	122	
1698	" *Porter*, 570,	572	572
17—	" *Merrill*,	175	182
1715	" *Watson*,	144	144
174–	" *Smith*,	575	612
1743	" *Woodruff*,	502	543
1755	"	145	
1769	"	367	
1771	"	166	
1771	"	503	
1776	" *Soper*,	503	518
1781	" *Reynolds*,	585	601
1785	" *Bostwick*,	283	295
1792	" *Wells*,	632	638
1801	" *Warner*,	248	252

Year of Birth.		Page	
1804	Hannah, *Fenn*,	390	391
1804	"	531	
1805	" *Merrill*,	513	517
——	Hannibal,	734	
1794	Harley,	316	
1797	"	248	248
1835	"	249	
1879	" Edmund,	251	
17—	Harlow,	529	
——	Harold,	724	
1877	"	705	
17—	Harriet, *Griswold*,	146	147
18—	"	260	
1803	" *Scovill*,	669	676
1809	"	323	
1815	"	139	
1818	" *Lasher, Adsit*,	368	369
1821	" *Eno*,	480	483
1827	"	151	
1874	"	700	
1884	" Anna,	371	
1826	" Augusta, *Budlong*,	404	406
1840	" Augusta, *Milton*,	593	594
1832	" C., *Stover*,	265	265
1823	" Candas, *Fletcher*,	350	350
1839	" Celestia, *Crombie*,	324	325
1828	" Elizabeth, *Scovill*,	587	587
1859	" Ella,	370	
1854	" Emma,	139	
1863	" Francenia,	598	
1836	" Jane,	181	
1844	" Matilda,	667	
1839	" McKee, *Terry*,	537	540
1851	" Olivia, *Leeder*,	413	414
1806	" Prior, *Treat*,	666	667
1855	" Rosalie,	607	
1832	" Talcott,	652	
1850	" Williams,	599	
1862	Harry Burritt,	436	
1845	" Croswell,	249	250
1806	" L.,	414	415
1885	" Mix,	247	
1882	" Phelps,	217	

Year of Birth.		Page	
1882	Harry Warren,	540	
1876	" William,	199	
1860	" Wright,	288	
1791	Harvey,	284	299
1802	"	260	261
1810	"	289	291
1821	" Bradley,	357	
1845	" Burdett,	261	262
——	Harwood,	737	
——	"	738	739
1851	Hattie E., *Devereaux*,	424	
1858	" Elizabeth,	372	
1863	" Emeline,	196	
1857	" Eugenie, *Voigt*,	603	604
1876	" Louisa,	478	
1873	" Louise,	608	
1877	" "	583	
1856	" Maria,	535	
1858	" " *Bishop*,	204	205
1825	Hawley Jay,	415	424
1830	Helen,	312	
1863	"	430	
1869	"	313	
1872	" Conklin,	662	
1866	" Ervilla, *Stigleman*,	285	286
1860	" Estelle, *Hamlin*,	235	235
1833	" Jane,	213	
1850	" Mar, *Kennedy*,	500	500
1815	" Mary Ann,	480	
1866	" Ripley,	700	
——	Hellyna,	65	
1785	Heman,	274	275
1828	"	275	277
183-	Henrietta,	265	
1868	"	487	
1830	" Elizabeth, *Townsend*,	281	281
1873	" Louise,	508	
1866	" May,	375	
1868	" Rue,	313	
16—	Henry,	728	
17—	"	734	
17—	"	735	
1787	"	736	
1793	"	643, 645	659
18—	"	668	
1805	"	229	236

Year of Birth.		Page	
1829	Henry,	233	233
1823	" Augustus,	577	582
1841	" Blynn,	385	387
1867	" "	385	
1855	" Burr,	288	
1848	" Bushnell,	599	600
1875	" Catlin,	188	
1872	" Clay,	343	
1821	" Ebenezer,	195	196
1835	" Freeman,	485	486
1863	" French,	599	
1883	" Harrison,	298	
1857	" Hubbard,	582	
1795	" J.,	147	
1850	" Jay,	392	
1837	" King,	506	508
1821	" Leavitt,	648	649
1862	" "	650	
1858	" Luther,	196	
1820	" Martyn,	597	598
1843	" Thomas,	363	363
1831	" Tyrus,	346	
1823	" Wheaton,	633	635
1855	" William,	635	637
1837	" Woodford,	290	290
1797	Hepsibah,	669	
1809	" *Sedgwick*,	669	677
1874	Herbert John,	381	
1862	" Munroe,	603	605
1858	" Thompson,	396	
1877	Herman Wilbur,	263	
1794	Hester, *Waterhouse*,	613	614
1692	Hezekiah, 141, 142,	143	144
1740	"	441	
1750	"	556	
1757	"	145	
1761	"	145	149
1767	"	442	451
1772	"	475	
1776	"	495	496
1779	"	475	483
1789	"	585	602
1795	"	150	150
1869	"	152	
1803	" Freeman,	484	484
1793	Hiram,	529	
1801	"	669	673
1808	"	530	530

Year of Birth.		Page	
1826	Hiram,	335	340
1834	"	254	
18—	" A.,	531	
1808	" Gould,	530	530
18–	" J.,	531	
1835	Hobart Norman,	509	510
1796	Homer,	312	
1871	" Anderson,	366	
1819	" Michael,	522	524
1832	" Stanley,	312	313
1768	Horace,	682	
1781	"	228	267
1787	"	125	125
1794	"	615	
1803	"	229	235
1818	"	127	
1856	" Bushnell,	599	716
1815	" Ely,	602	605
1867	" Hesper,	436	
1838	" Hubbard	426	436
1798	" W.,	615	620
1778	Horatio,	520	
1798	"	245	
1812	" Nelson,	248	254
1848	" "	258	258
183–	Horton Emery,	509	
——	Hosea,	3	
——	"	28	
——	"	72	
1884	Howard,	583	
1871	" Nathan,	422	
1859	" Williams,	600	
1845	Hubbard Leonard,	185	186
18—	Hubert J.,	547	
1779	Huldah,	403	
1779	"	503	
1807	" Adeline, *Watson*,	219	221
1832	" Adeline, *Pulver*,	222	223
——	Ichabod,	724	
1700	"	723	
1857	Ida Adelle,	428	
1851	" Lawrence, *Shields, Ten Eyck*,	420	420

Year of Birth.		Page	
1860	Ida May, *Catt*,	435	435
1876	Inez,	431	
1770	Ira,	321	364
1801	" Crampton,	364	365
1837	" "	365	
1820	" Dennis,	284	287
1851	" "	285	286
1876	Irene Cleland,	171	
1783	Irinda, *Smith, Warner*,	201	209
——	Isaac,	733	
——	"	733	
1695	" 141, 142,	143	163
17—	"	734	
1733	"	163	175
1766	"	175	176
18—	"	182	
1804	"	176	
1810	"	176	182
——	Isabel,	45	
1877	" Lydia,	179	
1847	Isabella, *Ober*,	593	595
1863	" Louisa,	600	
1875	" Pitts,	461	
1855	" Rachel, *Morse*,	359	359
1859	Isabelle, *Smith*,	603	604
1854	Isadore Eunice, *Maurar*,	347	348
1798	Israel,	615	
1800	" Fairfield,	191	197
1886	Iva,	299	
1882	Ivey Grace,	216	
——	Jacob,	68	
——	James,	722	
——	"	723	
16—	"	721	722
16—	"	737	
17—	"	723	
1754	"	626	632
1757	"	273	283
1769	"	475	
1770	"	228	237
1777	"	475	480
1777	"	694	694
1779	"	557	
179–	"	156	
1794	"	736	

Year of Birth.		Page	
18—	James,	171	
18—	"	293	
1800	"	284	
1803	"	696	700
1804	"	368	379
1808	"	237	242
1813	"	229	
1822	"	275	
1865	"	709	
1850	" Alexander,	395	
1845	" Allen,	243	243
1835	" Barnard,	222	223
1817	" Belden,	577	580
1815	" Cadwell,	586	593
1834	" Corydon,	177	180
1825	" Daniel,	350	351
1814	" Dennis,	289	292
1869	" Gardner,	352	
1820	" Harvey,	299	300
1835	" Junius,	704	704
1880	" Lester,	583	
1881	" Lippincott,	705	
1811	" Marovah,	284	284
1785	" Mather,	632	632
1810	" "	633	633
1885	" "	637	
1826	" Michael,	231	
1822	" Monroe,	404	405
1833	" Newberry,	697	699
1827	" Oliver,	369	373
1817	" Percill,	229	236
1797	" R.,	147	148
1870	" Robert,	516	
1822	" Seaman,	639	
1878	" Todman,	407	
1836	" Walker,	513	516
——	Jane,	45	
——	" *Massey*,	733	
——	"	733	
1826	" *Yale*,	485	486
1830	" *Kendall*,	275	277
1805	" Ann, *Woodbridge*,	616	617
1827	" Croswell, *Talcott*,	245	246
1810	" Eunice, *Dennis*,	446	448
1823	" Maria, *Sutton*,	231	231
1876	" Roberts,	592	
1816	Janette Croswell,	261	
1788	Jason,	645	

Year of Birth.		Page	
1789	Jason,	645	
1796	"	645	
1881	" Harold,	538	
1830	" Marshall,	231	231
1821	Jay Merrill,	231	
1884	Jeannette,	709	
1814	Jedediah Ashley,	586	
1769	Jeduthan,	528	529
1806	Jennet,	248	
1858	Jennie Arabelle,	607	
1877	" Eliza,	409	
1870	" Louise,	405	
1873	" Marett,	155	
1883	" May,	381	
1880	" Melissa,	376	
1870	" Miller,	640	
1782	Jeremiah,	544	544
1784	"	403	407
1795	"	645	
1815	"	669	677
1835	"	415	
1824	" Beecher,	545	546
1767	Jerusha,	694	
1776	" *Kellogg*,	528	542
18—	" Drake, *Cheney*,	616	618
1737	Jesse,	272	402
1761	"	403	403
1781	"	403	404
1805	"	316	317
1808	" M.,	407	410
1809	" Olmsted,	404	
1817	" "	404	
1856	Jessie Louisa, *Doux*,	420	421
1870	" Maria,	533	
1876	" Ray,	161	
1879	" Spencer,	592	
1706	Joanna, *Smith*,	141, 143	547
1757	Job,	681	
——	Johanne,	20	
——	"	45	
——	John,	6, 11, 17, 18, 19, 20,	
——	"	21, 22, 23, 45, 47,	
——	"	48, 50, 51, 52, 53,	
——	"	54, 55, 59, 66	
——	"	723	
——	"	728	
——	"	728	
——	"	729	

Year of Birth.		Page
——	John,	730
——	"	732
——	"	737
——	"	739
16—	"	725 726
16—	"	725
1672	"	552, 553 566
1677	"	726
1680	"	732
17—	"	732
1706	"	567, 568, 569, 571, 572 574
1739	"	124 136
1742	"	575 576
1745	"	729 730
1770	"	310
1772	"	137 137
1772	"	576 577
1783	"	734
1806	"	237
1819	"	139 139
1825	"	171
184–	"	133
1871	"	225
——	" Abbott,	727
1849	" Alfred,	579
1799	" Bray,	683
1851	" "	686 687
1860	" Britton,	360 361
1855	" Edmund,	352 352
1811	" Edwards,	647 647
1809	" H.,	577 578
——	" Minor,	739
1824	" Morris,	369 371
1719	" Pantry,	144 145
1759	" "	145 146
1801	" "	150
1811	" "	150
1877	" Pomeroy,	155
1840	" Stanley,	445
——	" Thomas,	739
1832	" Trumbull,	620 623
1871	" Wesley,	326
1829	" William,	148 149
1731	Jonathan,	502 503
1734	"	680 692
1764	"	503
1794	"	505
1799	"	696 696
1840	Jonathan,	697 699
1881	"	700
1874	" Edwin,	700
——	Joseph,	734
——	"	737
1711	"	572
1727	"	738
1736	"	441 474
1743	"	575 584
1756	"	321 321
1764	"	474 475
1776	"	584 585
1794	"	321 330
1812	"	260
1812	"	476
1829	"	330 331
1793	" Elmor,	669
1818	" Gilbert,	261 266
1841	" Ingham,	430 430
1839	" Lester,	500
18—	" Miles,	444
1843	" Olcott,	590 591
——	" Smith,	586
1845	Josephine, *Githens*,	385 388
1841	" Scott, *Smith*,	590 590
1849	Joshua Merrill,	461 461
1775	Josiah,	520
1833	" Kellogg,	445
1842	" "	492
18—	Julia,	260
1819	" *Spencer*,	127 127
1824	" *Ensign*,	151 153
1802	" Ann,	150
1815	" " *Stillman*,	267 268
1839	" " *Wilcox*,	482 482
1840	" " *Jones*,	634
1824	" Anna, *Cheney*,	620 621
1832	" Clayton, *Scudder*,	737
1854	" Elizabeth, *Barnard*,	478 479
1844	" Elvira, *Ells*,	537 540
1867	" Emmons,	152
1843	" Ethel, *Gary*,	238 240
1848	" Irene, *Willson*,	154 155
1842	" Isabella,	593
1845	" Louise, *Pitkin*,	605 606
1830	" Maria, *Mateer*,	587 587
1832	" Mary, *Wheaton*,	231 232

Year of Birth.		Page	
1866	Julia Merrill,	462	
1879	" "	461	
1839	Juliette, *Turner*,	385	387
1843	Junius Eugene,	605	
1794	Justus,	191	193
1852	"	194	
1843	" Charles,	379	381
1848	Kate,	629	
1858	" Fisher,	233	
1887	" Irene,	.243	
——	Katherine,	67	
1800	Kasson,	312	312
1684	Kendall,	725	
1836	Landon Rood,	414	416
1787	Laura, *Sanford*,	444	444
1793	" *Lane*,	665	666
1802	" *Salisbury*,	333	344
1830	" *Heath*,	238	240
1810	" Ann, *Baker*,	415	417
1820	" " *Ensign*,	151	151
1847	" Ella, *Brown*,	254	254
1827	" Maria, *Higbee*,	426	432
1840	" "	629	
1857	" "	301	
1868	" Norton,	416	
1843	" Orlinda, *Woodward*,	336	337
1765	Lavinia, *Steele*,	528	528
1809	" *Miller*,	484	489
1822	" *Young*,	335	340
1839	" Carter, *Shepard*,	498	499
1798	Lee,	613	
1870	" Newton,	675	
1817	Leman Beecher,	289	293
1809	Le Mira,	202	
1870	Lena Elizabeth,	186	
1867	Lenore Belle,	716	
1864	" Denton,	675	
1884	Leo May,	343	
1888	Leona,	362	
1792	Leonard,	669	670
1842	Leonard,	312	
1849	"	672	
1871	"	313	
1872	" Hamlin,	186	
1804	" Hubbard,	184	185
1860	" Jeremiah,	678	
1840	" Pond,	392	393
1861	" Remmer,	600	
1817	Lester,	476	480
1830	"	127	128
1854	" Henry,	582	583
1865	" Taylor,	506	
1875	Leverne Everett,	186	
1757	Levi,	575	615
1767	"	310	
1814	"	323	
1819	"	617	618
1882	" Pickering,	326	
17—	Lewis	730	730
1792	"	368	374
18—	"	182	
1824	"	597	
1833	"	187	187
1859	"	187	
1859	" Albert,	537	
1833	" Hunt,	522	525
1858	" Myron,	359	360
1878	Liberty George,	297	
1847	Lida Amelia, *Ten Eyck*,	408	410
1853	Lillian Elizabeth,	359	
1861	" Fair,	622	
1867	" May,	366	
1854	" Morella,	533	
1861	" Thompson, *Fowler*,	396	397
1782	Lionel Lyde,	736	
1830	" "	737	
——	Littleton,	738	739
——	"	739	
——	"	739	
1868	Lizzie B.,	187	
1876	" Rosina,	381	
1694	Lois, *Hart*,	554	555
1886	Lora Cornelia,	435	
18—	Loraine Mary, *Lamson, Mosher*,	265	
1863	Louis Huot,	622	
1810	Louisa, *Hinsdale*,	267	267

Year of Birth.		Page	
1837	Louisa,	589	
1856	" Cornelia, *Granger*,	347	348
1822	" Cyrena, *Ten Eyck*,	415	424
1876	" Esther,	422	
1844	Louise Hamilton, *Porter*,	473	473
1865	" Williams, *Handall*,	247	
1875	Louize Annett Eno,	482	
1796	Lovina,	176	
1791	Lovisa, *Catlin*,	520	526
1793	Lucia, *Steele*,	167	167
1815	" Mary, *Barnes*,	415	419
1863	" Newton,	675	
1845	Lucinda,	428	
1880	Lucius Curtis,	186	
1823	" Eleazer,	532	532
1803	Lucretia, *Woolsey*,	454	463
1846	"	461	
1864	"	462	
1877	"	461	
1800	" Ann,	558	
1765	Lucy, *Clapp*,	681	688
1768	" *Birge*,	228	236
1775	"	475	
1784	" *Symonds*,	137	139
1788	" *Sedam*,	201	210
1800	" *Flint*,	665	666
1811	" *Barnes*,	426	427
1824	" *Goodwin*,	275	300
1831	"	238	
1839	"	684	
1841	"	704	
1848	" *Spicer*,	492	493
1848	" *Wadsworth*,	684	685
1856	" Amelia,	181	
1834	" Ann, *Valentine*,	324	325
1837	" " *McFarland*,	213	214
1858	" Jeannette,	699	
1823	" La Fayette, *Mitchell*,	202	209
1871	" Lenora,	506	
1873	" Morgan,	709	
1855	" Pennell,	686	
1853	" Sackett, *Adams*,	411	412
1836	" Sedgwick,	261	

Year of Birth.		Page	
1809	Lucy Whitaker, *Robbins*,	616	617
1817	" Williams, *Kellogg*,	491	494
1873	Luella,	181	
1884	Lula May,	217	
1878	Lulu,	370	
1863	Lura Belle,	337	
1824	Luther Gaylord,	197	
1835	" Mix,	221	
——	Lyde,	735	
17—	"	735	
1754	"	734	735
——	Lydia,	68	
——	" *Williamson*,	733	
1767	"	367	
1769	" *Elton*,	403	438
1771	"	190	
1773	" *Graves*,	190	218
1775	" *Loveland*,	273	309
1811	" *Thrall*,	476	476
1821	" *Sillman*, *Briggs*,	323	329
1821	" Ann, *Miller*,	330	330
1835	" Jane, *Wait*,	324	325
1799	" Julia, *Blynn*,	383	383
1839	" Melissa, *Greenlee*, *Case*,	413	413
1878	Lyle F.,	675	
1812	Lyman Dunning,	415	418
1817	" Wait,	202	207
1768	Mabel,	190	
1773	" *Loomis*,	528	542
1887	"	343	
1838	" Francis,	221	
1878	" Hathaway,	592	
1880	Mabelle Emma,	371	
1838	Malinda Abigail, *McCauley*,	222	224
1873	Mamie I.,	533	
1837	Mandelslo F.,	221	
1789	Manning,	632	
1790	"	632	
18—	"	237	
1832	" Augustus,	639	640

Year of Birth.		Page	
1835	Marcia Maria, *Chandler*,	336	336
1782	Marcus,	283	288
1854	" Augustus,	370	371
——	Margaret, 20, 53, 67, 74		
——	" Hodsdon,	722	
——	"	723	
1788	" *Catlin*,	520	526
1844	"	684	
1876	"	283	
1890	" Adelaide,	619	
1803	" Ann,	131	
1866	" Betsey,	277	
1844	" Ellen, *Philpot*, *Seburn*,	226	
1877	" Lathrop,	668	
1832	" Maria, *Ross*,	522	525
1865	" Noble,	179	
1841	" Tryphena, *Stewart*,	513	517
1862	Margaretta, *Van Cleve*,	223	224
——	Margerie,	45	
——	Margery,	45	
1791	Maria, *Chase*,	452	452
1792	" *Brace*,	167	167
1792	" *Greenwood*,	736	
1795	" *Cook*,	244	245
1796	" *Fuller*,	669	673
1797	" *Mazuzen*,	316	316
1836	" *Batterson*,	129	130
1866	" Amelia,	629	
1813	" Ann, *Baker*, *Spurlock*,	690	690
1823	" "	404	
1829	" Eliza, *Dewey*,	251	252
1847	" Hinman, *Clement*,	635	636
1821	" Jane, *Ranney*,	202	208
1810	" Kingsbury, *Pitkin*,	652	652
1842	" L.,	428	
1831	" Lorenda,	249	
1806	" Trumbull, *Cleaveland*,	628	628
1857	Mariett Lovina, *Hart*,	300	300
1833	Marietta, *Brandon*,	158	158
1832	Marion,	158	
1844	Marion *Peticolas*,	522	523
1867	" Burdetta,	526	
1837	Marshall Webster,	335	
——	Martha,	68	
——	"	723	
1674	" *Clough*,	726	
1722	"	738	
1757	"	681	
1806	"	176	
1823	" *Rowe*,	374	377
1831	" Ann, *Stoddard*,	245	246
1859	" Chapin,	599	
1824	" Elizabeth,	349	
1834	" " *Adams*,	498	498
1872	" Ellen,	152	
1825	" Jane, *Curtis*,	363	363
1856	" "	196	
1836	" Susanna, *Yocum*,	158	160
1755	Martin,	165	166
1799	"	167	170
1882	" Charles,	353	
1878	" Gwynn,	161	
1838	" James,	158	160
1826	" Luther,	177	178
179–	" Smith,	520	
——	Mary, 3, 21, 27, 35, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56		
——	"	723	723
——	"	724	
——	" *Jackson*,	728	
——	"	729	
——	"	730	
——	" *James*,	732	732
——	"	733	
16—	" *Hudson*,	726	
1656	" *Brown*,	725	
1671	" *Poole*,	725	
1672	" *Cooke*, *Webster*,	726	
1685	" *Savage*, 117, 121,	122	123
17—	" *Woodnutt*,	731	
17—	"	739	
1702	" *Cowles*, 570, 571,	572	573
1710	" *Davis*,	723	
1717	"	738	
1729	" *Butler*,	441	441
1740	" *Catlin*,	272	439

Year of Birth.			Page	
1751	Mary,		681	
1760	"	*Williams,*	310	311
1760	"	*Hall,*	575	623
1766	"	*Whiting,*	165	172
1766	"	*Gilbert,*	403	437
1768	"	*Noyes,*	145	162
1769	"		626	
1772	"		609	
1787	"	*Spencer,*	632	637
1792	"	*Moore,*	403	436
1802	"		613	
1803	"	*Guthrie,*	383	384
1809	"	*Spalding,*	316	318
1815	"	*Smith,*	127	127
1815	"		368	
1816	"		633	
1824	"		323	
1844	"	*Van Doren,*	492	492
1846	"		704	710
1878	"		360	
1816	"	Adaline, *Shepard,*	690	690
1837	"	Alcina,	289	
1863	"	Alice,	526	
1839	"	Amanda,	634	
1810	"	Ann, *West,*	545	545
1814	"	" *Curtis,*	132	132
1820	"	" *Van Vleck,*	275	276
1822	"	" *Hitchcock,*	177	177
1822	"	"	617	
1829	"	" *Barker,*	170	170
1829	"	" *Webster,*	671	672
1834	"	"	318	
1837	"	" *Longacre,*	385	386
1839	"	" *Platt,*	593	594
1857	"	"	134	
1805	"	Anna, *Lemon,*	484	487
1831	"	Atchinson, *Stone,*	221	715
18—	"	Belle,	331	
1805	"	Carine, *Lewis, Mills,*	446	447
1863	"	Catharine,	506	
1872	"	"	640	
1841	"	Chapman, *Wadsworth,*	684	684
1873	"	Colt,	668	
1875	"	Corinth,	155	
1861	"	Currier,	269	
1881	"	Daisy,	535	

Year of Birth.			Page	
1844	Mary	Delphine, *Oakley, Vergason,*	411	411
18—	"	E., *Tuttle,*	193	194
1820	"	Edwards, *Taylor, Hayes,*	648	649
1832	"	Edwards, *Williams,*	652	654
1883	"	Edwards,	655	
1822	"	Eliza, *Peters,*	522	524
1858	"	"	181	
1818	"	Elizabeth,	426	
1826	"	" *Ludlow,*	736	
1837	"	" *Wyncoop,*	379	380
1844	"	"	500	
1852	"	"	139	
1854	"	"	196	
1855	"	" *Sanford,*	258	259
1855	"	"	582	
1855	"	"	672	
1873	"	"	244	
1875	"	"	297	
1849	"	Ella, *Caswell,*	478	478
1851	"	"	154	
1874	"	Emeline,	152	
1833	"	Emerett, *Millard,*	506	507
1819	"	Estabrook,	491	
1887	"	Esther,	419	
1865	"	Ette,	524	
1877	"	Evaline,	159	
——	"	Frances,	739	
1859	"	Isabel,	622	
1885	"	"	244	
1846	"	Isadore, *McGill,*	420	420
1830	"	J., *Fairchild,*	350	353
1817	"	Jane, *Wetmore,*	647	647
1818	"	" *Brainard,*	633	634
1822	"	" *Corning,*	135	135
1829	"	"	213	
1834	"	" *Root,*	395	397
1836	"	"	589	
1841	"	"	254	
1868	"	"	277	
1835	"	" Elmore,	255	
1826	"	Jeanette, *Aldrich,*	197	198
1813	"	Jeannette, *Keney,*	696	711
1870	"	"	700	

Year of Birth.		Page	
1843	Mary Lathrop, *Bailhache*,	657	658
1857	" Lois, *Kidd*,	194	195
1852	" Louisa, *Hurlburt*,	582	582
1854	" " *Thurston*,	375	376
1835	" Louise, *Gauss*,	374	377
1816	" Low, *Hopkins*,	335	339
——	" M., *Downing*,	733	
1877	" "	297	
1847	" Malvina, *Colt*,	667	668
1878	" Minerva,	294	
1820	" Moore,	404	
1821	" " *Locke*,	426	431
1882	" Peirce,	600	
1830	" Read, *Jackson*,	620	622
1856	" Roxana, *Davis*,	179	179
1855	" Shepherd, *Peirce*,	600	601
1825	" Talmadge,	671	
183–	" Terry,	265	
1885	" Theo,	435	
——	Matthew, 11, 14, 25, 26, 45,		
——	" 67, 68		
——	"	737	
1784	Matilda,	503	
1797	"	513	
1814	"	237	
1817	"	275	
1830	"	299	
1860	Maurice Phineas,	411	
1875	Maud Elmore,	263	
1873	" Polly,	234	
——	Maude,	45	
1865	May,	352	
1878	" Gilbert,	267	
1862	" T., *Saxe*,	678	679
18—	Maxey,	331	
169–	Mehetable, *Goodrich*, 141,	143	143
1723	" *Flower*,	163	164
1733	" *Smith*,	502	519
1680	Mercy, *Foskett*,	726	
1681	"	726	
1689	"	726	
17—	" *Cook*,	175	175
1784	" *Thayer*,	191	192
1861	Merton E.,	133	
1763	Micah,	367	
1770	"	367	382
1736	Michael,	502	519

Year of Birth.		Page	
1775	Michael,	520	
1878	Milan Hulbert,	662	
17—	Milcah, *Dorsey*,	735	
——	Miles,	722	
1791	Minerva, *Wilder*, *Bennett*,	333	343
1874	Minnie Blanche,	343	
1862	" Jeannette,	181	
1800	Miranda, *Langworthy*,	237	241
1808	" N., *Camp*,	446	448
1770	Miriam, *Griswold*, *Buell*,	442	474
1806	" Webster, *Bolles*,	260	263
——	Montgomery M.,	734	
1835	Mordecai,	158	158
1728	Morgan,	163	165
1759	"	165	166
1796	"	167	168
1853	"	169	169
179–	Morilla, *Fritz*,	156	156
17—	Morris,	730	
——	Moses,	722	723
16—	"	723	
1750	"	502	543
1759	"	124	131
1816	"	132	132
1855	"	133	
1860	" Alfred,	134	
1872	Myra Emma,	514	
1841	Myrett Elgiva, *Mecomber*,	413	413
1793	Myron,	444	445
1829	" Holly,	404	
1862	Myrtie Elouise, *Spencer*,	675	675
1871	Myrtle C.,	277	
1802	Nabby,	125	
1791	"	176	
1804	Nancy, *Brusie*,	260	263
1826	" *Fairman*,	195	
1852	" E., *Woodworth*,	428	429
17—	Naomi, *Meecham*,	733	
1782	"	609	
1784	"	609	
——	Nathaniel,	722	
16—	"	725	

Year of Birth.		Page
1637	Nathaniel,	101, 102, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 549
1642	"	725 725
16—	"	112, 113, 115 140
1665	"	552, 553 554
1667	"	725
1669	"	725
1672	"	726
1691	"	554
1712	"	143
1727	"	272 272
1731	"	680 692
1743	"	556 556
1760	"	273 302
1772	"	557
1782	"	34, 557 558
1793	"	274 278
1788	" Allen,	333 334
1812	" Ely,	491 491
1850	" "	492
1881	Nellie Elizabeth,	225
1879	" Frances,	478
1858	" Harriet, *Von Tobel*,	179 180
1877	" Seaman,	640
1822	Nelson Jones,	391 400
1849	" "	395 399
1883	" "	399
1882	Nettie Bell,	478
1834	Newton Russell,	674 675
1862	Nicholas Goertner,	462
1858	Nina Ida, *Clark*,	526
1871	" Warren,	668
1817	Noah Warner,	391
1778	Norman,	228, 259 716
1809	"	505 512
1833	" Phineas,	415 425
179–	Obedience,	156
1708	Olive,	723
1763	" *Tyler*,	474 475
1786	" *Judd*,	303 303
1799	" *Winchell*,	184 184
1811	" *Humphrey*,	484 489
1812	" Almira, *Brainerd*,	316 319
1816	" Catharine, *Smith*,	307 308

Year of Birth		Page
1796	Olive E., *Noyes*,	284 301
18—	" "	318
1821	" Harris, *Havens*,	132 133
1846	" Lavina, *Eselstine*,	285 285
1850	" Rosetta, *Ames*,	324 326
1784	Oliver,	645 648
1833	" Bostwick,	299
1854	" "	285
1876	" Steele,	214
1806	" Wolcott,	383 384
1873	" "	385
1825	Olmsted Gilbert,	135
1859	Orlando Wellington,	309
1813	Orpha Ann, *Sanderson*,	202 206
1799	Orrin,	248 251
1819	"	195
1790	Orson,	176 176
18—	"	171
1855	Orvill Clayton,	413
——	Osea,	74
1842	Ossian Dennis,	297 297
180–	Otis Wilkinson,	616
1822	Owen,	168 168
——	Ozias,	3, 4, 9, 23, 27, 28, 29, 33, 35, 40, 42, 77, 91, 93, 97, 107, 116
1689	"	553, 554 680
1724	"	680
1729	"	680 681
1735	"	272 367
1755	"	681 682
1777	"	367 390
1794	"	683 683
1809	"	390 392
1837	"	684
1850	" Chapman,	686 686
1889	" Talcott,	435
1801	Pamelia, *Sedam*,	201 213
1881	Pansy Pearle,	436
1799	Parthena Bull, *Schattz*,	156 157
——	Patience,	723
16—	" *Stone*,	722
1770	Patty, *Barber*,	137 137
1878	Paul,	283

Year of Birth.			Page	
1878	Perry Bird,		393	
——	Peter,		738	
——	" D.,		739	
——	Phebe,		723	
1840	" Lydia,	*Finch,*	428	428
——	Philip,		68	
1885	" Lippincott,		705	
1881	" Russell,		687	
——	Philippe,		45	46
——	Phillippa,		26	67
17—	Philo,		529	
1807	" Ashley,		484	488
1828	" Mills,		181	181
1799	Philura,	*Wetmore,*	669	673
1733	Phineas,		272	
1756	"		310	311
1764	"		367	368
1786	"		403	414
1809	"		407	410
1820	" Bird,		391	399
1821	" Smith,		374	374
1779	Pitts,		228	260
17—	Pleasance,		735	
1780	"		736	
1775	Polly,		544	
——	"	*Whitney,*	734	
1780	"		367	
1782	"	*Burritt,*	228	269
1790	"		403	
1791	"		345	
1799	"		505	
1800	"		322	
1801	"	*Merrill,*	505	508
1811	"	*Frisbie,*	531	541
1820	"	*Atwell,*	357	357
——	Pope,		64	
——	"		66	
1829	Preston Curtis,		357	360
17—	Prudence,	*Conrad,*	731	
1799	Pursell,		513	
17—	Rachel,	*Woodnutt,*	731	
17—	"	*Parker, Hollingsworth,*	735	
1702	"		122	
1716	"	*Seymour,*	555	565
1763	Rachel,	*Stow,*	403	437
1781	"		736	
——	Ralph,		14, 16, 17	46
1793	"		131	135
1820	"		135	
1836	" Cowles,		537	539
1869	" "		538	
1886	" Edward,		592	
1839	" Schuyler,		314	314
1868	" "		315	
1885	Ray Edson,		353	
1883	Raymond Weeks,		373	
1691	Rebecca,	*Cadwell,*	117, 121, 122	123
17—	Rebecca,		735	
1768	"	*Catlin,*	321	363
1770	"	*Phelps, Griswold,*	495	495
1785	"		332	
1804	" Maria,	*Mann,*	496	497
1782	Reuben,		495	
1838	" Erastus,		428	
1882	" Jabez,		186	
1766	Rhoda,	*Grant, Goodwin,*	367	382
1774	"	*Mills,*	175	183
1782	"	*Marsh,*	503	518
1796	"	*Snyder,*	368	378
1828	" Maria,		177	
1796	" Orton,	*Judd,*	303	304
——	Richard,		16, 17, 20, 45, 46, 53, 67	
——	"		734	
16—	"		737	
1719	"		572	
1732	"		738	
1735	"		733	733
1748	"		733	733
1753	"		575	612
179–	"		156	
18—	"		613	
1787	" Chapman,		682	
1790	" "		682	
1833	" "		684	
1879	" "		687	
1782	" Edwards,	643	645	646
1820	" "		647	
——	Robert,		6, 12, 13, 16, 17, 45, 46, 47	

Year of Birth.		Page	
——	Robert,	737	
1884	" Arthur,	359	
1848	" Eugene,	154	154
1796	" Morris,	736	736
1838	" "	737	
1828	" Nathaniel,	335	342
1885	" Owen,	169	
1831	" Pease,	513	515
1870	" Street,	179	
——	Robertus,	13	
1801	Roderick,	312	
——	Roger,	7	
——	"	20	
1877	Rola Walton,	516	
1853	Rosalia Emily, *Bickford*,	215	216
1767	Rosanna,	475	
1781	"	475	
1790	" *Plumb*,	274	278
1840	Rosetta, *Howard*,	357	362
1753	Roswell,	681	
1798	"	529	
1826	" King,	513	514
1827	" Warren,	532	534
1807	Roxa Partridge, *Anderson*,	289	290
1784	Roxana, *Wells*,	632	632
1845	" Eliza, *Walker*,	634	
1875	Roy Fairfield,	199	
1880	" Wilbur,	263	
18—	Royal,	331	
1820	Ruama Herrick, *How*,	289	294
1806	Ruby, *Darling*,	531	536
1766	Russell,	626	669
1840	" Belden,	577	578
1851	" Parker,	678	679
1839	" Wilder,	336	337
17—	Ruth, *Abbe*, 570	572	624
1708	" *Bird*, *Stoddard*, 141	143	547
1743	"	272	
1763	"	503	
1764	" *Phillips*,	228	229
1769	" *Goodwin*,	503	229
1788	"	191	
1797	"	613	
1831	" Ann, *Powell*,	426	434
1806	" Croswell, *Hurlbut*,	245	247

Year of Birth.		Page	
1804	Sabrina,	237	
1860	Sadie Florence, *Haines*,	380	380
1769	Sally,	557	
1786	" *Place*,	321	329
1786	"	585	
1790	" *Clay*,	201	211
1793	"	150	
1795	" *Morris*,	452	452
1793	" E.,	146	
1797	Samantha, *Carpenter*,	452	453
16—	Samuel,	722	
16—	"	728	
1682	" 552,	554	625
1686	"	726	
1688	"	737	
1710	"	625	626
1712	"	738	
1746	"	441	495
1752	"	626	626
1774	"	495	
1781	"	627	627
1782	"	190	219
1782	"	367	
1800	"	496	
1834	" Anson,	222	
1788	" Bird,	367	
1812	" Blois,	323	324
1855	" Brookes,	600	
1810	" Doddridge,	496	498
1821	" Ensign,	279	279
1862	" Henry,	194	
1812	" Johnson,	628	630
1805	" Mix,	219	220
1845	" Olmsted,	590	592
1837	" Sidney,	500	
1878	" Terry,	186	
1843	" Volney,	324	326
1859	" W.,	629	
1845	Sans Higinbotham,	450	450
——	Sarah,	68	
——	" *Dennis, Woodnutt*,	731	
——	" *Worrall*,	732	732
——	" *Williams*,	733	
——	"	733	
——	"	739	
1668	"	553	
1683	" *Clark*, 117, 121,	122	122

Year of Birth.		Page	
17—	Sarah, *Austin*,	442	451
1702	" *Smith*, 570, 571,	572	573
1711	"	555	
1721	" *Wright*,	163	164
174–	" *McLean*,	556	564
1750	" *Wyles*,	575	612
1758	" *Andrus*,	503	504
1773	" *Goodrich*,	166	173
1775	"	137	
1779	" *Talmadge*,	367	401
1809	" *Marlett*,	426	426
1813	"	139	
1831	"	357	
1853	"	492	
1860	"	233	
1833	" Adaline, *Root*,	181	182
1844	" Amy, *White*,	328	328
1837	" Ann, *Williams*,	690	691
1858	" Annette, *Bryden*,	198	199
——	" Coghill,	739	
1824	" Cornelia, *Eno*,	480	483
1834	" Davis,	488	
1824	" Elizabeth, *Kingsbury*,	617	619
1842	" Elizabeth,	215	
1864	" " *Shaw*,	134	135
1876	" "	687	
1842	" Emily,	411	
18—	" Jane, *Carrington*,	509	511
1843	" " *Fireng*,	385	387
1858	" "	686	
1828	" Jennet, *Cook*,	132	134
1861	" Lenore,	600	
1837	" Maria, *Cornell*,	430	430
1846	" " *Wing*,	498	499
1852	" " *Wadhams*,	187	189
1878	" Maud,	431	
1845	" Mills, *Harrison*,	488	488
1830	" Minerva,	177	
1833	" Morgan,	704	
1837	" " *Brownell*,	704	706
1868	" "	709	
1877	" Steele,	637	
1811	Schuyler,	312	
1845	Scott Du Mont,	213	
1851	" Gilbert,	266	266
1763	Seth,	321	332
1772	Seth,	228	244
1812	"	335	336
1819	"	323	327
1807	Sheldon,	323	
1836	"	662	663
1874	" Hammond,	662	
178–	Sherman,	544	547
18—	"	547	
1810	"	260	264
1873	" Anderson,	366	
1814	" Gould,	522	522
1842	Sidney Prior,	667	668
1809	" Wadsworth,	666	
1814	Simeon Jackson,	496	500
1790	Simon,	191	192
1755	Solomon,	273	273
1797	"	274	280
1800	"	316	317
1819	"	275	
182–	"	279	
1795	Sophia, *Westlake*,	229	230
1856	" *Buder*,	492	493
1807	" Ann,	476	
18—	Sophronia,	260	
1841	Stanley,	546	
——	Stephen,	53	
——	"	727	
——	"	737	
17—	"	442	445
1701	" 141, 142,	143	440
1734	"	441	441
1780	"	446	446
1814	"	476	477
1807	" Austin,	454	463
1842	" "	473	
1782	" Buckland,	615	616
1829	" "	617	
1860	" "	619	
1813	" Hills,	446	449
1886	Stuart Du Bois,	371	
1783	Submit,	190	
17—	Susan,	730	
1824	" *Starkweather*,	485	485
1874	" Chase,	360	
1825	" Elizabeth,	404	
1887	" Josephine,	592	
1828	" Leavitt, *Goodwin*,	652	649
1834	" " *Welch*,	662	663

Year of Birth.		Page	
1830	Susan Maria, *Raymond*,	509	510
1887	" Orra,	600	
1852	" Shattuck, *Cook*,	400	400
——	Susanna, wife of William,	3, 28, 92, 93, 94, 105	
——	"	29	
——	"	30	
——	" wife of Wm., Jr.,	111, 113, 114, 115	
16—	" *Pratt*,	112, 113, 115	115
1681	"	725	
1689	"	122	
17—	"	735	
1704	"	117, 119, 120, 121, 122	
1716	" *Forbes*,	570, 572	624
1746	"	502	
1750	" *Mason, Thompson*,	730	730
1774	" *Austin*,	544	544
1879	Susie Beach,	540	
1827	Sylvester Butler,	415	
1787	Sylvia,	274	
1789	" *Markham*,	229	230
1818	Talmadge,	671	
——	Taylor,	723	
17—	Thankful, *Anderson*,	364	364
1703	"	554	
1709	" *Marsh, Collier*,	555	564
1736	" *Cook*,	124	136
1755	"	575	
1761	"	321	332
1777	" *McKee*,	609	610
1832	" Anderson,	365	
1764	Theodore,	626	665
18—	" Allen,	666	667
1866	" Bertrandt,	372	
1877	" Raymond,	687	
1845	" Wallace,	395	
1814	Theodosia, *Russell*,	261	266
——	Thomas,	7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 25, 44, 45, 47, 61, 66, 67, 74	
——	"	730	
——	"	732	
——	"	737	

Year of Birth.		Page	
——	Thomas,	738	
16—	"	721	722
16—	"	722	
1692	"	554	
1694	"	732	732
1697	"	723	
17—	"	738	739
1714	"	738	
1721	"	729	729
1729	"	272	309
1765	"	310	316
1778	"	733	
1835	"	314	
1845	" Croswell,	249	
1835	" Laing,	213	214
1874	" "	214	
1796	" O'Hara,	244	245
1791	" Parkin,	736	
1845	" Wilson,	401	
1872	Tileston,	277	
16—	Timothy,	727	
1662	"	725	727
1664	"	728	
1686	"	725	
1700	"	554	
1707	"	555	
1726	"	680	680
1783	"	475	490
1860	"	492	494
1761	Titus,	165	171
1881	Tracy Edward,	189	
1798	Truman,	345	362
1820	Tryphena,	690	
1859	" Matilda, *Cleveland*,	514	515
1765	Tyrus,	321	344
1789	"	345	345
1842	" D.,	346	
1808	Urania, *Crocker*,	260	264
1763	Uri,	310	311
1735	Uriah,	163	190
1759	"	190	190
1796	Urial,	237	237
1828	"	238	238

Year of Birth.		Page	
1834	Viola Rebecca, *Gorham*,	350	354
1696	Violet,	117, 119, 120, 121	122
1869	Virgil Clifford,	336	
1813	" Collins,	390	394
1842	" Warner,	395	
1876	Virginia Powell,	634	
1806	Wallace,	201	
1811	"	202	204
1838	"	170	170
1851	"	204	
——	Walter,	64	
——	"	66	
1851	"	704	
1867	"	422	
1881	" Benedict,	297	
1878	" Bradford,	188	
1844	" Clayton,	482	482
1867	" Henry,	360	
1883	" James,	239	
1875	" Lippincott,	705	
1855	" Martin,	179	179
1816	" Scott,	202	
1842	" "	289	
1861	" Sherman,	526	
1859	Ward Dunning,	418	418
1808	Warren,	531	536
1857	" Lyman,	539	539
1814	Washington,	275	
——	Water,	67	
1825	Wheeler B.,	330	331
1850	Wilbur B.,	547	
1847	" Elmore,	261	262
1878	" Lewis,	189	
1855	Willard Emerson,	537	538
1818	" S.,	220	
1833	" Terry,	537	537
——	William,	11, 12, 17, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 39, 40, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74	
——	"	728	
——	"	730	
15—	William, brother of Ozias,	3, 4, 9, 23, 28, 29, 30, 33, 39, 40, 42, 44, 60, 68, 77, 94, 97, 105	
——	William,	723	
16—	"	722	723
1629	"	101, 102, 108	108
1658	"	108, 112, 115	116
1695	"	554	
1699	"	117, 118, 120, 122	124
17—	"	734	
17—	"	734	734
17—	"	442	443
1708	"	572	
1723	"	729	729
1733	"	124	124
174–	"	575	608
1758	"	730	731
1771	"	609	
1775	"	228	
1775	"	528	
1776	"	228	247
1777	"	137	139
178–	"	444	
1788	"	736	
1789	"	689	689
1789	"	736	
1795	"	345	349
1798	"	131	136
18—	"	613	
1801	"	167	171
1813	"	407	413
1814	"	248	256
1815	"	150	
1824	"	690	
1834	"	357	
1835	"	445	
1842	"	187	188
1865	"	373	
1816	" Albert,	127	
1831	" Alfred,	633	
1846	" Amaziah,	293	294
1868	" Amos,	516	
1874	" Archie,	409	
1859	" Austin,	370	371
1838	" Bacon,	629	629
1852	" Bainbridge,	375	376

Year of Birth.			Page	
1866	William	Brownnell,	709	
1795	"	Burr,	150	
1827	"	Catlin,	350	351
1846	"	Chapman,	684	
1820	"	Cranmore,	610	
1843	"	David,	634	
1812	"	Davis,	284	286
1812	"	Franklin,	404	405
——	"	Frederick,	724	
1798	"	Gaylord,	191	
1827	"	"	193	194
1865	"	George,	356	
1866	"	"	194	
1861	"	Gibson,	139	
1832	"	Grant,	335	342
1864	"	"	198	
——	"	H.,	724	
1813	"	Henry,	647	
1818	"	"	132	
1841	"	"	408	409
1859	"	"	598	
1885	"	"	655	
1834	"	Horton,	513	516
1819	"	McNary,	349	
1870	"	Munson,	315	
1841	"	Myer,	379	

Year of Birth.			Page	
1839	William	Penfield,	357	361
1852	"	Pennell,	686	
——	"	Peter,	739	
1778	"	Rockwell,	609	610
1860	"	Roswell,	352	353
1888	"	Russell,	160	
1849	"	Swift,	249	251
1822	"	Taylor,	736	
1864	"	"	258	
1876	"	Tell,	343	
1878	"	Tillinghast,	214	
1815	"	Timothy,	491	
1833	"	Wallace,	384	385
1871	"	"	385	
1828	"	Walter,	135	
——	"	Watson,	727	
1817	"	Wells,	267	268
1817	"	Williams,	597	597
1869	Willie,		225	
1861	Winfield	Lincoln,	514	
1865	Zilla	Amelia,	514	
1816	Zillah	Fidelia, *Barney*, *Burtch*,	220	226

II. INTERMARRIAGES.

		Page
Abbe,	John,	624
Abels,	Jane A.,	300
Abernathy,	Caroline S.,	530
Abrams,	George,	366
Adams,	Alice E.,	479
	Charles E.,	412
	" H.,	498
	Junius D.,	671
	Lucy,	665
Adsit,	Hiram G.,	369
Alanson,	Lizzie,	216
Aldrich,	Reuben M.,	198
Alexander,	Anson C.,	206
	Maranda E.,	291
Allen,	Deborah,	332
Ambler,	Marcia C.,	421
Ames,	Elisha W.,	326
	Laura,	254
Amoss,	Kate T.,	597
Anderson,	Ann M.,	686
	Chester,	364
	James,	664
	Samuel N.,	290
Andrews,	Lydia,	267
Androus,	Alcey M.,	194
Andrus,	Nehemiah,	504
Atchinson,	Almira,	220
Atwell,	Homer,	357
Austin,	Benjamin,	544
	Hila,	546
	Joseph,	451
	Julia A.,	510
	Louisa,	222
Backus,	Anna S.,	450
Bacon,	Catharine,	629
	Margaret,	631
	Rebecca F.,	627
Bailhache,	Preston H.,	658
Baker,	Anthony,	545
	Cordelia I.,	132
Baker,	Hiram,	417
	Mary A.,	516
	Thomas B.,	690
Baldwin,	Jonathan,	217
Balsley,	Mary E.,	581
Banning,	Abbie E.,	590
Barber,	Benoni,	137
	Mary,	477
	" E.,	179
	Roger C.,	185
Barclay,	Harriet T.,	381
Barker,	Dorothy,	721
	Peter R.,	170
Barnard,	Achsah,	496
	George H.,	479
	Lydia,	144
	Marcy,	222
	Mary,	304
Barnes,	Hyder P.,	419
	Lois,	543
	Seth C.,	427
	Timothy,	527
	Zenas,	511
Barney,	Benjamin F.,	226
Bartholomew,	George A.,	507
	Polly,	349
Bass,	Obadiah,	210
Bassel,	Anna,	345
Bateman,	Joel B.,	579
Batterson,	Fannie R.,	699
	George T.,	130
	James G.,	698
Baverick,	John,	726
Beach,	Carine,	445
	Celia A.,	539
	Samantha,	451
Beardsley,	Hattie A.,	535
Beebee,	Mary N.,	630
Beers,	Elizabeth,	728
	Octavia J.,	188
Belden,	Anna,	577
Benedict,	Amanda,	297
Benham,	Alpheus W.,	512

		Page
Benham,	Deborah,	547
	Edith E.,	243
	Esther,	503
	Harriet M.,	239
Bennett,	James,	343
Bickford,	John T.,	216
Bigelow,	Abigail,	556
Bird,	——,	547
	Candace,	480
	Mary,	272
Birge,	John,	236
Bishop,	Arthur S.,	205
	Emeline H.,	196
Bissell,	Harriet S.,	186
Blackington,	Harriet R.,	204
Blackmon,	Eugenia H.,	634
Blinn,	Adelaide A.,	619
Blood,	Harriet,	287
Blount,	Ellen,	25
Blunt,	Elnora,	65
	William,	67
Blynn,	Henry,	383
Bond,	Lucy A.,	188
Bonta,	Thomas,	219
Booth,	David,	318
Bostwick,	Oliver,	295
Bolles,	Henry D.,	264
Bowles,	Mary A. L.,	264
Boyer,	Elizabeth M.,	423
Brace,	Lory,	167
	Rachel,	402
	Zenas,	174
Bradbury,	Hannah E.,	203
Bradt,	Susan,	418
Brainard,	Charles H.,	634
Brainerd,	Gilbert,	319
Bramley,	Anne,	262
Brandon,	George D ,	158
Bridwell,	Sally E.,	515
Briggs,	——,	329
Bright,	Elizabeth J.,	535
Brinsmade,	Thomas C.,	521
Britton,	Elizabeth,	360
Brookes,	Elizabeth,	599
Brooks,	Edward,	358
	Price H. M.,	691
Brown,	George L.,	232
	Hiram,	358
	J. Nelson,	254
Brown,	Richard, Jr.,	193
	Sally,	734
	William,	725
	Wilson N.,	453
Brownell,	William R.,	706
Brundige,	Olive,	284
Brusie,	John,	263
Bryden,	William J.,	199
Buder,	Charles C.,	494
Budlong,	Schuyler,	406
Buell,	Pitt,	474
Bulkley,	Roxana,	633
Bull,	——,	156
	Lorenzo,	646
	Ruth,	646
	R. T.,	429
	Thomas,	157
Burd,	Margaretta C.,	398
Burnell,	Florence A.,	399
Burnett,	Maria,	299
Burnham,	Mary A.,	131
	Samuel P.,	262
Burr,	Ellen,	149
Burritt,	Chauncey,	269
Burtch,	Albert,	226
Burton,	Fidelia L.,	347
Bushnell,	Lois M. P.,	134
Butler,	Abigail,	626
	Elizabeth,	723
	Mary J.,	154
	Samuel S.,	441
Cadwell,	——,	548
	Mary J.,	393
	Mehetable,	527
	Percy H.,	484
	William,	123
	" W.,	497
Caldwell,	Thomas L.,	595
Calkins,	Mary A.,	288
Calvert,	Jane C.,	337
Camp,	Moses,	447
Campbell,	Elizabeth A.,	736
	Esther,	583
Canfield,	Edward,	249
Capron,	Frank R.,	204
Carleton,	Freeman,	256

		Page
Carpenter,	Abigail,	730
	Isaac,	453
Carrington,	Elbert L.,	511
Carter,	Martha,	498
Case,	Flora,	481
	Hattie S.,	482
	Z. L.,	413
Caswell,	Lemuel,	478
Catlin,	David,	526 526
	Theodore,	439
	Timothy,	364
Catt,	Robert B.,	435
Chamberlin,	Ellen M.,	281
Chandler,	Effie L.,	199
	Henry Z.,	337
Chapin,	Charles P.,	687
	Sarah,	734
Chapman,	Elizabeth,	682
	Lucy N.,	683
	Margaret,	683
	William P.,	258
Chase,	Charles,	452
Cheney,	Ralph,	618
	Rush	621
Chidester,	Mary E.,	353
Church,	Ruth,	669
Churchill,	Clarissa A.,	177
Churton,	Hannah,	197
Clapp,	Oliver,	688
Clark,	Addison L.,	526
	Almeda,	734
	Carra G.,	539
	Edward P.,	588
	John,	122
	Pamelia B.,	214
	Sally,	383
Clay,	Daniel,	211
Cleaveland,	Benjamin F.,	628
Cleasby,	John,	727
Clement,	Percival W.,	636
Cleveland,	Egbert G.,	515
Clough,	Ebenezer,	726
Cochran,	Joseph E.,	280
Codding,	Eunice F.,	335
Coddington,	Matilda E.,	649
Coghill,	Sarah,	738
Coit,	Abby J.,	234
Cole,	Dorothy,	556
	Emma L.,	187
Cole,	John,	712
Coleman,	Henry,	758
	John,	735
Coles,	Sarah,	549
Collier,	Daniel,	564
	Elizabeth,	124
	William,	688
Collins,	Lucretia,	454
	Tyrannus,	389
Colt,	Samuel C.,	668
Comstock,	Ursula E.,	277
Conklin,	Annie S.,	662
Conner,	Henry,	346
Conover,	Jessie L.,	508
Conrad,	Atkinson,	731
Conrow,	Robert W.,	486
Converse,	Maria C.,	534
Cook,	——,	175
	Azel,	245
	Edward C.,	400
	John,	136
	" L.,	134
	Lydia,	522
	Margaret,	124
	Mary M.,	417
Cooke,	Barnabas,	726
Cooley,	Margaret,	647
Coope,	Elizabeth M.,	623
Cornell,	Norman G.,	430
Corning,	Henry,	135
Cowdrey,	Elizabeth,	725
Cowles,	Hannah,	531
	Joseph,	573
	Maryette,	524
Crafts,	Mary S.,	208
Crane,	Charlotte E.,	257
	Julia A.,	129
Cranson,	Huldah,	219
Crapser,	Emma,	369
Crocker,	Amos,	264
Crombie,	Archibald,	326
Cross,	Julia A.,	207
Croswell,	Abigail,	247
	Jennet,	244
Crouch,	Mercy,	726
Croucher,	Harriet,	181
Crow,	John,	105
Cunningham,	Harvey S.,	523
Currier,	Mary A.,	268

		Page
Curtis,	Charles W.,	132
	Estella A.,	359
	Garner B.,	363
	Leva,	356
Daboll,	Henry,	152
Daniels,	Henry E.,	678
Darling,	Dennis,	536
Davis,	Edward E.,	303
	James P.,	180
	John,	723
	Lucretia A.,	558
Degroff,	Frank,	277
Deming,	Harriet,	150
Dennis,	Henry,	731
	William F.,	449
Derby,	Dexter E.,	393
Devereaux,	James A.	424
	Sabrina G ,	424
Dewey,	Franklin S.,	252
De Wolf,	Maria,	312
Dibble,	Frances M.,	464
Dickinson,	D. B. R.,	250
	Julia A.,	633
Dilatush,	Emma,	485
Dillow,	Samuel B.,	581
Dorlon,	Louise B.,	607
Dorr,	Polly,	150
Dorsey,	Henry,	735
	Milcah,	735
	Thomas A.,	735
Doux,	Jules, Jr.,	421
Downing,	Samuel R.,	733
Drake,	Jerusha,	615
Dresden,	Henry C.,	603
Driggs,	Eliza,	251
Du Bois,	Cornelius,	370
	Peter L.,	382
Dunham,	John,	191
Dunning,	Esther,	414
Dutton,	Ashton C.,	509
Eastland,	Elizabeth H. B.,	488
Easton,	Hannah,	502
	Sarah,	554
Eaton,	Eliza,	613
Edgerton,	Pamela A.,	484
Edwards,	Mary,	641
Eggleston,	Nathaniel,	625
Ellis,	William,	716
Ells,	William B.,	541
Elmore,	Frances A.,	261
Elton,	Salmon H.,	438
Ely,	Beulah,	491
	Emma A.,	636
	Jennie G.,	196
	Margaret,	347
Ellis,	Minerva,	288
Emmes,	Elizabeth,	726
Emmons,	Julia,	152
Enderton,	John,	384
Eno,	Chauncey E.,	483
	Salmon C.,	483
Ensign,	James,	153
	Jesse,	389
	John E.,	151
	Nancy E.,	279
Eselstine,	Oscar E.,	285
	William,	285
Exton,	Anne M.,	416
Fails,	Minnie A.,	244
Fairchild,	Harriet,	587
	Minor M.,	353
Fairman,	Etherlinda,	196
	Gibson W.,	195
Farnsworth	Samuel,	173
Felton,	John,	65, 67
Fenn,	Amelia E.,	537
	Emily,	129
	Erastus,	269
	Joseph,	391
Ferguson,	Martha E.,	171
	Sally,	321
	Sophia U.,	435
Finch,	Henry H.,	428
Fireng,	Charles I.,	387
Fish,	Eli C.,	366
	Miller,	497
Fitch,	James,	614
Flagg,	Newton,	488
Fletcher,	J. Riley,	351
Flint,	Adolphus,	667

		Page
Flower,	Lamrock, Jr.,	164
Folts,	Miranda W.,	222
Foote,	Alonzo,	291
	Anna,	183
	Samuel,	296
Forbes,	Moses, Jr.,	576
	Timothy,	624
Fosket,	Robert,	726
Fowler,	Derrick L.,	397
Fox,	Kate W.,	450
Francis,	Deborah,	175
	Mabel,	190
Franklin,	Elton I.,	205
Frary,	Abigail,	191
Freleigh,	Catharine R.,	346
French,	——,	315
	Alzara,	361
	Martha,	599
Frisbie,	Zebulon,	541
Fritz,	Charles,	157
Fuller,	Austin	673
	Chloe K.,	413
	Clarissa E.	400
	Parthena,	155
	Sarah,	394
Fyler,	Jerusha,	260
Gage,	Angelina A.,	375
Gale,	Phrelove W.,	288
Galpin,	Mary A.,	670
Gantley,	Mary L.,	294
Gardner,	Samuel,	727
	William S.,	640
Gary,	Alanson,	240
Gates,	Lucy L.,	532
Gauss,	Ashman B.	377
Gaylord,	Olive J.,	585
	Ruth,	163
Gibbons,	Melissa L.,	547
Gibson,	Mary J.,	139
Gilbert,	Asa,	437
	Dotia,	521
	Henry W.,	169
	Miriam,	260
Gillet,	Abigail,	441
	Hannah,	344
	Rosanna,	474
Gillet,	Sarah,	440
Gilson,	Louisa,	233
Githens,	Isaac C.,	388
Godrey,	Elizabeth H.,	592
Goertner,	Agnes M.,	462
Goodman,	Sarah H.,	616
Goodrich,	Celestia C.,	226
	Jacob,	162
	Joseph,	143
	Othniel,	174
Goodsell,	Willis J.,	128
Goodwin,	Eliza G.,	180
Gordon,	Mary,	716
Gorham,	James J.,	354
Gori,	Louisa R.,	149
Granger,	Byron R.,	348
	Mary,	405
Grannis,	Emily O.,	540
Grant,	Bridget,	620
	Chauncey L.,	382
	Rhoda G.,	302
	Tryphena,	689
Graves,	——,	218
Gray,	John,	241
Green,	Julia,	461
	Lilla F.,	352
	Melissa W.,	293
Greenhoe,	Henry,	413
Greenwood,	Francis W. P.,	736
Gregory,	Ambrosia E.,	161
Grene,	Arthur,	20
Griffin,	Mary,	726
Griggs,	Louise L.,	538
Grilley,	Emily E.,	236
Griswold,	Abiel,	496
	Darius,	474
	Eliza,	178, 180
	John,	147
Guernsey,	Elijah W.,	309
Guilford,	Jane A.,	314
Guthrie,	James,	384
Hagaman,	Lucretia,	500
Haight,	Polly M.,	327
Haines,	Gilbert B.,	380
Hall,	Arthur C.,	234
	Julia,	207

		Page
Hall,	Mary,	733
	Samuel W.,	202
	Sarah,	730
	Timothy,	624
Hallock,	Joseph,	153
Hamlin,	Hannah N.,	280
	Lucy A.,	185
	Robert G.,	235
Hammond,	Allen P.,	227
	Elizabeth F. B.,	313
Hanchett,	Lydia A.,	232
Hancock,	Laura C.,	351
Handall,	Fred A.,	247
Handerson,	Chloe,	237
Harmon,	Arminda,	239
Hargrove,	Sally,	360
Harris,	Joseph E.,	347
	Louisa M.,	342
Harrison,	Abigail,	283
	Dan,	388
	Daniel,	488
Hart,	Eli E.,	300
	Josiah,	555
	Lucina,	578
	Rose,	171
	Tirza,	233
Harvey,	Lavinia H.,	488
Haskell,	Barnabas,	596
Hatch,	Edwin E.,	239
	Lyman,	365
Havens,	Sylvester A.,	133
Hawley,	Mary,	165
Hayes,	Thomas M.,	649
Hayman,	Phebe C.,	126
Heath,	Seth D.,	240
Henry,	Edward C.,	634
Hersey,	Addie W.,	205
Hewson,	Thomas, Jr.,	211
Hicks,	Sarah A.,	409
Higbee,	Benjamin F.,	433
Higbie,	Edward M.,	276
Higinbotham,	Abby J.,	449
Hill,	Jennie E.,	532
Hills,	Asenath,	176
Hinman,	Caroline A.,	635
	Clarissa L.,	538
Hinsdale,	James T.,	267
Hitchcock,	Rufus A.,	178
Hodges,	Emily,	514
Hodsdon,	——,	722
Hoffman,	William H.,	536
Holbrook,	Maria,	580
Holcombe,	John M.,	608
Holdrich,	——,	500
Holland,	Louisa M.,	297
Hollingsworth,	Jesse,	735
Holmes,	Julia A.,	605
Hopkins,	Jesse,	557
	Mary,	726
	William,	339
Hopp,	Lena C.,	342
Horton,	Laura E. B.,	485
Hoskins,	Charles L.,	453
Hotchkiss,	Elizabeth,	544
How,	Addison,	294
	Minerva,	293
Howard,	Edmund B.,	362
Howland,	Elizabeth C.,	657
Hubbard,	Anna,	184
	Louisa,	582
	Sally,	425
Hudson,	Francis,	726
Huggett,	Mary J.,	533
Hull,	Sarah I.,	509
Humiston,	Lois A.,	411
Humphrey,	Benajah,	489
	Elizabeth G.,	258
	Harriet M.,	478
	Maria C.,	531
Hungerford,	Ursula,	322
Hurlburt,	Henry W.,	583
Hurlbut,	Clarissa,	264
	Erastus G.,	670
	Silas,	247
Hyatt,	Betsey,	275
Ingersoll,	Malinda,	197
Irvine,	Jeanie E.,	315
Irwin,	Frances,	487
Ives,	Alice R.,	417
	Charles G.,	308
Jackson,	——,	728
	Cornelia,	341
	Mary A.,	708

		Page
Jackson,	Samuel A.,	622
James,	Thomas,	732
Jefferis,	Sarah,	730
Jeffers,	Julius,	242
Jenkins,	Rachel,	734
Jennings,	Manersa W.,	425
Johnson,	Joanna,	726
	Mary,	188
	Mary A.,	392
Johnston,	Charlotte R.,	634
Jones,	Abigail,	390
	Ann,	732
	Eunice L.,	406
	Frank,	337
	Henry K.,	634
	James,	340
	Nancy,	674
Joslin,	Amon J. T.,	286
Jossey,	Mary,	737
Judd,	Abigail P.,	593
	Anthony,	303
	William H.,	304
Judson,	Maria E.,	514
Kellogg,	Abram,	542
	Affia M.,	445
	Josiah S.,	494
Kelly,	Helen E.,	631
Kendall,	William,	277
Keney,	Walter,	711
Kennedy,	Michael A.,	501
	Sarah,	734
Kent,	Emma F.,	361
	Theron,	318
Kidd,	John,	195
Kilbourn,	Anna,	310
	Olive,	316
King,	Catharine,	734
	Julia A.,	292
	Mary F.,	505
	Melinda,	238
	Prosepina,	529
Kingsbury,	Enoch,	481
	Erastus A.,	619
	Hannah A.,	483
	Maria,	650
Kinney,	Frederica G.,	675
Kirkman,	Alice,	160
Kline,	Catharine E.,	158
Knapp,	Hannah B.,	317
	Maria,	317
	Olive,	312
Laide,	Kate,	429
Laing,	Jane,	213
Lake,	Joseph,	145
Lamb,	Hannah,	193
Lamson,	Carroll M.,	265
Lane,	Loring,	666
	Sarah E. D.,	128
Langworthy,	Harris P.,	241
Lasher,	Hosea,	369
Lathrop,	Merritt A.,	432
Latimer,	Clarissa,	480
	Mary M.,	477
Laughlin,	Anna,	223
Law,	William F.,	736
Lawrence,	Phebe,	418
Lawton,	Jacob,	147
Layman,	Charlotte A.,	381
Leach,	Sarah,	727
Leavitt,	Clarissa,	648
	Susan,	662
Lee,	Mary A.,	613
	Samuel,	555
Leeder,	William A.,	414
Leffingwell,	Susan A.,	558
Leland,	Frances E.,	419
Lemon,	David,	487
Lenox,	Lida M.,	716
Levy,	Abby,	736
Lewis,	Ezra H.,	148
	Seth,	446
	William,	447
Lightfoot,	Caroline A. H.,	667
Limes,	Mary,	351
Lincoln,	Mary E.,	581
	Winfred P.	397
Lippincott,	Josephine S.,	705
Litle,	Hiram K.,	375
Livingston,	Cornelia L.,	736
Locke,	Jonathan R.,	431
	Lydia,	428
Longacre,	Matthias R.,	386

		Page
Loomis,	Ashbel,	542
	Eveline C.,	215
	Rebecca,	495, 496
Lord,	James,	147
Lothrop,	Martha,	726
Lovejoy,	Ansel,	274
Loveland,	Clark,	309
	Laura,	237
Low,	Lavinia H.,	334
Lowe,	Asa,	200
Lowry,	Daniel, Jr.,	154
	Fanny,	150
Ludlow,	George C.,	736
Lunt,	Mary,	725
Luther,	Martha A.,	197
Lyde,	Susanna,	735
Lyman,	Francis E.,	130
Mallory,	Sarah E.,	605
Mann,	Benning,	497
Markham,	Samuel,	230
Marlett,	Elijah B.,	426
Marsh,	Anna,	124
	Elizabeth	74, 272
	Eunice,	546
	Nathaniel, Jr.,	564
	Olive J.,	358
	Ozias,	306
	Wyllys,	518
Marshall,	Josiah,	734
Mason,	Carlos L.,	398
	John,	730
	John H.,	148
Massey,	Thomas,	733
Mateer,	John C.,	587
Mather,	Anna C.,	169
	Charles,	133
	Hannah,	632
Maurar,	George,	348
Maynard,	Alice B.,	407
Mays,	Elizabeth J.,	297
Mazuzen,	Mark W.,	316
McBlair,	Michael,	736
McCarter,	Jane B.,	279
McCauley,	James,	224
McElroy,	Josephine H.,	196
McFarland,	John,	214
McGill,	I. Newton,	429
McKee,	Aaron,	610
	Elvira,	536
McLean,	John,	493, 564
McManus,	William,	252
McNary,	Polly,	344
McNeil,	Frederick,	676
Mecomber,	Mills,	413
Meecham,	Francis,	733
Merrifield,	Frank,	361
Merrell,	William G.,	172
Merrill,	Abel,	182
	Eunice,	529
	Hannah,	529
	Harriet P.,	512
	Julia,	455
	Laodamia,	626
	Maria,	231
	Martin,	518
	Mercy,	175
	Nelson,	508
	Romelia M.,	517
	Sarah A.,	170
Messenger,	Emma S.,	663
Miles,	Sally,	443
Millard,	Alonzo E.,	507
Millen,	Cordelia A.,	602
Miller,	——,	330
	Edward,	489
	Harriet E.,	352
	Jane C.,	640
	Phebe,	733
Mills,	Asa A.,	448
	Julia A.,	236
	Philo,	183
	Sarah,	134
Milton,	Alfred,	594
Minard,	Martha,	366
Miner,	Ida M.,	409
Minor,	Sarah,	738
Mitchell,	Charles W.,	678
	William W.,	209
Mix,	Abigail,	403
	Ebenezer,	165
	Mahala,	245
Moffitt,	Charles G.,	401
Moore,	——,	722
	Amy,	285
	Chester N.,	476

		Page
Moore,	Isaac,	436
Morgan,	Corinthia,	667
	Hannah,	163
	Lucy,	702
Morris,	Elizabeth,	368
	Mary,	729
	Reuben S.,	452
	Sarah,	729
Morse,	Elizabeth,	365
	John H.,	360
Moses,	Lavinia L.,	181
Mosher,	Milton L.,	265
Mott,	Arthur B.,	623
Moulster,	Nellie J.,	216
Mowry,	Oscar B.,	203
Muller-Thym,	Lambert A. J.,	623
Munsell,	Charles,	409
Munson,	Alice B.,	315
Myer,	Sarah M.,	379
	Solomon,	378
Myers,	Sarah,	734
Nason,	Betsey,	723
Newberry,	Clarinda,	697
Nichols,	Harriet,	354
	Isabella,	580
Nicholson,	Ann R. A.,	326
	Rachel,	730
North	Ezekiel,	442
Norton,	Arthur,	292
	Eunice,	446
	Laura M.,	415
Nott,	Abraham,	161
Noyes,	Eliakim S.,	162
	Levi,	301
Oakley,	Sylvester,	411
Ober,	Franklin H.,	595
Ogden,	David,	734
Olcott,	Abigail,	627
	Eleanor,	585
	Eunice,	584, 692
Olmsted,	Elizabeth,	576
	Gamaliel,	504
	Hannah,	584
	Horace B.,	616
	Mary,	567
Orton,	Rhoda,	302
Osborn,	John,	317
	Mary B.,	650
	Myron,	307
Owings,	Louisa,	508
Palmer,	Caroline A.,	516
	Joel,	500
	Matilda,	288
Pantry,	Hannah,	144
Parker,	——,	725
	John D.,	637
	Mary,	293
	Thomas,	735
Parkman,	William,	726
Parmelee,	Charles F.,	412
Parsons,	Lurana,	289
	Lucy,	291
Partridge,	Mary,	291
	Rebecca,	288
Patrick,	Shepard,	734
Payne,	Sarah A.,	629
Pearson,	Jane,	203
	Tabitha,	725
Pease,	Margaret,	689
	Matilda,	512
	Polly,	504
Peet,	Laura,	524
Peirce,	Henry T ,	601
	Orra L.,	600
Pelton,	Jennie,	405
Pendleton,	Mary J.,	675
Pennell,	Sarah J. J.,	686
Perkins,	Eunice H.,	253
	Lorency,	425
Peters,	Eden P.,	525
Peticolas,	Alfred B.,	523
Petty,	Charity,	487
Phelps,	Alice D.,	203
	Caleb,	402
	Gervase D.,	323
	Julia A.,	215
	Nathan,	495
	Oliver L.,	391
	Salmon,	616
Phillips,	——,	229
	David,	218

		Page
Phillips,	Elijah,	217
	Frank,	337
Philpot,	William,	226
Phipps,	Samuel,	211
Pike,	Jennie E.,	250
Pinney,	Ellen,	582
Pitkin,	Albert P.,	606
	Dorothy,	574
	Henry,	653
	Joseph F.,	130
	Mary M.,	655
	Stephen,	609
	William,	713
Pitts,	Isabella D.,	462
Place,	——,	329
Plaisted,	Mehetable,	721
Platt,	George,	594
Plumb,	Samuel,	278
Pomeroy,	Emma C.,	154
	Harriet B.,	607
Pond,	Asenath,	390
	Edgar L.,	538
	Hannah W.,	229
Poole,	John,	725
Pople,	Clarissa A.,	287
Porter,	Fanny,	333
	Lois,	554
	Mehetable,	140
	Timothy,	572
	William A. V.,	473
Post,	Josephine N. B.,	343
Potter,	Fanny O.,	394
	Lydia,	733
	Naomi,	733
Powell,	Joseph P.,	434
	Louise W.,	494
Pratt,	Elizabeth,	549
	Emily,	602
	John, Jr.,	115
	Lorana L.,	264
	Susanna,	665
Price,	Penelope,	735
Prior,	Harriet,	665
Pulver,	Henry,	223
Ralph,	Minnie M.,	679
Ramsey,	Mary,	126
Ranney,	Henry S.,	208
Ranney,	Sophia A.,	207
Raymond,	Ella W.,	687
	Herschel P.,	510
Read,	Martha,	726
Reader,	Mary,	363
Reed,	William,	296
Reeves,	Ann E.,	492
Remmel,	Caleb L.,	423
Reynolds,	John,	601
	Maggie J.,	298
Richards,	Charles B.,	657
	Harriet A.,	421
	Patty,	176
	Rhoda,	176
Ridgway,	Edith G.,	385
Ripley,	Mary,	699
Rix,	Ann,	7
Robbins,	John,	618
Roberts,	Benjamin, Jr.,	575
	Esther,	475
	Eunice,	694
	Jane T.,	589
	Ruth,	612
Robinson,	Daniel,	620
	Mary,	331
	Samuel P.,	593
Rockwell,	Mary,	608
Rogers,	——,	147
	Nancy,	146
	Parthenia,	131
	Temperance,	201
Rood,	Laura,	414
Root,	Thaddeus L.,	182
	Timothy,	397
Ross,	Edward S.,	525
Rouse,	Lucy O.,	324
Rowe,	Cora A.,	371
	Harriet A.,	370
	Henry C.,	377
Rowell,	Mark,	287
Rowland,	Betsey,	225
	Charles,	463
Rucker,	Carrie E.,	298
Rudder,	Abigail,	734
Rue,	Betsey,	200
Ruggles,	James S.,	138
Rushmore,	Blandina,	192
Russell,	Caroline,	293
	Edward B.,	266

		Page
Russell,	Thankful,	320
Rutty,	Jennie,	286
Salisbury,	Bridget,	726
	Earl H.,	339
	William S.,	344
Sanders,	Pardon P.,	422
Sanderson,	Lemuel C.,	206
Sanford,	Francis L.,	590
	George A.,	259
	Giles,	444
	Joseph,	305
	Olive,	306
Saunders,	William H.,	386
Savage,	Thomas,	123
Saxe,	Edward J.,	679
Scamman,	Elizabeth,	723
Schattz,	Abram,	157
Scheaffer,	Charles,	431
Schue,	John,	621
Sconce,	Netty,	286
Scott,	——,	218
	Lucy,	200
Scovill,	Jesse,	676
	Reuben O.,	587
Scripture,	William E.,	198
Scudder,	Jared W.,	737
Seaman,	Ann,	639
Seburn,	Moses,	226
Sedam,	Henry,	210, 213
Sedgwick,	Mary,	261, 443
	Mary D.,	677
	Parker,	677
Seward,	Mary,	156
Seymour,	Bille,	717
	Ellen J.,	251
	Joseph,	606
	Moses,	565
Shattuck,	Sarah,	400
Shaw,	Charles L.,	135
Sheldon,	Anna,	557
	Eliza A.,	662
Shepard,	Elizabeth,	116
	Ransom,	691
	Sheldon L.,	499
Sherman,	Nancy D.,	689
Shields,	John W.,	420
Shoemaker,	Rosanna,	734
Sickels,	Elizabeth,	195
Sillman,	Henry,	329
Silverling,	William L.,	159
Silvernail,	Sarah F.,	355
Skey,	Octavius,	433
Skinner,	——,	260
	Mary D.,	655
Slater,	Abilene,	477
Slayton,	Augustus W.,	328
Smedley,	Asenath A.,	204
Smith,	Abigail,	585
	Abiel,	547
	Ann M.,	738
	Carlo,	253
	Daniel,	209
	Edwin T.,	394
	Eleanor,	226
	Elizabeth	519
	Harriet C.,	233
	" E.,	526
	Henry T.,	591
	Ira H.,	463
	Jeremiah,	604
	Maria L.,	248
	Maria M.,	327
	Mary,	368
	Moses,	612
	Nathaniel,	519
	Samuel,	573
	Sarah,	266, 729, 730
	Sumner,	127
	Susanna,	729
	Wealthy U.,	301
	Whiting P.,	308
Snyder,	Jonah,	378
Soper,	Philo,	518
Spalding,	Frederick A.,	318
Speare,	Mary G.,	135
Spencer,	Ann,	145
	Elmer D.,	675
	Harrietta J.,	592
	James,	127
	Margaret,	721
	Martha,	136
	Timothy,	638
Sperry,	Lurinda A.,	187
Spicer,	Thomas W.,	493
Spitzer,	Asa W.,	674

		Page
Springstein,	Simon,	212
Spurlock,	David,	690
Stacy,	Annie,	196
Stanley,	Ame,	443
	Nancy S.,	578
Starkweather,	Elisha P.,	485
Stedman,	James M.,	138
Steele,	Eleanor C.,	637
	Eliza,	578
	Harriet,	171
	Horace,	129
	Isaac,	528
	Joel, Jr.,	167
	Lucretia H.,	168
	Mary,	625, 681
Sterzing,	Amelia L.,	396
Stevens,	Eliza,	739
	Jane A.,	349
Stevenson,	George P.,	736
Stewart,	George,	517
Stigleman,	Henry M.,	286
Stiles,	Bethiah,	681
Stillman,	Peter D.,	268
Stoddard,	Hiram H.,	246
	Moses,	548
	Samson,	310
Stodder,	Moses,	548
Stone,	Achsah,	454
	Daniel,	722
	Horatio R.,	715
	Patience,	723
Story,	Harriet,	238
Stoudt,	Ada E.,	431
Stover,	Christian F.,	265
Stow,	Comfort,	437
Straight,	Emeline C.,	292
Strickle,	Abraham E.,	611
Strong,	James,	507
Stubbs,	Charles F.,	668
Sumner,	Sally,	295
Sutton,	Hyman G.,	231
Swan,	Martha M.,	341
Sweet,	——,	407
Sweetland,	Clarissa A.,	490
Swift,	Lydia R.,	248
Sykes,	Marilla,	136
Symonds,	Epaphras,	140
	Nancy,	139
Talcott,	Cornelia,	434
	John B.,	245
Talmadge,	Mary,	374
	Stephen T.,	401
Tamplet,	Sarah F.,	621
Taylor,	Deliverance,	723
	Elizabeth A.,	736
	George K.,	350
	Herbert H.,	622
	Jeremiah L.,	649
	Lucy W.,	506
	Maggie,	580
	Polly F.,	356
Teale,	Catharine M.,	372
	Charlotte A.,	379
Templeton,	——,	147
	Rosetta B.,	225
Ten Eyck,	George H.,	424
	Henry B.,	420
	James H.,	410
Terhune,	Amanda C.,	376
Terry,	Ellen M.,	405
	Samuel,	185
	Silas B.,	540
Thayer,	Roswell,	192
Thomas,	Gertrude,	351
	Peter,	732
	Phebe B.,	306
	Stephen T.,	408
Thompson,	Adelia O.,	436
	Ann,	722
	Frances A.,	395
	Irene,	323
	Joshua,	731
	Lillie M.,	604
	Mehetabel,	723
	Sarah,	722
	Sarah A. A.,	430
Thorp,	Monimia J.,	235
Thrall,	Alanson,	476
Thurston,	Fitch H.,	376
Timmerman,	Jennie,	372
Tolles,	Emeline,	362
Townsend,	Huldah,	730
	William,	281
Train,	Charles L.,	329
Travis,	Griffin E.,	433
Treat,	Selah,	667
Trott,	Ralfe,	67

		Page
Trowbridge,	Maria H.,	672
Trumbull,	Julia E.,	620
Tucker,	Elizabeth,	610
Turbet,	Sarah S.,	721
Turner,	Charles H.,	387
Tuttle,	——,	194
Tylee,	Harriet M. D.,	335
Tyler,	John,	475
Utley,	Henry,	534
Vail,	Hannah,	367
Valentine,	Ramsdell,	325
Van Cleve,	Frank D.,	224
Van Deusen,	Jane,	672
Van Doren,	William T.,	492
Van Slyke,	Helen,	429
Van Vleck,	Abraham A.,	276
Van Wey,	Juliette,	384
Vergason,	Solomon,	411
Voigt,	August C.,	604
Von Tobel,	William,	180
Wadhams,	Frederick L.,	189
Wadsworth,	Alexander F.,	685
	Lida R.,	716
	Martha,	579
	Oliver F.,	685
Wait,	John D.,	325
	Joseph,	138
Waite,	Malcolm W.,	224
Waldron,	William C.,	534
Walker,	Merrit W.,	634
Wallingford,	Margaret,	723
Ward,	Elizabeth H.,	222
	Lewis C.,	373
Waring,	Florence E.,	298
Warner,	Betsey,	390
	Calista V. B.,	257
	Ellen,	352
	Emeline A.,	177
	William,	252
	Zenas,	209
Warren,	Mary E.,	668
	Mortimer A.,	256
Washburn,	Roderick F.,	130
Waterhouse,	Abraham A.,	614
Waters,	Ella J.,	262
	Sally S.,	356
Watkins,	Dolly,	404
Watson,	Eli,	221
	Henry,	220
	John,	144, 614
	William J.,	598
Watters,	Thomas C.,	338
Waugh,	Anna,	274
	Samuel,	304
Webster,	Ame,	228
	Charles,	672
	Hezekiah,	174
	Roswell,	322
	Stephen,	726
Weeks,	Sarah M.,	186
Welch,	Henry K. W.,	663
Wells,	Chester,	632
	Lucy M.,	169
	Mary M.,	600
	Oliver,	638
Wesson,	Elijah B.,	658
West,	Elnora P.,	687
	James A.,	545
Westlake,	Thomas,	230
Wetmore,	Henry,	647
	Philo,	673
Wheaton,	John G.,	232
Wheeler,	Jennie,	371
	Mary A.,	267
	Rowena,	166
Wheelock,	Sally,	330
White,	Frances,	726
	Holden,	328
	Joseph,	726
	Rozena J.,	534
Whiting,	Joseph,	173
Whitney,	Elliott,	734
Wiant,	Rebecca,	157
Wicks,	Mary,	148
Wightman,	Mary H.,	243
	Mary M.,	242
Wilcox,	Edward K.,	372
	Watson L.,	482
Wilder,	Lucy,	521

		Page
Wilder,	Russell,	343
Wilkins,	William,	735
Wilkinson,	Lucy,	616
	Martha,	156
Williams,	Bartholomew,	311
	Charles J.,	692
	Eliza,	408
	Harriet,	596
	Harriet K.,	513, 518
	Jesse,	733
	Lucy,	733
	Susan F.,	247
	Thomas S.,	653
	William S.,	654
Williamson,	Enos,	733
	Martha,	680
Willoughby,	Patience,	723
Willson,	Nelson C.,	155
Wilson,	Lucy R.,	178
	Lydia L.,	179
Winchell,	Hiram,	184
Wing,	Oliver F.,	499
Winne,	Ellen J.,	373
Withey,	Mary,	264
Wolcott,	Pamelia,	336
Wolfe,	Dwight F.,	416
Wood,	Alice E.,	515
	Hudson S.,	376
	Ruth B.	418
Woodbridge,	Francis,	617
Woodford,	Lola E.,	290
	Maria A.,	291
Woodnutt,	Elizabeth,	730
	Jonathan,	731
	Preston C.,	731
Woodruff,	Solomon,	543
Woodward,	John J.,	338
	Mary,	77, 97, 107
	Mary A.,	639
Woodworth,	H. D.,	429
Woolsey,	John W.,	463
Worcester,	Adeline W.,	301
Worrall,	John,	732
Worthington,	——,	735
Wright,	Elizur,	164
	Jennie A.,	387
Wyles,	John,	612
Wynkoop,	George P.,	380
Yale,	Andrew,	486
Yates,	Rebecca J.,	327
Yocum,	Jeremiah H.,	160
Young,	Asa L. F.,	340
Zanes,	Rebecca,	730
Zimmerman,	Amelia D.,	619

III. OTHER SURNAMES.

	Page
Abbott,	305.
Abby,	570.
Abeel,	378.
Abrydg,	63.
Adams,	98, 110, 111, 259, 318, 619.
Ainsworth,	609.
Alden,	207.
Aldrich,	587.
Alefounder,	51, 52, 53.
Alford,	173.
Allen,	98, 162, 196, 210, 241, 380, 389, 432, 451, 717.
Alling,	391, 489.
Allis,	44, 90.
Allyn,	81, 109, 110, 551, 565, 632.
Alvord,	295.
Anderson,	173, 416.
Andrews,	152, 536, 602.
Andrus,	239, 244, 698.
Andruss,	623.
Apply,	392.
Arblaster,	51.
Arnold,	47, 287, 327, 452, 464, 472.
Arthur,	490.
Atchinson,	226.
Atchison,	636.
Atherton,	173.
Atkins,	315.
Atterbury,	460.
Atwater,	537.
Atwood,	310, 393.
Austin,	301, 434, 449.
Avery,	477, 605.
Aylett,	36.
Babcock,	670.
Bacheller,	516.
Backler,	55.
Backus,	460.
Bacon,	13, 54, 63, 64, 433.
Baefer,	423.
Bailey,	168, 543.
Baker,	12, 158, 293, 295, 533, 580, 653, 654.
Baldry,	13.
Baldwin,	220, 242, 270, 305, 334, 359, 38[illegible] 443, 602, 646.
Ball,	452.
Ballard,	55.
Ballou,	601.
Bangs,	202.
Banning,	519.
Barber,	50, 383, 499, 666.
Bardwell,	208, 295.
Baremon,	432.
Barhyt,	485.
Barker,	18, 21, 22, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54.
Barlow,	488.
Barnard,	90, 109, 496, 553, 559, 625, 692.
Barnes,	306, 429, 476, 516, 548, 689.
Barney,	430, 436.
Barnum,	402, 534, 629.
Barrus,	210.
Barstow,	460.
Bartholomew,	402.
Bartlett,	44, 674.
Barton,	48.
Barwick,	48, 52.
Basford,	63.
Bassett,	208, 209.
Batchelder,	366, 683.
Batchelor,	305.
Bateman,	6, 48.
Bates,	460.
Batterson,	697.
Bauer,	619.
Baxter,	45, 327, 581.

	Page
Baylies,	706.
Beach,	306, 443, 489, 539, 545, 699.
Beadle,	525.
Beardsley,	353.
Beck,	679.
Beckley,	129.
Beckwith,	544.
Becraft,	428.
Beebe,	273, 311, 377.
Beeman,	354.
Beers,	371.
Beeson,	227.
Bell,	220, 401.
Bellamy,	304.
Bellows,	243.
Beman,	489.
Bement,	207, 601.
Bemis,	614.
Bemus,	240.
Benedict,	646.
Benet,	45, 46.
Benham,	356, 543.
Benjamin,	44.
Bennett,	161, 622.
Benscoter,	161.
Bentley,	472.
Bently,	214.
Benton,	482, 524, 688.
Berry,	628.
Berwicke,	47.
Bestor,	257.
Bett,	71.
Betts,	447.
Bickham,	611.
Bidwell,	110, 139, 402, 475, 625.
Bigelow,	584, 616.
Billingall,	37.
Bingham,	258, 304, 489, 602, 607.
Bird,	271.
Birdsall,	408.
Birge,	179.
Bishop,	281, 433, 472.
Bissell,	184, 389, 443, 618.
Black,	161, 472.
Blackerbye,	37.
Blackman,	329.
Blackwell,	212.
Blake,	209.
Blakeslee,	178, 250.
Blanchard,	248, 368.
Blaunchflower,	48.
Blinn,	175.
Bliss,	305, 573, 609, 610.
Blodgett,	472.
Blosse,	48.
Blount,	64.
Blounte,	61.
Blownte,	61.
Blunden,	65.
Blunt,	63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 674.
Bly,	380.
Boardman,	542.
Bodwell,	532.
Bogardus,	346.
Bolton,	477.
Bond,	432, 469, 472, 483, 609.
Bonnell,	485.
Boomer,	234.
Boone,	24.
Booth,	319.
Borum,	264.
Boswell,	641.
Bostwick,	639.
Botsford,	393.
Boughton,	129.
Bowers,	305, 594.
Bowles,	199.
Bowtell,	26, 69.
Boyd,	159.
Boynton,	447.
Bradford,	447, 454.
Bradley,	128, 251, 269, 331, 483.
Bradstreet,	90.
Brady,	456.
Brahman,	224.
Brainerd,	150, 211, 322.
Braman,	261.
Branson,	48.
Brashear,	579.
Bray,	59, 66, 206.
Brewer,	44.
Brewse,	53.
Brinckerhoff,	657.
Brinckley,	49, 50.
Brister,	351.
Bristol,	392.
Britton,	210.

Page
Brockway, 178.
Broke, 47.
Brooks, 377.
Brown, 205, 212, 232, 361, 389, 423, 457, 460, 508, 523, 546, 607, 677, 687, 717.
Browne, 44.
Brownerigge, 51.
Brumback, 419.
Brunson, 411.
Bryan, 63.
Bryant, 203.
Brydges, 30.
Buchanan, 697.
Buck, 677.
Buckalew, 487.
Buckingham, 241, 354.
Buckland, 624.
Buckle, 49.
Bucklye, 37.
Budington, 607.
Budlong, 418.
Buehler, 313.
Buell, 272, 317, 454, 460, 583.
Bull, 167, 257, 665.
Bullock, 301.
Bunce, 663.
Bunnell, 230, 362, 447.
Burbank, 657.
Burch, 227, 347.
Burchwood, 98.
Burdick, 152.
Burges, 50.
Burgess, 21.
Burke, 13, 22.
Burnap, 609.
Burnham, 261, 714.
Burr, 319, 400, 656, 659.
Burroughs, 341.
Bushey, 319.
Bushnell, 567, 631, 670, 698.
Bustard, 64.
Butler, 100, 137, 246, 249, 269, 498, 550, 641, 646, 688.
Butterfield, 212, 324.
Button, 416.
Butts, 595.
Bydle, 98.
Byrd, 12.

Page
Cade, 64.
Cadwell, 120, 121, 168, 174, 440, 502, 553, 714.
Cady, 546, 585.
Cahill, 453.
Calder, 424.
Calkins, 379.
Call, 12.
Calsey, 549, 550.
Camp, 447.
Campan, 448.
Campbell, 269, 456.
Candee, 602, 631.
Canfield, 171, 253, 457.
Cannan, 55.
Cannon, 25, 67.
Card, 146, 451.
Carden, 64.
Carlo, 606.
Carnahan, 170.
Carpenter, 267, 433, 449.
Carrington, 44.
Carscadden, 677.
Carter, 527, 535.
Cartwright, 432.
Cary, 247.
Case, 139, 140, 185, 483, 508, 518.
Cass, 411.
Caswell, 193, 421, 660.
Catlin, 50, 237, 349, 521, 531.
Chadwick, 126, 172.
Chaffee, 496.
Chandler, 149, 500.
Channing, 697.
Chapin, 169.
Chaplin, 550.
Chapman, 50, 132, 239, 617, 618, 622.
Chappell, 432.
Chase, 275.
Chatfield, 309.
Cheatum, 488.
Chester, 33, 34, 166, 615.
Chickering, 200.
Chidester, 302.
Childs, 206.
Chipman, 457, 460.
Chittok, 45.
Chrissey, 283.

	Page
Christmas,	71.
Church,	119, 377, 519, 552.
Churchill,	416.
Churchman,	44.
Claflin,	621.
Clapp,	129, 507.
Clark,	41, 44, 174, 178, 305, 318, 406, 477, 545, 557, 593, 606, 635, 648, 662, 676, 687, 698, 705, 709.
Clarke,	37, 48, 50, 77, 353, 550.
Clay,	27, 35, 36, 37, 72, 697.
Clemens,	541.
Clerke,	53, 60.
Clous,	611.
Coates,	192.
Cobb,	680.
Coburn,	464, 542.
Coddington,	406.
Codington,	322.
Coe,	68.
Coffin,	688.
Coit,	657.
Colby,	212.
Cole,	49, 50, 51, 610.
Coleman,	107.
Collier,	692.
Collins,	27, 35, 87, 155, 269, 427, 454, 455, 521.
Colson,	291.
Colt,	558, 635.
Colton,	582, 660.
Comstock,	278, 638.
Cone,	285.
Conlee,	433.
Conners,	604.
Constable,	20.
Converse,	535.
Cook,	138, 146, 172, 188, 237, 270, 402, 484, 489.
Cooke,	60, 525.
Cooper,	269, 317.
Cope,	733.
Coppin,	67.
Corbett,	59.
Corbin,	611.
Corell,	347.
Cornish,	394.
Cornwell,	666.
Coster,	396.
Cotton,	65, 340, 635.
Cowdrey,	578.
Cowe,	25, 68.
Cowles,	576, 714.
Cowls,	570.
Cowman,	60.
Coxsall,	44.
Cradock,	23, 48, 55.
Craft,	428.
Craige,	705.
Cranage,	457.
Crane,	638.
Cranson,	226.
Crapser,	381.
Craw,	605.
Cricke,	50.
Crow,	60, 81, 89, 90, 94, 107, 550.
Crowell,	593.
Crum,	543.
Cuff,	427.
Cullick,	42, 83, 88.
Cunningham,	194.
Curtis,	44, 129, 164, 186, 270, 366, 539.
Cushing,	222.
Cutler,	322, 344.
Dabney,	705.
Daggett,	651.
Dailey,	437.
Daldy,	45.
Dalrymple,	427.
Danforth,	295.
Daniels,	264, 594.
Darbe,	672.
Dart,	382.
Davenant,	66.
Davenport,	83, 91, 301.
Davids,	26.
Davis,	195, 197, 263, 609, 672, 689, 691.
Dawson,	675.
Dayes,	549.
Deamer,	342.
Dean,	151, 153, 339.

	Page
De Coste,	473.
De Forest,	309.
De Frise,	512, 518.
De Graw,	492.
De Lany,	670.
Deming,	207, 242, 268, 445, 578, 706.
Denison,	268, 295.
De Temple,	366.
Dexter,	412.
Dey,	47.
Dickerman,	489.
Dickinson,	90, 106.
Digbie,	71.
Dimock,	588.
Disborowe,	98.
Disbrow,	551.
Dixon,	454.
Doane,	455.
Dodd,	608.
Dodmell,	62.
Dodmer,	63.
Donald,	487.
Doty,	581.
Doud,	443, 544.
Douglas,	457, 458, 459, 460, 488.
Dow,	499.
Downing,	335.
Dresser,	449.
Drew,	432.
Drexel,	705.
Driggs,	167.
Driscoll,	428.
Drummond,	472.
Duffield,	457, 458.
Dugdale,	22.
Dumont,	213.
Dunham,	358, 399, 611.
Dunn,	421.
Durrant,	72.
Dwinnell,	609.
Dwyer,	137.
Eager,	427.
Eagle,	663.
Easton,	712.
Eaton,	83, 192, 305, 727.
Edes,	662.
Edgerton,	211, 444.
Edmondes,	63.
Edmunds,	18.
Edson,	631.
Edwards,	119.
Eighlek,	373.
Elder,	155.
Eldridge,	161.
Ellis,	241, 358, 611, 618, 638.
Ellsworth,	651, 697.
Elmer,	44, 77, 485, 499, 550.
Elwell,	497, 518.
Emmons,	417, 456, 460.
Emory,	706.
Enos,	320, 403.
Ensign,	168, 171, 442.
Estabrook,	256.
Evans,	259, 391, 432, 511, 715.
Evart,	509.
Evarts,	490.
Everett,	295.
Fairbanks,	262.
Fairchild,	191, 609.
Fairfield,	685.
Fall,	306.
Fanner,	421.
Farnham,	388.
Farnsworth,	337, 456. 178
Farquhar,	611.
Fay,	325.
Felton,	25, 64, 65, 66, 67.
Ferry,	202, 253.
Fields,	352.
Filleo,	173.
Filley,	246.
Finch,	322.
Finney,	201, 264.
Finnigan,	493.
Fisher,	54, 210.
Fitch,	132.
Fitche,	38, 39.
Fitzherberd,	46.
Flete,	45.
Foland,	372.
Foos,	611.

	Page
Foote,	561, 563, 633.
Forbes,	573, 653.
Ford,	542.
Foster,	230, 601, 638.
Fowler,	328, 386.
Fox,	167, 618.
France,	232.
Francis,	183, 477.
Frantz,	158.
Fraser,	456.
Frazer,	460.
Frazier,	373.
Freeman,	437, 526.
Freer,	670.
Frisbie,	544.
Frost,	412.
Fruen,	110.
Fry,	210.
Fryke,	58, 59, 66.
Fuller,	184, 219, 220, 472.
Fulton,	637.
Futhey,	733.
Gains,	167.
Gale,	210, 599.
Galusha,	676.
Gardner,	197, 355, 379, 424.
Garfield,	342.
Garlond,	63.
Garnsey,	303, 454.
Gaskill	385.
Gates,	146.
Gatfield,	24.
Gay,	162, 320, 442.
Gaylord,	107, 228, 538, 541.
Gibbons,	157.
Gibbs,	278, 279, 389.
Giddings,	304.
Gifford,	278.
Gilbert,	110, 137, 151, 452, 453, 552.
Gill,	409.
Gillet,	391, 451.
Gillsman,	112.
Gilman,	624.
Gladwin,	50, 398.
Glazier,	654.
Glooyer,	580.
Glover,	44, 593.
Glower,	44.
Goche,	58.
Godson,	225.
Going,	427.
Goldast,	5.
Gollas,	158.
Gooding,	206.
Goodman,	196, 550, 565.
Goodrich,	121, 372, 483, 495, 651.
Goodridge,	141.
Gorham,	646.
Gough,	51.
Granger,	253.
Grant,	77, 98, 611, 670.
Graunt,	44.
Graves,	127, 200, 329, 342.
Gray,	383.
Green,	223, 329, 340, 604, 640, 641, 714.
Greene,	704, 732.
Greenhill,	110, 111, 116.
Greenleaf,	504.
Gregory,	356, 357.
Grene,	58.
Griffin,	153.
Griggs,	539.
Grinnell,	707.
Griswold,	188, 242, 498, 583.
Groome,	50.
Gunn,	99.
Guybon,	59.
Haberd,	48.
Hadley,	676.
Hagenow,	128.
Haines,	386.
Hale,	98, 269, 615.
Haley,	107.
Hall,	183, 305, 306, 314, 398, 425, 433.
Hallaway,	50, 52.
Hallawaye,	47.
Halle,	12.
Halloway,	51.
Hallock,	151.
Hamblin,	478.

Page
Hamerton, 45.
Hamilton, 324, 464.
Hamlin, 106.
Hammond, 630.
Hampton, 493.
Hancock, 668.
Hand, 456, 458.
Hannaford, 216.
Hanscom, 137.
Harbaugh, 460.
Harley, 242.
Harris, 131, 627.
Harrison, 339, 536, 548, 715, 716.
Harrys, 60.
Hart, 187, 438, 670, 672.
Hartshorn, 257.
Harvey, 156, 414.
Harvy, 73, 74.
Haskell, 635.
Haskins, 489.
Hastings, 451.
Hatch, 242, 339.
Hathaway, 449.
Haven, 301.
Havens, 364.
Hawes, 221, 644.
Hawkins, 555.
Hawley, 414, 629.
Hayden, 136, 392.
Hayes, 386, 540, 595.
Haynes, 84.
Hayward, 48, 54, 55.
Hazard, 183, 686, 689.
Heath, 44, 658.
Hedge, 47.
Hedges, 299.
Heermance, 211.
Hemingway, 673.
Henderson, 542, 547, 557.
Henry, 477.
Herne, 45.
Herrick, 296.
High, 472.
Higley, 399.
Hilbert, 325.
Hill, 222, 268, 477, 518, 574, 667.
Hills, 133, 336, 446, 576, 577, 583, 609.

Page
Hinckley, 409.
Hines, 354.
Hinsdale, 403.
Hitchcock, 304, 522, 544.
Hitz, 180.
Hoad, 435.
Hoadly, 102, 693.
Hobart, 628.
Hobbie, 450.
Hochyns, 62.
Hoffman, 305, 431.
Holcomb, 235, 498.
Holland, 221.
Hollenback, 355.
Holmar, 44
Holmes, 508, 674.
Hooker, 3, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 91, 92, 93, 105, 166.
Hopkins, 82, 83, 84, 85, 91, 106, 260, 453, 681, 713.
Horman, 65.
Horsman, 65.
Horton, 505, 512.
Hosmer, 567, 714.
Hotchkiss, 253, 545.
Hotten, 44.
Hough, 215.
Houston, 486.
Howard, 456, 460.
Howards, 121.
Howe, 349, 664, 707.
Hoyt, 308, 448.
Hubbard, 78, 79, 392, 452, 474, 496, 574.
Hubbell, 242.
Hubberd, 50.
Huberd, 52.
Hubert, 48.
Hudson, 641, 642, 643, 646, 650, 670.
Hulbert, 434.
Hulic, 579.
Hulings, 453.
Hull, 390, 510.
Hulzard, 230.
Humphrey, 437, 480, 484.
Humphreys, 124.
Hunkes, 63.
Hunt, 150, 606, 616, 654.

	Page
Huntington,	472.
Huntley,	241.
Hurd,	427, 451.
Hurlbut,	173, 438.
Hutchins,	690.
Hyatt,	300.
Hyde,	663.
Icome,	594.
Ingraham,	437.
Irwin,	279.
Isham,	408.
Jackson,	352, 456, 457, 683.
Jacob,	37, 40, 47.
Jacobs,	40.
James,	28, 29, 44, 72, 73, 74.
Jarvis,	238.
Jeffs,	337.
Jenks,	302.
Jennings,	199.
Jennison,	459.
Jepson,	262.
Jessopp,	30, 34, 42, 43, 105.
Johnson,	150, 319, 397, 399, 521, 585, 608, 686, 689.
Jones,	50, 54, 130, 253, 353, 597, 677.
Jordan,	333.
Josselyn,	46.
Joy,	456, 458, 459, 460.
Judd,	88, 89, 90, 92.
Judson,	573, 612.
Kappell,	135.
Kasbier,	483.
Kasson,	415.
Keeler,	109.
Keith,	511.
Kelley,	386.
Kellogg,	37, 148, 244, 248, 528, 537.
Kelly,	447, 596.
Keney,	136, 574, 694, 695, 699.
Kennedy,	339.
Kenney,	307.
Keppinge,	53.
Kern,	386.
Kerne,	64.
Ketcherell,	98.
Ketchum,	430.
Ketman,	149.
Kibbe,	251.
Kilbourn,	547, 548.
Kilburn,	268.
Kimball,	490, 568.
King,	49, 168, 464, 472, 501, 513, 734.
Kingsbury,	649.
Kinney,	715.
Kinski,	494.
Kipp,	381.
Kitchell,	447.
Kittredge,	268.
Kline,	158.
Knapp,	542.
Kutches,	477.
Lake,	317.
Lamb,	129, 135.
Landfear,	137.
Landon,	161, 309, 474, 565.
Landt,	369.
Langworthy,	242, 675.
Larned,	464, 466, 467, 468, 470, 471.
Latham,	432.
Lathrop,	497.
Latimer,	499, 670.
Lawson,	360.
Lawrence,	445.
Lay,	221.
Layng,	487.
Leach,	330, 534, 600, 601.
Leake,	64.
Ledlie,	644, 650.
Lee,	544, 582, 609, 620, 683.
Leet,	614.
Leigh,	18.
Leland,	210.
Leman,	47.

	Page
Lemily,	374.
Leonard,	241.
Lepper,	285.
Levett,	71.
Lewes,	44.
Lewis,	90, 106, 347, 382, 446, 662.
Lilley,	207.
Lincoln,	464, 697.
Lloyd,	180, 254, 670.
Locke,	473.
Lockhart,	344.
Lockwood,	394, 460.
Long,	54, 174, 726.
Longe,	37.
Loomis,	27, 42, 182, 252, 320, 504, 555, 619.
Loomy,	72.
Lord,	98, 109, 110, 388, 660.
Lothrop,	456.
Love,	63, 64, 546, 668.
Lovett,	150, 417.
Lovejoy,	275.
Lowell,	203.
Lowerree,	639.
Ludgate,	299.
Ludwick,	431.
Lummis,	26, 27, 69, 70, 71.
Lundry,	366.
Lyman,	216, 507, 544.
Lyngwood,	39, 40, 42.
Lynke,	45.
Lyon,	212.
Mack,	698.
Maguire,	161.
Mahar,	294.
Mallory,	432.
Manby,	48, 50.
Manchester,	418.
Mansfield,	345.
Marling,	72.
Marsh,	106, 114, 137, 306, 307, 317, 438, 505, 519, 548, 565, 588, 714.
Marshe,	74.
Marshall,	169, 477, 546, 666.
Marshfield,	441.
Martin,	48, 311, 326.
Martingale,	252.
Marvin,	81, 143.
Mason,	44, 307, 456.
Mather,	78, 90, 707.
Mathews,	517.
Matthews,	637.
Mattocks,	149.
May,	59.
Maynerd,	58, 109.
Mayo,	563.
McClelland,	460.
McCollum,	276.
McDonald,	447.
McFarland,	295.
McKay,	293, 294.
McKee,	638.
McKivers,	233.
Meacham,	677, 688.
Meaken,	584.
Mechlin,	462.
Meeker,	247, 264.
Meekins,	90.
Meff,	386.
Meigs,	152.
Melvin,	358.
Merrell,	50.
Merrill,	124, 231, 461, 462, 513, 542, 543.
Merrills,	319.
Merriman,	308.
Merrow,	655.
Merwin,	437, 601.
Messenger,	402.
Metcalfe,	315.
Michell,	51, 52, 53.
Miles,	217, 581, 623.
Miller,	253, 379, 398, 682.
Mills,	198, 320, 413, 477, 530, 565.
Minor,	311.
Minturn,	430.
Mitchell,	88, 319, 350, 400, 590.
Mix,	426.
Mogg,	234.
Monroe,	158.
Montague,	107.
Moore,	210, 287, 309, 658.
Morant,	18, 24.

	Page
More,	48.
Moreton,	170.
Morgan,	700, 704, 705.
Moriarty,	683.
Morrice,	112, 550.
Morris,	515.
Morrison,	387.
Morrow,	489.
Morse,	173, 197, 204, 281, 309, 335, 543, 687.
Morton,	707.
Moses,	484.
Moss,	389.
Mowe,	635.
Mower,	369.
Munson,	154, 438, 519.
Murphy,	254.
Murray,	297.
Murrill,	44.
Myers,	300.
Narber,	340.
Nele,	63.
Nelson,	422.
Newberry,	499.
Newcourt,	18.
Newell,	290, 542.
Newman,	59, 329.
Newton,	409.
Nicholas,	535.
Nichols,	22, 188, 288, 300, 666, 710.
Nickols,	121.
Noble,	179, 280, 712, 713.
Norden,	47, 48.
Norman,	47.
Normington,	434.
Norris,	391, 670.
North,	183, 382.
Northrop,	277.
Norton,	85, 91, 116, 130, 192, 319.
Obrient,	559.
Ody,	433.
Offield,	471, 472.
Olcott,	556, 561.
Olin,	479.
Olmstead,	551.
Olmsted,	44, 77, 131, 566, 574.
Orpwood,	63.
Orton,	305.
Osborn,	343, 358, 545, 565, 650.
Osborne,	60.
Ostrom,	369.
Ousterhoudt,	379.
Overbaugh,	370, 371.
Oviatt,	189, 344, 437.
Packard,	209.
Paige,	79.
Palmer,	45, 249, 288, 301, 316, 457, 649.
Parish,	212, 305.
Parker,	6, 81, 278, 432, 483.
Parrott,	227.
Parson,	50.
Parsons,	146, 230, 438, 666.
Partridge,	107.
Passmore,	732.
Patchen,	231.
Paton,	195.
Paulet,	64.
Payne,	610.
Payson,	464, 472.
Peabody,	683, 705.
Pearson,	610.
Pease,	168.
Peers,	38.
Peirce,	383.
Pekenham,	12.
Pelet,	519.
Pelton,	134, 266, 268.
Pendell,	405.
Pendleton,	305.
Peppes,	57, 58.
Peppis,	56.
Peppys,	59.
Pepys,	25, 66, 67.
Perkins,	200, 236, 542.
Perry,	160.
Persons,	319.
Pertz,	5.
Pettee,	151.

Page
Pettibone, 320, 545.
Pettit, 239.
Phelps, 165, 173, 448, 483, 528, 565, 616.
Phillip, 640.
Phillips, 217, 218.
Pierce, 589, 650.
Pierpont, 128.
Pierson, 527.
Pinkett, 73.
Pitkin, 81, 101, 102, 118, 518, 550, 571, 572, 573, 576, 578, 617.
Pitts, 457.
Pixley, 377.
Plaskett, 688.
Plumb, 278.
Pod, 55.
Pollock, 264.
Pomeroy, 295.
Pond, 345.
Pope, 25, 61, 62, 63, 66.
Porter, 37, 167, 234, 317, 392, 575, 587, 603, 666, 691.
Post, 152, 157.
Potter, 220, 221, 455, 498.
Potts, 278.
Powell, 419, 634.
Powers, 268.
Pratt, 113, 402, 410, 420, 590.
Prentis, 458.
Prentiss, 341.
Prescott, 138.
Preston, 247.
Princett, 37.
Pumfrette, 37.
Purdy, 408.
Putnam, 126.
Pynde, 46.

Quarles, 54.

Ranney, 123.
Ransom, 650.
Raxford, 603.
Raynsforth, 18.

Page
Rechers, 47.
Reeve, 598, 661.
Reiff, 386.
Remick, 457.
Reynolds, 491.
Rice, 207, 292.
Richards, 44, 77, 167, 204, 205, 209, 483, 519.
Richardson, 383.
Richmond, 241, 330.
Riges, 55.
Riley, 143.
Rising, 48.
Risk, 481.
Risley, 434, 575, 577, 624.
Rivers, 49.
Robbins, 268, 697.
Roberts, 44, 130, 433, 472, 616, 624, 698, 699.
Robertson, 666.
Robinson, 263, 297, 330, 474.
Roby, 324.
Rockafeller, 486.
Rockwell, 437, 689.
Roffe, 48.
Rogers, 22, 23, 27, 29, 37, 50, 54, 69, 134, 224, 249, 418, 666, 683.
Roise, 68.
Roland, 275.
Romeyn, 456, 460.
Rood, 232, 415, 438.
Root, 110, 177.
Rose, 181.
Rosenton, 45.
Rosenwald, 590.
Rowley, 477, 480.
Russ, 214.
Russell, 90, 91, 302, 427, 428, 431, 534, 536, 717.
Rycholde, 60.
Ryder, 653.
Rysing, 73.

Sackefield, 64.
Sackett, 252.
Sadd, 519.

	Page
Sale,	704.
Salle,	46.
Sanborn,	253.
Sanders,	721.
Sanford,	72, 109, 114, 382, 388, 495, 660.
Satterlee,	709.
Sawyer,	347.
Schoonmaker,	379.
Scott,	242, 347.
Scovill,	253, 635.
Scrivener,	69.
Scully,	427.
Sears,	208.
Seaton,	653, 670.
Sedgwick,	162, 166, 302, 615.
Seely,	157.
Selden,	162, 468.
Selye,	196.
Semple,	170.
Sessions,	351.
Seward,	455, 468.
Seymour,	172, 321, 439, 443, 498, 504, 528, 543, 628, 647, 655, 698.
Shade,	340.
Shaw,	452, 685.
Sheldon,	230, 232, 296, 344, 449, 565, 659, 660.
Shelley,	44.
Shepard,	114, 115, 133, 327, 403, 498, 713.
Shepherd,	599.
Sheridan,	706.
Sherin,	227.
Sherman,	339, 419.
Shourd,	731.
Shumway,	369, 406.
Shuster,	382.
Sibley,	252.
Sidenham,	64.
Sigourney,	561.
Sikes,	613.
Silliman,	572.
Simons,	232, 691, 692.
Sims,	293.
Skiff,	184.
Skinner,	26, 68, 287, 414, 497, 559.
Skutt,	414.
Slade,	389.
Slosson,	184.
Small,	434.
Smedley,	305.
Smith,	36, 166, 238, 243, 266, 298, 301, 319, 320, 332, 349, 351, 362, 379, 433, 510, 528, 573, 576, 601, 624.
Smithe,	48.
Smithyman,	449.
Snelling,	52.
Snider,	313.
Snow,	198, 232.
Southwell,	322.
Spelman,	655.
Spencer,	79, 110, 121, 142, 391, 400, 445, 455, 468, 546, 564, 643, 660, 667, 702.
Sporbeck,	226.
Springe,	37, 39.
Spyrng,	59.
Spurlock,	690.
Squires,	534.
Stack,	361.
Standly,	109, 550.
Stanley,	90, 101, 113, 140, 142, 312, 438, 474, 662, 714.
Stanton,	447, 636, 655.
Stares,	39.
Stark,	683.
Starks,	185.
Starr,	93.
Staunton,	80.
Stavely,	63.
Steares,	39.
Stearns,	304.
Stebbing,	549, 550.
Stebbins,	138, 172, 688.
Stedman,	108, 109, 706.
Steel,	494.
Steele,	42, 81, 136, 173, 177, 304, 490.
Sterns,	538.
Stetson,	148.
Stevens,	210, 240, 242, 319, 389, 418.
Stewart,	264, 373, 425.
Stiles,	625.

	Page
Stimpson,	210.
St. John,	560.
Stockwell,	310.
Stoddard,	166, 174, 267, 688.
Stone,	79, 80, 81, 86, 87, 88, 309, 310, 327.
Storrs,	245, 452.
Stoughton,	582.
Stow,	414.
Strickland,	187, 499.
Strobelle,	348.
Strong,	196, 452, 644, 651, 666.
Stuart,	456.
Sudbury,	74.
Sully,	492.
Sutliff,	402, 510.
Swan,	660.
Sweet,	286.
Sweeten,	387.
Sweetland,	608.
Sydenham,	65.
Synger,	12.
Taft,	194, 250, 344, 437.
Tailor,	58.
Tailcott, Talcott, Taylcott,	37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 68, 77, 79, 81, 119, 120, 121, 142, 245, 536, 549, 550, 551, 574.
Taylor,	438, 493, 498, 510, 521.
Teal,	198.
Teft,	489.
Tenny,	375.
Terrell,	306.
Terry,	253, 489, 538, 695.
Thayer,	289, 291.
Thomas,	152, 532.
Thompson,	211, 287, 322, 395, 676.
Thorp,	232.
Thurston,	677.
Tibbals,	211.
Tilton,	90.
Tinker,	137.
Todd,	401, 699.
Tolles,	311, 542.
Tompkins,	183.
Toogood,	227.
Totman,	44.
Towle,	464, 472.
Townshend,	24, 43.
Trafton,	335.
Treat,	577, 589, 632, 638, 677.
Trego,	598.
Tripp,	212.
Trott,	67.
Tryon,	187, 321, 443, 565.
Tucker,	227, 529.
Tuller,	171, 481, 482.
Turner,	363, 521, 606, 711.
Turnor,	47, 50.
Tuttle,	298, 435, 443.
Tyler,	402.
Uffitt,	44.
Ulster,	13.
Upchare,	60.
Upson,	540.
Usfitt,	44.
Vader,	339.
Vail,	451.
Van Allen,	276.
Van Buren,	223, 456, 457.
Van Cleek,	322.
Van Cleet,	322.
Vandoser,	263.
Van Dusen,	220.
Van Dyke,	369, 456, 460.
Van Keuren,	382.
Van Lyle,	226.
Van Slyke,	477.
Vansoyve,	238.
Van Valkenberg,	382.
Vaughn,	241.
Ventris,	37.
Vorce,	174.
Vynmy,	47.
Wade,	44.
Wadley,	325.

Page

Wadsworth, 44, 77, 121, 132, 146, 591, 651.
Wait, 233.
Wakeman, 474.
Waldron, 727.
Walker, 78, 86, 94, 271, 418, 456.
Wall, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 68.
Wallace, 305, 523.
Walsh, 521.
Walter, 390.
Walton, 447.
Walworth, 468.
Ward, 89, 91, 173, 311, 437, 716.
Wardell, 542.
Waring, 463.
Warner, 78, 90, 106, 222, 310, 329, 388, 402.
Warren, 30, 106, 202, 425.
Washburn, 521, 595.
Washington, 29, 34, 126, 166, 320, 332, 442, 615.
Waterbury, 166, 320, 332.
Waters, 29, 43, 338.
Watkins, 391.
Watson, 44, 220, 242, 274, 304, 448, 641.
Watts, 516.
Waugh, 274, 303, 648.
Waulker, 48.
Webb, 49.
Webber, 339.
Webster, 89, 90, 116, 229, 245, 317, 390, 479, 497, 548, 559, 565, 697.
Wedge, 515.
Weed, 345.
Weising, 153.
Welch, 273, 318, 654.
Weller, 178.
Welles, 635.
Wells, 235, 417, 478, 490, 531, 556, 717.
Welton, 514.
Wentworth, 24.
Wernsman, 594.
Westwood, 80, 550.
Wetmore 676.

Page

Wharton, 37.
Wheatley, 420.
Wheeler, 128, 293, 301, 347, 486.
Whitbeck, 430.
White, 26, 27, 28, 44, 68, 69, 70, 71, 77, 106, 407, 449, 580, 696, 700,
Whiting, 650, 714.
Whitman, 344.
Whitmore, 376.
Whitney, 590.
Wickes, 162, 607.
Wicks, 588.
Wickwire, 154.
Wigglesworth, 87.
Wight, 348.
Wilber, 450.
Wilcox, 134, 253, 264, 322, 394, 600.
Wilder, 506.
Wiles, 48.
Wilkinson, 37, 418.
Willard, 702, 706, 709.
Willett, 44, 100.
Williams, 109, 262, 309, 376, 433, 518, 592, 602, 663, 707, 708, 709.
Williamson, 693.
Williston. 564.
Wilson, 230, 307, 489.
Winchell, 152.
Wing, 609.
Winston, 494.
Winthrop, 23, 55, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85, 97.
Wiseman, 297.
Wiswell, 450.
Witchfield, 44.
Wittam, 54.
Wolcott, 615.
Wolmer, 68.
Wood, 182, 375, 443, 636.
Woodbridge, 460, 553, 618, 621.
Woodford, 290, 291, 489, 694.
Woodgate, 49, 52, 53.
Woodley, 340.
Woodruff, 183, 256, 305, 388, 528, 698.
Woodward, 26, 27, 35, 36, 42, 338.

	Page
Woodworth,	382.
Woolsey,	462.
Woolward,	48.
Wooster,	699.
Worthing,	670.
Wright,	49, 196, 288, 324, 532.
Wyman,	215, 727.
Wyngfield,	12.
Yates,	658.
York,	525.
Yoston,	227.
Young,	226, 306.
Youngs,	225.
Zander,	604.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06396 312 6